

SERIES E.—No. 11

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE
(June 15th, 1934—June 15th, 1935)

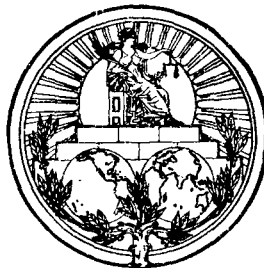
PUBLICATIONS OF THE PERMANENT COURT
OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE

SERIES E.—No. 11.

ELEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
PERMANENT COURT OF
INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE

(JUNE 15th, 1934—JUNE 15th, 1935)



A. W. SIJTHOFF'S PUBLISHING COMPANY—LEYDEN
(A. W. SIJTHOFF'S UITGEVERSMAATSCHAPPIJ N.V. — LEIDEN)

INTRODUCTION.

The Court's Eleventh Annual Report covers the period June 15th, 1934, to June 15th, 1935. Generally speaking, the plan adopted is the same as in preceding reports.

Chapter I refers to the death of M. Adatci (Japan), Judge and ex-President of the Court. Furthermore, in addition to the subjects usually dealt with therein, this Chapter contains in Section III: "The Registry", a diagram showing the number of persons employed in the Registry of the Court in each year since 1922. Below this diagram is a curve showing the number of days for which the Court has been in session in each year.

Chapter III contains a summary of some of the applications from private persons and directed against a government received by the Court since June 15th, 1933. Some examples of cases of this kind were already given in the First, Third, Fifth, Seventh and Ninth Annual Reports; to such applications the reply invariably given is that, under Article 34 of the Statute, they cannot be entertained.

To Chapter IV, which contains a list of the Court's sessions, a list of judgments and opinions and the General List brought up to date, have been added a list in chronological order and a subject index of Orders made by the Court or by the President. These two new tables cover all Orders, both those of the nature of judgments (interim measures of protection, joinder of applications, closure of proceedings, etc.) which are mentioned in the list of judgments and opinions, and those which have been made solely "for the conduct of the case" (Art. 48 of the Statute).

Chapter VI contains the digest of decisions (other than decisions in judgments, advisory opinions or orders) taken by the Court during the period under review and involving the application of the Statute and the Rules; this Digest supplements those given in the sixth chapters of the Third to Tenth Annual Reports.

Chapter VII contains a table showing the number of volumes published by the Court and the total number of pages printed for each year since 1922.

Chapter VIII contains a diagram illustrating the Court's finances since 1922. The curves show the amount of the budget, receipts, expenditure, etc., in each year.

As in the case of the Third to Tenth Annual Reports, the bibliographical list in Chapter IX supplements that given in the Second Annual Report; it is brought up to June 15th, 1935, and it completes some gaps which existed in the previous lists. Both the indexes of the bibliography relate to the whole of the ten lists.

Chapter X forms the fourth addendum to the fourth edition of the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court*, dated January 31st, 1932¹. As in the Tenth Annual Report, a list (in chronological order) of instruments governing the Court's jurisdiction is given at the end of the Chapter.

* * *

It is to be understood that the contents of the volumes of Series E. of the Court's Publications, which are prepared and published by the Registry, in no way engage the Court. It should, in particular, be noted that the summary of judgments and advisory opinions contained in Chapter V, which is intended simply to give a general view of the work of the Court, cannot be quoted against the actual text of such judgments and opinions and does not constitute an interpretation thereof.

The Hague, July 1935.

Å. HAMMARSKJÖLD,
Registrar.

¹ Publications of the Court, Series D., No. 6.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Pages
<i>Introduction</i>	7
CHAPTER I.	
THE COURT AND REGISTRY.	
I.—THE COURT.	
1.—Composition of the Court	15
2.—Precedence, the Presidency and Vice-Presidency	17
List of Judges	17
3.—Bibliographical notes concerning the Judges and Deputy-Judges	17
4.— Judges “ad hoc”	17
List of candidates	17
Judges <i>ad hoc</i> in the cases dealt with	21
5.— Special Chambers (Chamber for Labour cases, Chamber for Communications and Transit cases, Chamber for Summary Procedure)	22
6.— Assessors	23
A.—List of Assessors for Labour cases	24
B.—“ ” “ ” “ ” Communications and Transit cases	28
General list of Assessors	30
7.—Experts	34
II.—THE REGISTRAR.	
Present holder of the post (M. Åke Hammarskjöld)	34
Deputy-Registrar (M. L. J. H. Jorstad)	34
III.—THE REGISTRY.	
List of Officials	35
Organization of the Registry	36
The Administrative Tribunal of the L. N.	37
IV.—DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF JUDGES AND OFFICIALS OF THE REGISTRY	37

V.—PREMISES.

	Pages
Library	37
VI.—POSTAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.	38
<i>Diagram</i> : Staff of the Registry, and number of days of session	38-39

CHAPTER II.

THE STATUTE AND RULES OF COURT.

I.—The Statute :

Signatories and ratifications of the Protocol of Signature of December 16th, 1930	39
Revision of the Statute :	
Signatories and ratifications of the Protocol of September 14th, 1929	40
II.—The Rules :	
Preparation	41
Revision of July 1926	41
Modifications in January-February, 1931	41
A further study of the Rules	41

CHAPTER III.

THE COURT'S JURISDICTION.

I.—JURISDICTION IN CONTESTED CASES.

I.—Jurisdiction *ratione materiae* :

Under a Special Agreement	43
List of cases submitted by Special Agreement	44
Under a treaty or convention	44
Under the Optional Clause	48
Text of the Clause	48
List (with table) of States having signed, of States bound, etc.	49
Under the Resolution of the Council of the L. N. of May 17th, 1922	52
General Act of 1928	52
Cases submitted by unilateral application	53
List of cases submitted by unilateral application	53
Jurisdiction as a Court of Appeal	55
Interim measures of protection	55

TABLE OF CONTENTS

II

	Pages
Power for the Court to determine its own jurisdiction	55
Interpretation of judgments	55
2.—Jurisdiction <i>ratione personæ</i>	55
A.—Members of the L. N.	55
B.—States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant	56
The United States of America	56
Signatures and ratifications of the Protocol of September 14th, 1929, concerning the adherence of the United States	59
C.—Other States to which the Court is open	59
3.—Channels of communications with governments	60
II.—JURISDICTION AS AN ADVISORY BODY.	
Requests from the Council <i>proprio motu</i>	64
Other requests	65
Procedure for voting upon requests for opinions	67
III.—OTHER ACTIVITIES.	
Special missions entrusted to the Court or to its President	68
(a) Appointments of arbiters or experts, etc., by the Court	69
(b) Appointments of arbiters or experts, etc., by the Presi- dent	69
Applications from private persons against a government	71

CHAPTER IV.

SESSIONS AND DECISIONS OF THE COURT;
GENERAL LIST.

Introduction	77
Dates of the sessions held by the Court	79
List of judgments, orders and opinions (with summary)	80
Orders of the Court (1926-1934):	
I.—Chronological index	95
II.—Subject index to Orders	101
General List of the Court (new entries)	127

CHAPTER V.

JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND ADVISORY OPINIONS.

A/B 63. The Oscar Chinn case (<i>Judgment of Dec. 12th, 1934</i>)	129
---	-----

	Pages
A/B 64. Minority schools in Albania (<i>Opinion of April 6th, 1935</i>)	136

CHAPTER VI.

DIGEST OF DECISIONS TAKEN BY THE COURT

IN APPLICATION OF THE STATUTE AND RULES

(EIGHTH ADDENDUM—1934-1935).

Introduction	145
SECTION I.— Statute	147
,, II.— Advisory Procedure	151
,, III.— Other activities	152
Analytical Index of subjects to Chapter VI	153
Index of articles of the Statute	156
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Rules	159

CHAPTER VII.

THE COURT'S PUBLICATIONS.

Series of publications and catalogues	163
New publications issued	163
German edition	164
Table of the Publications (annually and in Series)	165

CHAPTER VIII.

THE COURT'S FINANCES.

1.—RULES FOR FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION.

A.—Basis and Historical Sketch	167
B.—The Financial Regulations	167
C.—Other Regulations	169
D.—Special measures :	
(1) Budgets for 1933, 1934 and 1935	169
Report submitted by the Supervisory Commission to the Assembly	169
(2) Budget for 1936	170
Report submitted by the Supervisory Commission to the Assembly (Sept. 1935)	170

2.—ANNUAL ACCOUNTS.

	Pages
1934.—1. Budget Estimates	171
2. Accounts	171
3. Summary of Assets and Liabilities on December 31st, 1934	172
1935.—1. Budget Estimates	173
1936.—1. „ „	174
<i>Diagram</i> : Finances of the Court since 1922	174-175

CHAPTER IX.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LIST OF OFFICIAL
AND UNOFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS CONCERNING
THE PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL
JUSTICE.

(The table of contents of Chapter IX is to be found on pages 176-177.)

Index of author's names and of names cited in the Bibliography	219
„ „ subjects of the Bibliography	241

CHAPTER X.

FOURTH ADDENDUM TO THE FOURTH EDITION
OF THE COLLECTION OF TEXTS
GOVERNING THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

Introduction	253
------------------------	-----

Section I.

<i>Modifications and additions affecting the texts given in the fourth edition of the Collection and in the first, second and third addenda</i>	255
List of States having signed the Optional Clause	258

Section II.

<i>Instruments governing the jurisdiction of the Court which have come to the knowledge of the Registry since June 15th, 1934</i>	281
---	-----

FIRST PART.—Constitutional texts determining the jurisdiction of the Court. (*No new instruments.*)

	Pages
SECOND PART.—Instruments for the pacific settlement of disputes and concerning the jurisdiction of the Court :	
<i>Section A</i> : Collective Instruments. (<i>No new instruments.</i>)	
<i>Section B</i> : Other Instruments	282
THIRD PART.—Various Instruments providing for the jurisdiction of the Court :	
<i>Section A</i> : Collective Instruments	302
<i>Section B</i> : Other Instruments	305
FOURTH PART.—Instruments conferring upon the Court or its President an extrajudicial function :	
<i>Section A</i> : Appointment by the Court. (<i>No new instruments.</i>)	
<i>Section B</i> : Appointment by the President (Vice-President or oldest Judge)	314
Table in chronological order of instruments in force, or signed only, governing the Court's jurisdiction	315

CHAPTER I.

THE COURT AND REGISTRY.

I.—THE COURT.

(1) COMPOSITION OF THE COURT. (See E 7¹, pp. 17-18.)

On December 28th, 1934, M. Minéitcirô Adatci, member and ex-President of the Permanent Court of International Justice, died at Amsterdam. The Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands informed the Registrar of the Court that the Netherlands Government would be glad to have the opportunity of officially displaying their sympathy by arranging for a public funeral; this offer was accepted both by the deceased's family and by the Court, and the funeral ceremony took place on January 3rd, 1935.

On March 11th, 1935, when opening the first public sitting of the 34th ordinary Session of the Court (Feb. 1st to April 10th, 1935), the President, at the request of his colleagues, repeated the following tribute to the memory of the late judge which he had paid at a private sitting at the beginning of the session:

“At the opening of the first meeting of our session, our eyes turn to the place which death had just rendered vacant among us, though, but a short while ago, we were confidently hoping that it would again be occupied by M. Adatci, our revered colleague and our former President.

You have been kept informed of all that was done here to do honour to his memory. Those of us who were able to be present at the solemn funeral and at the ceremony which was held in the Peace Palace cannot fail to have been impressed by the number of those who assembled to pay a last tribute to his memory. The countless telegrams, letters and tributes of different kinds which have been received have also been communicated to you.

No one indeed, as you and I fully recognize, was more worthy of these tributes than the beloved colleague who has left us. His courtesy, his universal sympathy with us, had endeared him to us as a man; his impartiality, his keen sense of responsibility, his

¹ The abbreviations E 1, E 2, etc., mean: First Annual Report, Second Annual Report, etc.

absolute devotion to our common task made us, and will always make us, respect him as a judge. It is at this moment, when we have to recommence our labours without him, that we are most deeply conscious of the loss of his experience and his sure judgment. He brought to our councils not only a matchless understanding of those great legal problems which are common to the whole world, but also a special knowledge of the laws and mentalities of the nations of the Far East.

I am sure that you feel as I do the magnitude of the loss which the Court has just sustained, and it is with a sense of deep affliction that you will associate yourselves with me in this tribute to the memory of one who was for us a friend, a member of our Court, and a highly respected President, who will always live in our hearts and in our memory."

The Council of the League of Nations paid tribute to M. Adatci's memory at the first meeting of its 84th Session (Jan. 11th, 1935), and, at the third meeting of the same session (Jan. 14th, 1935), a report was laid before it regarding the election of a judge to succeed the deceased. This report was as follows:

"In placing this question upon its agenda, the Council has acted in accordance with a provision included in the amendments which have been introduced in the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice but which have not yet come into force. That provision is to the effect that, when a vacancy occurs among the judges of the Court, the Council shall fix the date of the necessary election at its next session¹.

In order to avoid the inconveniences that might arise if too long an interval were allowed to elapse before the vacancy was filled, it appeared desirable that the Council should, on each occasion, consider whether it might not be appropriate to advance the date of the election by summoning a special session of the Assembly.

Subject to the observations of my colleagues, I consider that, in the present instance, the Council might decide that the election shall take place at the next ordinary session of the Assembly."

The Council adopted the conclusions of the report. M. Adatci's successor will therefore be elected during the session of the Assembly beginning in September 1935. The Secretary-General of the League of Nations has taken the steps laid down by the Statute with a view to this election.

Apart from the death of M. Adatci, there has been no change in the composition of the Court since June 15th, 1934.

¹ The terms of this provision are as follows:

"Article 14.—Vacancies which may occur shall be filled by the same method as that laid down for the first election, subject to the following provision: the Secretary-General of the League of Nations shall, within one month of the occurrence of the vacancy, proceed to issue the invitations provided for in Article 5, and the date of the election shall be fixed by the Council at its next session."

(2) PRECEDENCE, THE PRESIDENCY AND VICE-PRESIDENCY.

On December 2nd, 1933, Sir Cecil Hurst was elected President of the Court, and M. Guerrero Vice-President; they entered upon their appointments on January 1st, 1934, and their periods of office will terminate on December 31st, 1936.

The list of judges in order of precedence is as follows (since the death of M. Adatci):

Judges: Sir CECIL HURST, *President*; MM. GUERRERO, *Vice-President*; KELLOGG, Baron ROLIN-JAEQUEMYS, Count ROSTWOROWSKI, MM. FROMAGEOT, DE BUSTAMANTE, ALTAMIRA, ANZILOTTI, URRUTIA, SCHÜCKING, NEGULESCO, Jhr. VAN EYSINGA, M. WANG. List of judges.

*Deputy-Judges*¹: MM. REDLICH, DA MATTA, NOVACOVITCH, ERICH.

(3) BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES CONCERNING THE JUDGES AND DEPUTY-JUDGES. (For biographical notes concerning the judges above mentioned, see E 7, pp. 21-41.)

(4) JUDGES "AD HOC". (See E 1, p. 27.)

The following persons have been nominated in accordance with Articles 4 and 5 of the Statute, either in 1921 (election of members of the Court) or in 1923 (replacement of M. Barbosa, deceased) or in 1928 (replacement of Mr. Moore, resigned) or in 1929 (replacement of M. André Weiss and Lord Finlay, deceased) or in 1930 (replacement of Mr. Charles Evans Hughes, resigned, and new election of the whole Court). The names printed in **fatfaced letters** are those of candidates elected to the Court; the names printed in **fatfaced letters** but in brackets are those of persons who have not been re-elected in 1930; names printed in *italics* are those of persons whose death has been reported to the Court.

<i>Adatci</i> , Minéitciró	Japan
<i>Ador</i> , Gustave	Switzerland
AIYAR, Sir P. S. Sivaswami	India
ALFARO, F. A. Guzman	Venezuela
ALFARO, Ricardo J.	Panama
Altamira , Rafael	Spain
ALVAREZ, Alexandre	Chile
AMEER ALI, Saiyid	India
ANDRÉ, Paul	France
<i>Anglin</i> , Franck A.	Canada
Anzilotti , Dionisio	Italy
ARENDE, Ernest	Luxemburg
AYON, Alfonso	Nicaragua
BAKER, Newton D.	U.S. of America
BALAMEZOV, St. G.	Bulgaria
BALOGH, Eugène de	Hungary
<i>Barbosa</i> , Ruy	Brazil

¹ Since January 1st, 1931, no deputy-judge has been called upon to sit.

BARRA, F. L. de la	Mexico
BARTHÉLÉMY, Joseph	France
BASDEVANT, Jules	France
BATLLE Y ORDOÑEZ, José	Uruguay
(Beichmann , Frederik Waldemar, N.)	Norway
BEVILAQUA, Clovis	Brazil
<i>Bonamy</i> , Auguste	Haiti
BORDEN, Sir Robert	Canada
BOREL, Eugène	Switzerland
BORNO, Louis	Haiti
BOSSA, Simon	Colombia
<i>Bourgeois</i> , Léon	France
<i>Boydén</i> , William Roland	U.S. of America
BRUM, Baltasar	Uruguay
BUCKMASTER, Lord	Great Britain
BUERO, Juan A.	Uruguay
Bustamante , Antonio S. de	Cuba
<i>Bustamante</i> , Daniel Sanchez	Bolivia
BUSTILLOS, Juan Francisco	Venezuela
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph E.	U.S. of America
CHINDAPIROM, Phya	Siam
CHYDENIUS, Jacob Wilhelm	Finland
<i>Colin</i> , Ambroise	France
CRUCHAGA TOCORNAL, Miguel	Chile
DANEFF, Stoyan	Bulgaria
DAS, S. R.	India
DEVIDUR, Phya	Siam
<i>Descamps</i> (Le baron)	Belgium
<i>Doherty</i> , Charles	Canada
DREYFUS, Eugène	France
DUFF, Lyman Poore	Canada
DUPUIS, Charles	France
Erich , Rafael	Finland
Eysinga , Jonkheer W. J. M. van	Netherlands
FADENHEHT, Joseph	Bulgaria
<i>Fauchille</i> , Paul	France
FERNANDEZ Y MEDINA, Benjamin	Uruguay
<i>Finlay</i> , Robert Bannatyne, Viscount	Great Britain
FRIIS, M. P.	Denmark
Fromageot , Henri	France
GODDYN, Arthur	Belgium
<i>Gonzalez</i> , Joaquin V.	Argentina
GOYENA, J. Y.	Uruguay
<i>Gram</i> , G.	Norway
GRISANTI, Carlos F.	Venezuela
GUANI, Alberto	Uruguay
Guerrero , J. Gustavo	Salvador
HAILSHAM, Lord	Great Britain
<i>Halban</i> , Alfred	Poland
HAMMARSKJÖLD, Hj. L.	Sweden
HAMMARSKJÖLD, Åke	Sweden
HANOTAUX, Gabriel	France
HANSSON, Michael	Norway

HANWORTH, Lord	Great Britain
HASSAN KHAN MOCHIROD DOVLEH (H.H.)	Iran
HERMANN-OTAVSKÝ, Charles	Czechoslovakia
HIGGINS, A. Pearce	Great Britain
HONTORIA, Manuel Gonzales	Spain
Hoz, Julian de la	Uruguay
(Huber, Max)	Switzerland
(Hughes, Charles Evans)	U.S. of America
Hurst, Sir Cecil	Great Britain
HYDE, Charles Cheney	U.S. of America
HYMANS, Paul	Belgium
IMAM, Sir Saiyid Ali	India
JESSUP, Philip	U.S. of America
KADLETZ, Karel	Czechoslovakia
KARAGUIOZOV, Anguel	Bulgaria
Kellogg, Frank B.	U.S. of America
KLAESTAD, Helge	Norway
Klein, Franz	Austria
KOSTERS, J.	Netherlands
KRAMARZ, Charles	Czechoslovakia
KRIEGE, Johannes	Germany
KRITIKANUKORNKITCH, Chowphya Bij- aiyati	Siam
Lafleur, Eugène	Canada
LANGE, Christian	Norway
LAPRADELLE, Albert de	France
LARNAUDE	France
LEE, Frank William Chinglun	China
LE FUR, Louis	France
LEMONON, Ernest	France
LESPINASSE, Edmond de	Haiti
LIANG, Chi-Chao	China
LIMBURG, J.	Netherlands
(Loder, B. C. J.)	Netherlands
Magvary, Géza de	Hungary
Manolesco Ramniceano	Roumania
MARCS DE WURTEMBERG, Baron Erik Teodor	Sweden
MASTNY, Vojtěch	Czechoslovakia
Matta, J. L. da	Portugal
MOHAMMED ALI KHAN ZOKAOL MOLK	Iran
(Moore, John Bassett)	U.S. of America
MORALES, Eusebio	Panama
MORENA, Alfredo Baquerizo	Ecuador
Negulesco, Demètre	Roumania
Novacovitch, Miléta	Yugoslavia
Nyholm, Dīdrik Galtrup Gjedde	Denmark
OCA, Manuel Montès de	Argentina
OCTAVIO DE LANGAARD MENEZES, Rodrigo	Brazil
(Oda, Yorozu)	Japan
PAPAZOFF, Theohar	Bulgaria
PAREJO, F. A.	Venezuela

(<i>Pessôa</i> , Epitacio da Silva)	Brazil
<i>Phillimore</i> , Lord Walter George Frank	Great Britain
PIOLA-CASELLI, Edoardo	Italy
<i>Poincaré</i> , Raymond	France
POLITIS, Nicolas	Greece
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick	Great Britain
POUND, Roscoe	U.S. of America
RAHIM, Sir Abdur	India
READING, Marquess of	Great Britain
Redlich , Joseph	Austria
REYES, Pedro Miguel	Venezuela
RIBEIRO, Arthur Rodrigues de Almeida	Portugal
<i>Richards</i> , Sir Henry Erle	Great Britain
Rolin-Jaequemyns (Le baron)	Belgium
ROOT, Elihu	U.S. of America
Rostworowski , Michel (Count)	Poland
<i>Rougier</i> , Antoine	France
SALAZAR, Carlos	Guatemala
SANTOS, Abel	Venezuela
SCHEY, Joseph	Austria
SCHLYTER, Karl	Sweden
Schücking , Walther	Germany
SCHUMACHER, Franz	Austria
SCOTT, James Brown	U.S. of America
SCOTT, Sir Leslie	Great Britain
SÉFÉRIADÈS, Stélio	Greece
SETALVAD, Sir C. H.	India
SIMONS, Walther	Germany
SMUTS, General J. C.	Union of South Africa
SOARES, Auguste Luis Vieira	Portugal
STREIT, Georges	Greece
STRUPP, Karl	Germany
<i>Struycken</i> , A. A. H.	Netherlands
TCHIMITCH, Ernest	Yugoslavia
<i>Tybjerg</i> , Erland	Denmark
UNDÉN, Östen	Sweden
Urrutia , Francisco José	Colombia
VARELA, José Pedro	Uruguay
VELEZ, Fernando	Colombia
VERDROSS, Alfred	Austria
VILLAZON, Eliodoro	Bolivia
VILLIERS, Sir Etienne de	Union of South Africa
VISSCHER, Charles de	Belgium
WALKER, Gustave	Austria
WALLACH, William	India
Wang Chung-Hui	China
<i>Weiss</i> , André	France
<i>Wessels</i> , Sir Johannes Wilhelmus	Union of South Africa
WICKERSHAM, George Woodward	U.S. of America
WIGMORE, John H.	U.S. of America
WILSON, George Grafton	U.S. of America
WREDE, Baron R. A.	Finland
(Yovanovitch , Michel)	Yugoslavia

Zeballos, Estanislao	Argentine
ZEPEDA, Maximo	Nicaragua
Zolger, Ivan	Yugoslavia
ZORILLA DE SAN MARTIN, Juan	Uruguay

As indicated in previous Annual Reports, judges *ad hoc* Judges
have sat on the Court in the following contested cases: *ad hoc.*

"Wimbledon" (Gen. List No. 5) ¹,

Mavrommatis (jurisdiction and merits) (Gen. List Nos. 10 and 12) ²,

German interests in Polish Upper Silesia (jurisdiction and merits) (Gen. List Nos. 18, 18 *bis* and 19) ³,

"Lotus" (Gen. List No. 24) ⁴,

Claim for indemnity in connection with the factory at Chorzów (jurisdiction and merits) (Gen. List Nos. 25 and 26) ⁵,

Readaptation of the Mavrommatis Jerusalem Concessions (Gen. List Nos. 27 and 28) ⁶,

Rights of Minorities in Polish Upper Silesia (Minority schools) (Gen. List No. 31) ⁷,

Payment of various Serbian loans issued in France (Gen. List No. 34) ⁸,

Payment in gold of Brazilian Federal loans contracted in France (Gen. List No. 33) ⁹,

Free Zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex (first, second and third phases) (Gen. List No. 32) ¹⁰,

Territorial extent of the jurisdiction of the Oder Commission (Gen. List No. 36) ¹¹,

Interpretation of the Statute of Memel (Gen. List Nos. 47 and 50) ¹²,

Eastern Greenland (Gen. List No. 43) ¹³,

South-Eastern Greenland (indication of interim measures of protection) (Gen. List No. 52) ¹⁴,

Appeal against a judgment delivered on February 3rd, 1933, by the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal (Gen. List No. 58) ¹⁵,

Franco-Greek Lighthouses case (Gen. List No. 59) ¹⁶,

and in the following cases for advisory opinion (Art. 71, para. 2, of the Rules):

Jurisdiction of the Danzig Courts (Gen. List No. 29) ¹⁷,

¹ See E 1, p. 163.

² " " " " 169.

³ " E 2, " 99.

⁴ " E 4, " 166.

⁵ " " " " 155,

and E 5, p. 183.

⁶ See E 4, " 176.

⁷ " " " " 191.

⁸ " E 5, " 205.

⁹ " " " " 216.

¹⁰ See E 6, p. 201, E 7, p. 233,
and E 8, " 191.

¹¹ See E 6, " 213.

¹² " E 8, " 207, and E 9,
p. 122.

¹³ See E 9, p. 141.

¹⁴ " " " " 119.

¹⁵ " E 10, " 135.

¹⁶ " " " " 143.

¹⁷ " " 4, " 213.

Case of the Greco-Bulgarian Communities (Gen. List No. 37)¹
Railway traffic between Lithuania and Poland (Gen. List No. 39)²,

Access to and anchorage in the port of Danzig for Polish war vessels (Gen. List No. 44)³,

Treatment of Polish nationals and other persons of Polish origin or speech in the territory of Danzig (Gen. List No. 42)⁴,

Interpretation of the Greco-Bulgarian Agreement of December 9th, 1927 (Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement) (Gen. List No. 45)⁵.

Since June 15th, 1934, the Court has had before it no cases which necessitated the appointment of judges *ad hoc*⁶.

(5) SPECIAL CHAMBERS. (See E I, p. 55.)

Composition of the Chamber for Labour cases.

In consequence of the death of M. Adatci, who was a member and President of the Chamber for Labour cases, the Court, on February 2nd, 1935, elected Sir Cecil Hurst as member and President of this Chamber for the unexpired portion of the deceased judge's term of office.

Accordingly, the Chamber for Labour cases is composed as follows until December 31st, 1936:

Members: Sir Cecil Hurst, *President*, MM. Altamira, Urrutia, Schücking, Wang.—*Substitute Members*: Count Rostworowski, M. Negulesco.

Composition of the Chamber for Communications and Transit cases.

Until December 31st, 1936:

Members: M. Guerrero, *President*, Baron Rolin-Jaequemyns, MM. Fromageot, Anzilotti, Jhr. van Eysinga.—*Substitute Members*: Count Rostworowski, M. Schücking.

Composition of the Chamber for Summary Procedure.

On December 10th, 1934, the Court had elected the following judges to be members of the Chamber for Summary Procedure from January 1st, 1935, to December 31st of the same year:

¹ See E 7, p. 245.

² „ E 8, „ 221.

³ „ „ „ „ 226.

⁴ See E 8, p. 232.

⁵ „ „ „ „ 238.

⁶ See p. 139 of this volume, in the summary of the advisory opinion given in the case concerning Minority Schools in Albania, for the decision taken by the Court in this case with regard to the non-application of Article 71 of the Rules. See also p. 151. (Chap. VI: Digest of decisions taken by the Court).

Members : Sir Cecil Hurst, *President*, MM. Guerrero, Adatci.
—*Substitute Members* : Count Rostworowski, M. Anzilotti.

In consequence of the death of M. Adatci, the Court, on February 2nd, 1935, elected M. Schücking to replace the deceased judge.

Accordingly, the Chamber for Summary Procedure is composed as follows until December 31st, 1935 :

Members : Sir Cecil Hurst, *President*, MM. Guerrero, Schücking.
—*Substitute Members* : Count Rostworowski, M. Anzilotti.

(6) ASSESSORS. (See E I, p. 57.)

Table A, which follows, gives the list, as on June 15th, 1935, of assessors for labour cases appointed by Members of the League of Nations and by the Governing Body of the International Labour Office ; these assessors are grouped by countries. Table B gives the same information on the same date, as regards assessors for transit and communications cases appointed by Members of the League of Nations. Table C gives the general list of assessors (labour and transit) in the alphabetical order of their names. For the qualifications of assessors, see preceding Reports.

A.—LIST OF ASSESSORS FOR LABOUR CASES.
(CLASSIFICATION BY COUNTRIES.)

Assessors for Labour cases.	Country.	Name.	Nominated by:	Representing:
	<i>Union of South Africa.</i>	— —	— —	— —
		FRYE, C. C., BRIGGS, J. D. I.,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Austria.</i>	ADLER, Emmanuel, MAYER-MALLENAU, Felix, CAMUZZI, Dr. Siegfried, HEINDL, Hermann,	Govt. Govt. I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Belgium.</i>	JULIN, Armand, MAHAIM, Ernest, DALLEMAGNE, G., BONDAS, Joseph,	Govt. Govt. I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Bolivia.</i>	— —	— —	— —
		GARCIA, E., IBANEZ, Juan,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Brazil.</i>	PELLES, Godefredo Silva, PEREIRA, Manoel Carlos Goncalves, DUTRA, Ildefonso, BEZERRA, Andrade,	Govt. I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Bulgaria.</i>	NICOLOFF, A., NICOLTCHOFF, V., BOUROFF, Ivan D., DANOFF, Grigor,	Govt. Govt. I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Canada.</i>	— —	— —	— —
		COULTER, W. C., SIMPSON, James,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Chile.</i>	VICUÑA, Manuel Rivas, — — —	Govt. — — —	— — —
	<i>China.</i>	HOO-CHI-TSAI, TCHOU YIN, HO TING-TSENG, LONG, J.,	Govt. Govt. I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
	<i>Colombia.</i>	RESTREPO, Antonio José, URRUTIA, Dr. Francisco, — —	Govt. Govt. — —	— —

Country.	Name.	Nominated by :	Representing :
<i>Czecho- slovakia.</i>	FRANCKE, Emil,	Govt.	
	HOROWSKY, Zdenek,	Govt.	
	WALDES, Henri,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	TAYERLE, Rudolf,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Denmark.</i>	BERGSÆ, J. Fr.,	Govt.	
	HANSEN, J. A.,	Govt.	
	VESTESSEN, H.,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	HEDEBOL, Peder,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Esthonia.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	—
	LUTHER, Martin, ROI, Auguste,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
<i>Finland.</i>	MANNIO, Niilo Anton,	Govt.	
	HALLSTEN, Gustaf Onni Immanuel,	Govt.	
	PALMGREN, Axel,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	HUTTUNEN, Edvard,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>France.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	—
	LAVERGNE, A. DE, MILAN, Pierre,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
<i>Germany.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	—
	BRAUWEILER, R., GRASSMANN, P.,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
<i>Great Britain.</i>	CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Arthur Neville,	Govt.	
	MACASSEY, Sir Lynden Livingstone,	Govt.	
	DUNCAN, Sir Andrew Rae,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	THOMAS, The Right Hon. J. H.	I.L.O.	Workers.
	—	—	—
<i>Greece.</i>	CHOIDAS,	Govt.	
	TOTOMIS, M. D.,	Govt.	
	NEGRIS, Constantin,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	LAMBRINOPOULOS, Timoléon,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Haiti.</i>	DENNIS, Fernand,	Govt.	
	—	—	—
	—	—	—
<i>Hungary.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	—
	KNOB, Alexandre, PEYER, Charles,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.

Country.	Name.	Nominated by:	Representing:
<i>India.</i>	CHOUDHURI,	Govt.	Employers. Workers.
	LOW, Sir Charles Ernest,	Govt.	
	KAY, J. A.,	I.L.O.	
	MUNAWAR, S.,	I.L.O.	
<i>Irish Free State</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	—
	HALPIN, J. J., DUFFY, L. J.,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.
<i>Italy.</i>	PERASSI, Tomaso,	Govt.	Employers. Workers.
	MICELLI, Giuseppe,	Govt.	
	BALELLA, Dr. Giovanni,	I.L.O.	
	CUCINI, Bramante,	I.L.O.	
<i>Japan.</i>	KAWANISHI, Jitsuzo,	Govt.	Employers. Workers.
	YOSHIZAKA, Shunzo,	Govt.	
	MUTO, Sanji,	I.L.O.	
	HAMADA, Kunitaro,	I.L.O.	
<i>Latvia.</i>	SCHUMANS, V.,	Govt.	—
	ROZE, Fr.,	Govt.	
	—	—	
<i>Lithuania.</i>	—	—	—
	SLIZYS, François,	Govt.	
	RAULINAITIS, François,	Govt.	
<i>Luxemburg.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	
	WEBER, Paul, BARBEL, Barthélémy,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	
<i>Netherlands.</i>	KOOLEN, Dr. D. A. P. N.,	Govt.	Employers. Workers.
	VOOYS, J. P. DE,	Govt.	
	VERKADE, A. E.,	I.L.O.	
	SERRARENS, P. J. S.,	I.L.O.	
<i>Norway.</i>	BACKER, M. C.,	Govt.	Employers. Workers.
	BERG, Paal,	Govt.	
	ERLANDSEN, Christian,	I.L.O.	
	MADSEN, Alfred,	I.L.O.	
<i>Panama.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	
	ZUBIETA, José Antonio, ADAMES, Enoch,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	
<i>Poland.</i>	KUMANIECKI, Dr. Casimir Ladislav,	Govt.	Employers. Workers.
	MLYNARSKI, Dr. Felix,	Govt.	
	ZAGLENICZNY, Jan,	I.L.O.	
	ZULAWSKI, Sigismond,	I.L.O.	
	—	—	

Country.	Name.	Nominated by:	Representing:
<i>Roumania.</i>	JANCOVICI, Dimitrie,	Govt.	
	VOINESCU, Barvu,	Govt.	
	FICSINESCU, Teodor,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	GHERMAN, Eftimie,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Spain.</i>	ORMAECHEA, Rafael Garcia,	Govt.	
	OYUELOS, Ricardo,	Govt.	
	JUNOY RABAT, Francisco,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	CABALLERO, Francisco Largo,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Sweden.</i>	HAMMARSKJÖLD, B. G. H.,	Govt.	
	RIBBING, Sigurd,	Govt.	
	HAY, B.,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	BERGMAN, P.,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Switzerland.</i>	MERZ, Léo,	Govt.	
	RENAUD, Edgar,	Govt.	
	BUSCH, O.,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	ROBERT, René,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Uruguay.</i>	BERNARDEZ, Manuel,	Govt.	
	BLANCO, Dr. Juan Carlos,	Govt.	
	ALVAREZ-LISTA, Dr. Ramon,	I.L.O.	Employers.
	DEBENE, Alejandro,	I.L.O.	Workers.
<i>Yugoslavia.</i>	—	—	—
	—	—	—
	YOVANOVITCH, Vasa V., URATNIK, Filip,	I.L.O. I.L.O.	Employers. Workers.

B.—LIST OF ASSESSORS FOR COMMUNICATIONS
AND TRANSIT CASES.

(CLASSIFICATION BY COUNTRIES.)

Assessors for Transit cases.	Country.	Name.
	<i>Austria.</i>	SCHEIKL, Gustave RINALDINI, Théodore
	<i>Belgium.</i>	LAMALLE, V. U. PIERRARD, A.
	<i>Brazil.</i>	PERRETI, Medeiros Joao RIBEIRO, Edgard
	<i>Bulgaria.</i>	BOCHKOFF, Lubomir DINTCHEFF, Urdan
	<i>Chile.</i>	ALVAREZ, Alejandro AMUNATEGUI, Francisco Lira
	<i>China.</i>	SHU-CHE LIN-KAI
	<i>Colombia.</i>	—
	<i>Czechoslovakia.</i>	MUELLER, Bohuslav FIALA, Ctibor
	<i>Denmark.</i>	HYLLESTAD, E. ¹ LILLELUND, C. F.
	<i>Finland.</i>	SNELLMAN, Karl WREDE, Gustav Oskar Axel (Baron)
	<i>France.</i>	SIBILLE, M. FONTANEILLES, P.
	<i>Great Britain.</i>	DENT, Sir Francis MANCE, Lieut.-Col. H. O.
	<i>Greece.</i>	PHOCAS, Démétrius VLANGHALI, Alexandre
	<i>Haiti.</i>	ADDOR, M.
	<i>Hungary.</i>	TOLNAY, Kornél de NEUMANN, Charles
	<i>India.</i>	BARNES, Sir George Stapylton LOW, Sir Charles Ernest

¹ Traffic and Rates Superintendent of the Danish State Railways.

Country.	Name.
<i>Italy.</i>	CIAPPI, Anselmo MAURO, Francesco
<i>Japan.</i>	IZAWA, Michio TAKATORI, Yasutaro
<i>Latvia.</i>	ALBAT, G. PAULUKS, J.
<i>Lithuania.</i>	SIDZIKAUSKAS, Vanceslas SIMOLIUNAS, Jean
<i>Netherlands.</i>	ELIAS, Jonkheer P. BRUINS, G. W. J.
<i>Norway.</i>	RUUD, N. SMITH, G.
<i>Poland.</i>	TYSZYNSKI, M. Casimir WINIARSKI, Dr. Bohdan
<i>Roumania.</i>	PERIETZEANU, Alexandre POPESCU, Georges
<i>Spain.</i>	MACHIMBARRENA, Vicente PUIG DE LA BELLACASA, Narcise
<i>Sweden.</i>	GRANHOLM, A. M. MALM, C. G. O.
<i>Switzerland.</i>	HAAB, R. SCHRAFL
<i>Uruguay.</i>	FERNANDEZ Y MEDINA, Benjamin GUANI, Dr. Alberto

GENERAL LIST OF ASSESSORS.

Name.	Country.	Labour ¹ or Transit.	Date of nomination.
ADAMES, E.	Panama	Labour (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
ADDOR, M.	Haiti	Transit	Nov. 26th, 1921
ADLER, Em.	Austria	Labour (G)	Nov. 11th, 1921
ALBAT, G.	Latvia	Transit	Dec. 23rd, 1921
ALVAREZ, A.	Chile	"	Dec. 10th, 1921
ALVAREZ-LISTA, R.	Uruguay	Labour (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
AMUNATEGUI, Fr.	Chile	Transit	Dec. 10th, 1921
BACKER, M. C.	Norway	Labour (G)	Nov. 10th, 1921
BALELLA, G.	Italy	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
BARBEL, B.	Luxemburg	" (w)	Oct. 17th, 1931
BARNES, G. S.	India	Transit	Oct. 12th, 1921
BERG, P.	Norway	Labour (G)	Nov. 10th, 1921
BERGMAN, P.	Sweden	" (w)	Oct. 28th, 1932
BERGSE, J. Fr.	Denmark	" (G)	Jan. 6th, 1922
BERNARDEZ, M.	Uruguay	" (G)	Nov. 4th, 1921
BEZERRA, A.	Brazil	" (w)	June 12th, 1923
BLANCO, J. C.	Uruguay	" (G)	Nov. 4th, 1921
BOCHKOFF, L.	Bulgaria	Transit	Dec. 23rd, 1921
BONDAS, J.	Belgium	Labour (w)	Oct. 17th, 1931
BOUROFF, I. D.	Bulgaria	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
BRAUWEILER, R.	Germany	" (E)	April 9th, 1932
BRIGGS, J. D. I.	Union of South Africa	" (w)	Oct. 28th, 1932
BRUNS, G. W. J.	Netherlands	Transit	Feb. 27th, 1933
BUSCH, O.	Switzerland	Labour (E)	Oct. 17th, 1931
CABALLERO, F. L.	Spain	" (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
CAMUZZI, S.	Austria	" (E)	Oct. 17th, 1931
CHAMBERLAIN, A. N.	Great Britain	" (G)	Dec. 23rd, 1921
CHOIDAS	Greece	" (G)	Feb. 17th, 1922
CHOUDHURI	India	" (G)	Oct. 12th, 1921
CIAPPI, A.	Italy	Transit	Nov. 15th, 1921
COULTER, W. C.	Canada	Labour (E)	April 9th, 1932
CUCINI, B.	Italy	" (w)	March 16th, 1929
DALLEMAGNE, G.	Belgium	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921

¹ Assessors for labour cases are chosen by the Court from a list consisting of the names of persons nominated in the following way: two by each Member of the League of Nations and an equal number by the Governing Body of the International Labour Office, the latter appointing, as to one half, representatives of employers and, as to one half, representatives of the workers.

(G) : representatives of the governments of the Members of the L. N.

(E) : " " " employers nominated by the I. L. O.

(w) : " " " workers " " " " "

Name.	Country.	Labour or Transit.	Date of nomination.
DANOF, Gr.	Bulgaria	Labour (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
DEBENE, A.	Uruguay	„ (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
DENNIS, F.	Haiti	„ (G)	Nov. 26th, 1921
DENT, Fr.	Great Britain	Transit	Dec. 23rd, 1921
DINTCHEFF, U.	Bulgaria	„	Dec. 23rd, 1921
DUFFY, L. J.	Irish Free State	Labour (w)	Oct. 28th, 1932
DUNCAN, A. R.	Great Britain	„ (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
DUTRA, I.	Brazil	„ (E)	June 12th, 1923
ELIAS, P.	Netherlands	Transit	Dec. 2nd, 1921
ERLANDSEN, Chr.	Norway	Labour (E)	April 9th, 1932
FERNANDEZ Y MEDINA, B.	Uruguay	Transit	Nov. 4th, 1921
FIALA, C.	Czechoslova- kia	„	Nov. 27th, 1925
FICSINESCU, T.	Roumania	Labour (E)	Oct. 17th, 1931
FONTANEILLES, E.	France	Transit	Nov. 7th, 1921
FRANCKE, E.	Czechoslova- kia	Labour (G)	April 13th, 1922
FRYE, C. C.	Union of South Africa	„ (E)	Oct. 28th, 1932
GARCIA, E.	Bolivia	„ (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
GHERMAN, E.	Roumania	„ (w)	Oct. 17th, 1931
GRANHOLM, A. M.	Sweden	Transit	Jan. 10th, 1930
GRASSMANN, P.	Germany	Labour (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
GUANI, Al.	Uruguay	Transit	Nov. 4th, 1921
HAAB, R.	Switzerland	„	Nov. 10th, 1932
HALLSTEN, G. O. I.	Finland	Labour (G)	March 27th, 1922
HALPIN, J. J.	Irish Free State	„ (E)	Oct. 25th, 1933
HAMADA, K.	Japan	„ (w)	April 9th, 1932
HAMMARSKJÖLD, B. G. H.	Sweden	„ (G)	Dec. 22nd, 1933
HANSEN, J. A.	Denmark	„ (G)	Jan. 6th, 1922
HAY, B.	Sweden	„ (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
HEDEBOL	Denmark	„ (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
HEINDL, H.	Austria	„ (w)	Jan. 16th, 1932
HOO CHI-TSAI	China	„ (G)	Dec. 23rd, 1921
HOROWSKY, Z.	Czechoslova- kia	„ (G)	Nov. 15th, 1921
HO TING-TSENG	China	„ (E)	Feb. 3rd, 1933
HUTTUNEN, E.	Finland	„ (w)	Oct. 17th, 1931
HYLLESTAD, E.	Denmark	Transit	May 15th, 1935
IBANEZ, J.	Bolivia	Labour (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
IZAWA, M.	Japan	Transit	Nov. 4th, 1921
JANCOVICI, D.	Roumania	Labour (G)	Dec. 12th, 1921
JULIN, A.	Belgium	„ (G)	Oct. 21st, 1921
JUNOY RABAT, F.	Spain	„ (E)	Oct. 17th, 1931
KAWANISHI, J.	Japan	„ (G)	Nov. 4th, 1921
KAY, J. A.	India	„ (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
KNOB, A.	Hungary	„ (E)	Jan. 16th, 1932

Name.	Country.	Labour or Transit.	Date of nomination.
KOOLEN, D. A. P. N.	Netherlands	Labour (G)	April 1st, 1932
KUMANIECKI, C. L.	Poland	" (G)	Dec. 7th, 1921
LAMALLE, V. U.	Belgium	Transit	Nov. 12th, 1925
LAMBRINOPOULOS, T.	Greece	Labour (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
LAVERGNE, A. de	France	" (E)	April 9th, 1932
LILLELUND, C. F.	Denmark	Transit	Jan. 6th, 1922
LIN KAI	China	"	Dec. 23rd, 1921
LONG, J.	"	Labour (w)	Feb. 3rd, 1933
LOW, Ch. E.	India	" (G)	Oct. 12th, 1921
LOW, Ch. E.	"	Transit	Oct. 12th, 1921
LUTHER, M.	Esthonia	Labour (E)	Jan. 31st, 1931
MACASSEY, L. L.	Great Britain	" (G)	Dec. 23rd, 1921
MACHIMBARRENA, V.	Spain	Transit	Nov. 21st, 1921
MADSEN, A.	Norway	Labour (w)	April 9th, 1932
MAHAIM, E.	Belgium	" (G)	Oct. 21st, 1921
MALM, C. G. O.	Sweden	Transit	Jan. 10th, 1930
MANCE, H. O.	Great Britain	"	Dec. 23rd, 1921
MANNIO, N. A.	Finland	Labour (G)	March 27th, 1922
MAURO, Fr.	Italy	Transit	Nov. 15th, 1921
MAYER-MALLENAU, F.	Austria	Labour (G)	Nov. 11th, 1921
MERZ, L.	Switzerland	" (G)	Dec. 8th, 1921
MICELI, G.	Italy	" (G)	Oct. 20th, 1928
MILAN, P.	France	" (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
MLYNARSKI, F.	Poland	" (G)	Dec. 7th, 1921
MUELLER, B.	Czechoslova- kia	Transit	Nov. 15th, 1921
MUNAWAR, S.	India	Labour (w)	Oct. 28th, 1932
MUTO, S.	Japan	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
NEGRIS, C.	Greece	" (E)	April 9th, 1932
NEUMANN, Ch.	Hungary	Transit	May 4th, 1926
NICOLOFF, A.	Bulgaria	Labour (G)	Jan. 2nd, 1922
NICOLTCHOFF, V.	"	" (G)	Jan. 2nd, 1922
ORMAECHEA, R. G.	Spain	" (G)	Nov. 21st, 1921
OYUELOS, R.	"	" (G)	Nov. 21st, 1921
PALMGREN, A.	Finland	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
PAULUKS, J.	Latvia	Transit	Sept. 28th, 1925
PELLES, G. S.	Brazil	Labour (G)	Dec. 24th, 1921
PERASSI, T.	Italy	" (G)	Oct. 20th, 1928
PEREIRA, M. C. G.	Brazil	" (G)	Dec. 24th, 1921
PERIETZEANU, A.	Roumania	Transit	Nov. 24th, 1921
PERRETI, M. J.	Brazil	"	Dec. 24th, 1921
PEYER, Ch.	Hungary	Labour (w)	Jan. 16th, 1932
PHOCAS, D.	Greece	Transit	Dec. 23rd, 1921
PIERRARD, A.	Belgium	"	Nov. 12th, 1925
POPESCU, G.	Roumania	"	Nov. 24th, 1921
PUIG DE LA BEL- LACASA, N.	Spain	"	Nov. 21st, 1921
RAULINAITIS, Fr.	Lithuania	Labour (G)	July 5th, 1921
RENAUD, Ed.	Switzerland	" (G)	Dec. 8th, 1921
RESTREPO, A. J.	Colombia	" (G)	---

Name.	Country.	Labour or Transit.	Date of nomination.
RIBBING, S.	Sweden	Labour (G)	Nov. 25th, 1921
RIBEIRO, Ed.	Brazil	Transit	Dec. 24th, 1921
RINALDINI, Th.	Austria	"	Nov. 14th, 1921
ROBERT, R.	Switzerland	Labour (w)	April 9th, 1932
ROI, Aug.	Esthonia	" (w)	Jan. 31st, 1931
ROZE, Fr.	Latvia	" (G)	Aug. 12th, 1926
RUUD, N.	Norway	Transit	Nov. 10th, 1921
SCHEIKL, G.	Austria	"	Nov. 14th, 1921
SCHRAFL	Switzerland	"	Jan. 6th, 1922
SCHUMANS, V.	Latvia	Labour (G)	Dec. 23rd, 1921
SERRARENS, P. J. S.	Netherlands	" (w)	Oct. 28th, 1932
SHU-CHE	China	Transit	Dec. 23rd, 1921
SIBILLE, M.	France	"	Nov. 7th, 1921
SIDZIKAUSKAS, V.	Lithuania	"	July 5th, 1922
SIMOLIUNAS, J.	"	"	July 5th, 1922
SIMPSON, J.	Canada	Labour (w)	April 9th, 1932
SLIZYS, Fr.	Lithuania	" (G)	July 5th, 1922
SMITH, G.	Norway	Transit	Nov. 10th, 1921
SNELLMAN, K.	Finland	"	Oct. 29th, 1921
TAKATORI, Y.	Japan	"	Nov. 4th, 1921
TAYERLE, R.	Czechoslova- kia	Labour (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
TCHOU YIN	China	" (G)	Dec. 23rd, 1921
THOMAS, J. H.	Great Britain	" (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921
TOLNAY, K. de	Hungary	Transit	June 15th, 1929
TOTOMIS, M. D.	Greece	Labour (G)	Feb. 17th, 1922
TYSZYNSKI, M. C.	Poland	Transit	Dec. 7th, 1921
URATNIK, F.	Yugoslavia	Labour (w)	April 9th, 1932
URRUTIA, Fr.	Colombia	" (G)	—
VERKADE, A. E.	Netherlands	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
VESTESSEN, H.	Denmark	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
VICUÑA, M. R.	Chile	" (G)	Dec. 10th, 1921
VLANGHALI, Al.	Greece	Transit	Dec. 23rd, 1921
VOINESCU, B.	Roumania	Labour (G)	Dec. 12th, 1921
VOOYS, J. P. de	Netherlands	" (G)	Nov. 23rd, 1921
WALDES, H.	Czechoslova- kia	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
WEBER, P.	Luxemburg	" (E)	Oct. 17th, 1931
WINIARSKI, B.	Poland	Transit	Dec. 7th, 1921
WREDE, G. O. A.	Finland	"	Oct. 29th, 1921
YOSHIZAKA, Sh.	Japan	Labour (G)	Nov. 4th, 1921
YOVANOVITCH, V.	Yugoslavia	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
ZAGLENICZNY, J.	Poland	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
ZUBIETA, J. A.	Panama	" (E)	Nov. 11th, 1921
ZULAWSKI, S.	Poland	" (w)	Nov. 11th, 1921

(7) EXPERTS.

Article 50 of the Statute provides that the Court may at any time entrust any individual, body, bureau, commission or other organization that it may select with the task of carrying out an enquiry or giving an expert opinion.

The Court has only availed itself of this right once, namely, in the case concerning the claim for indemnity in regard to the factory at Chorzów (merits)¹.

II.—THE REGISTRAR. (See E I, p. 79.)

Present holder of the post : M. ÅKE HAMMARSKJÖLD, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of H.M. the King of Sweden, Associate of the Institute of International Law. He was appointed on February 3rd, 1922, and reelected on August 16th, 1929 ; his term of office expires on December 31st, 1936.

The Court has appointed as its Deputy-Registrar M. L. J. H. JORSTAD, head of division in the Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, who took up his duties on February 1st, 1931.

III.—THE REGISTRY. (See E I, p. 79.)

The officials of the Registry (apart from auxiliary officials²) are as follows :

¹ See, in the Fifth Annual Report, the summary of Judgment No. 13 of September 13th, 1928 (p. 183), and of the Orders of September 13th, 1928 (p. 196), and May 25th, 1929 (p. 200).

² Auxiliary officials are those who are appointed for a period of less than six months.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Nationality.
<i>Deputy-Registrar :</i>		
M. L. J. H. Jorstad	February 1st, 1931	Norwegian
<i>Principal Editing Secretaries :</i>		
M. J. P. Garnier-Coignet, Secretary to the Presidency	March 1st, 1922	French
Mr. C. Hardy	June 1st, 1922	British
<i>Editing Secretaries :</i>		
Baron T. M. A. d'Honincthun	January 1st, 1925	French
Mr. H. A. L. H. Wade	January 1st, 1931	British
<i>Private Secretaries :</i>		
Miss M. G. Recañó	March 1st, 1922	British
Miss E. M. Fisher	January 1st, 1930	„
<i>Establishment :</i>		
M. D. J. Bruinsma, Accountant-Establishment Officer, Head of Department	August 1st, 1922	Netherlands
Jhr. F. C. Beelaerts van Blokland	(temporary ¹)	Netherlands
<i>Printing Department :</i>		
M. M. J. Tercier, Head of Department	May 19th, 1924	Swiss
M. R. Knaap	January 1st, 1932	Netherlands
<i>Archives :</i>		
Mlle L. P. M. Loeff, Head of Department	January 1st, 1925	Netherlands
Miss A. H. Welsby	January 1st, 1927	British
Miss E. C. Olden	January 1st, 1929	Irish Free State
Mlle R. B. Valck-Lucassen	(temporary ¹)	Netherlands
<i>Documents Department :</i>		
M. J. Douma, Head of Department	January 1st, 1931	Netherlands
<i>Shorthand, typewriting and roneo-graphing Department :</i>		
Mlle J. C. Lamberts, Head of Department	March 1st, 1922	Belgian
Mlle M. L. Estoup, Verbatim Reporter	January 1st, 1927	French
Miss A. M. Driscoll	January 1st, 1930	British
Mme F. Lurié-Sloutzky	January 1st, 1931	Belgian
<i>Messengers :</i>		
M. G. A. van Moort, Chief Messenger	March 1st, 1922	Netherlands
M. K. Pronk	January 1st, 1929	„
M. J. W. H. Janssen	January 1st, 1930	„
M. H. C. van der Leeden	January 1st, 1929	„

¹ Temporary officials are those who are appointed for a period greater than six months, but less than seven years.

Organization
of the
Registry.

(See E 7: "Synopsis of the Organization of the Registry", pp. 64 *et sqq.*, and the Plan, p. 69.)

Two diagrams are inset between pages 38 and 39, showing for each year since 1922: (a) the number of persons employed in the Registry of the Court, and (b) the number of days for which the Court has been in session. The explanation of the curves on the first diagram is as follows:

The curve — · — · — · — · — represents permanent and temporary officials, the latter being those appointed for a period exceeding six months but less than seven years.

The curve — — · — — · — — · represents subordinate staff (messengers) only.

The curve represents auxiliary staff, i.e. officials appointed for less than six months; these officials have been engaged for widely differing periods; some have been employed for a few days only: this applies, for instance, to the verbatim reporters who come for the public hearings. In order to take account of this circumstance, this curve is based on the following calculation: in respect of each year, the total number of days for which auxiliary officials have been employed has been calculated; the total thus obtained has been divided by 365 in order to produce the corresponding number of work-years; and each work-year has been regarded as a unit, irrespective of the number of auxiliary officials employed during a year.

The curve ————— represents all permanent, temporary and auxiliary staff—as regards the latter, the above-mentioned method of calculation is used—including subordinate staff (messengers).

The curve — — — — — represents all persons covered by the preceding curve, with the exception of the subordinate staff (messengers).

* * *

"Administra-
tive Results."

(See E 6, pp. 43-46; E 7, pp. 70-72; E 8, pp. 43-45; E 9, p. 33.)

* * *

Pensions for
officials.

(See E 6, pp. 46-49; E 7, pp. 74-75; E 8, pp. 45-46.)

* * *

Staff
Regulations.

(See E 7, pp. 75-81.)

* * *

(See E 3, p. 32; E 4, p. 52; E 9, pp. 33-34.)

The Administrative Tribunal of the League of Nations is constituted as follows for the year 1935: *Judges*: M. Devèze (Belgian), *President*, M. Montagna (Italian), *Vice-President*, M. Undén (Swedish).—*Deputy-Judges*: M. Eide (Danish), M. de Tomcsányi (Hungarian), M. van Ryckevorsel (Dutch).

Administra-
tive Tribunal
of the L. N.

IV.—DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF JUDGES AND OFFICIALS OF THE REGISTRY.

(See E 1, pp. 103-104; E 4, pp. 53-63; E 6, p. 49; E 10, pp. 30-31.)

V.—PREMISES.

(See E 1, pp. 104-119; E 2, p. 42; E 4, pp. 63-70; E 5, pp. 78-80; E 6, pp. 50-53; E 7, pp. 82-83; E 8, pp. 47-51; E 9, pp. 34-51; E 10, pp. 32-33.)

(See E 6, pp. 51-53; E 7, pp. 83-87; E 8, pp. 52-53; E 9, p. 52; E 10, pp. 32-33.)

The Library Committee held its ninth meeting on November 20th, 1934. At this meeting, the Committee considered and approved proposed lists of purchases in respect, more particularly, of the following countries: Argentine, Bolivia, Costa Rica, the Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Haiti, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Portugal, Salvador and Venezuela.

The Committee also considered a letter from the Director of the Carnegie Library to the Court, asking for its opinion as to the best system to be followed in printing a new edition of the Library's catalogue in book form. The Committee expressed the opinion—which was confirmed by the Court—that there was no occasion to suggest any modification of the system adopted in the previous editions of the Carnegie Library's catalogue.

Mention should be made of a gift to the Court consisting of a collection of works on international law, French maritime and international law and legal history (about 1400 vol.). The Library Committee, at its meeting on November 20th, 1934, placed this gift on record, and, on February 1st, 1935, the full Court decided to accept it (Financial Regulations, Art. 23 a).

The works received and those bought as a result of the decision of the Library Committee have been placed in the Carnegie Library, in accordance with the agreement of 1931¹.

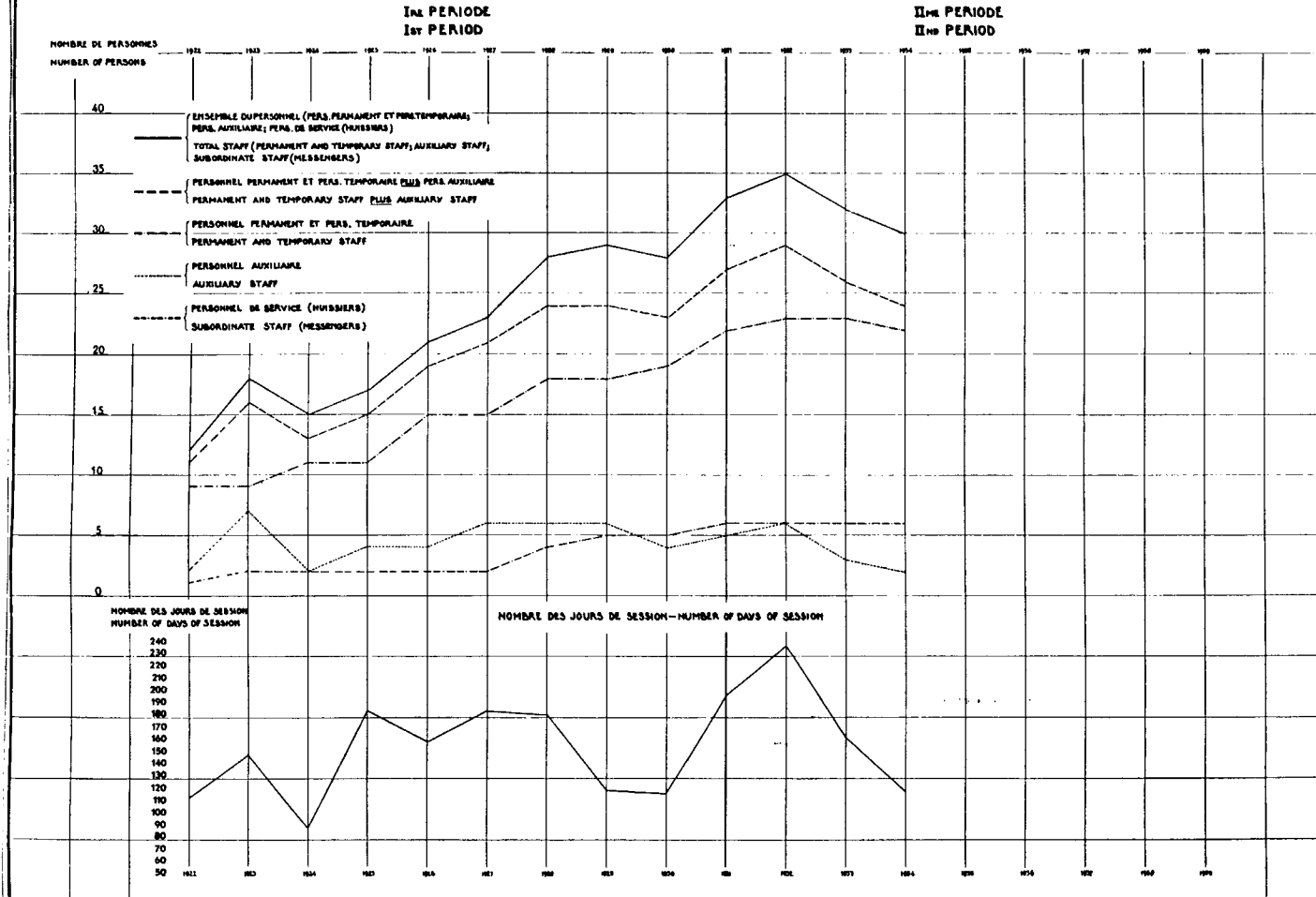
So far, 2675 volumes have been placed in that Library.

VI.—POSTAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

(See E 10, pp. 33-34.)

See E 7, pp. 85-87.

PERSONNEL DU GREFFE DE LA COUR — STAFF OF THE REGISTRY OF THE COURT



CHAPTER II.

THE STATUTE AND RULES OF COURT.

I.—THE STATUTE. (See E 1, pp. 117-121.)

On June 15th, 1935, fifty-five States or Members of the League of Nations had signed the Protocol of Signature of the Statute, dated Geneva, December 16th, 1920, drawn up in accordance with the Assembly decision of December 13th, 1920, and which remains open for signature by the States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant¹. The signatory States are: the Union of South Africa, Albania, the United States of America, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica², Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iran, the Irish Free State, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Salvador, Siam, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia. Signatories of
the Protocol.

All the above States have ratified, except: the United States of America, Bolivia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Liberia, Nicaragua. Ratifications.

¹ The States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant of the League of Nations and which, on June 15th, 1935, had not signed the Protocol of Signature of the Statute, are: Ecuador, Sa'udi Arabia (Hedjaz), Honduras and the Argentine.

² Costa Rica, on December 24th, 1924, notified the Secretary-General of her decision to withdraw from the League of Nations; this decision was to take effect as from January 1st, 1927. Before that date Costa Rica had not ratified the Protocol of Signature of the Statute; furthermore, Costa Rica is not mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant of the League of Nations. This would seem to lead to the conclusion that the engagement resulting for Costa Rica from her signature of the Protocol of December 16th, 1920, has lapsed.

* * *

Revision of
Statute.

(See E 6, pp. 48-91; E 7, pp. 82-96; E 8, pp. 55-59; E 9, pp. 54-61; E 10, p. 36.)

On June 15th, 1935, the Protocol of Revision of September 14th, 1929, has been signed by the following States: the Union of South Africa, Albania, the United States of America, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iran, the Irish Free State, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Salvador, Siam, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia.

All these States have ratified, except: the United States of America¹, Bolivia, Brazil, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama and Peru.

Of these seven States, the ratifications of three, namely, Brazil, Panama and Peru, are required for the entry into force of the Revision Protocol, since they ratified the Protocol of Signature of December 16th, 1920. As regards Brazil, the Secretariat of the League of Nations informed the Registry in January 1933 that in reply to the enquiry addressed, pursuant to the Assembly Resolution of October 14th, 1932, to States which had not yet ratified the Protocol², the Brazilian Government had informed it that it had already resolved to ratify the Protocol and that the instrument of ratification was in the hands of the printer. As regards Panama, the Secretariat informed the Registry in January 1935 that the legislature of that country had approved the Protocol³. Finally, with regard to Peru, the Legal Adviser of the Secretariat of the League of Nations telegraphed to the Registry on November 2nd,

¹ The point of view of the Government of the United States as regards the putting into force of the amendments to the Statute of the Court was expressed by the Secretary of State in a letter of June 25th, 1930, to the Secretary-General of the League, to the following effect: "The Secretary of State ... perceives no reason to object to the coming into force, between such nations as may have become parties thereto, of the amendments to the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice as set out in the annex to the Protocol dated September 14th, 1929, which have not been ratified by the United States."

² See E 9, pp. 54-61.

³ The Protocol concerning the revision of the Statute appears to have been approved together with the Protocol concerning the accession of the United States. Only the instrument of ratification of the accession Protocol, however, would appear so far to have been deposited at Geneva. (See p. 59.)

1934, that the Peruvian Government had decided to ratify the Protocol concerning the revision of the Statute and that the instrument of ratification would be despatched shortly.

II.—THE RULES OF COURT.

(1) *Preparation of the Rules.* (See E 1, pp. 126-127).—The minutes with annexes of the meetings of the Preliminary Session of the Court devoted to the preparation of the Rules of Court (Jan. 30th—March 24th, 1922) have been published in Series D., No. 2, of the Court's Publications.

(2) *Revision of the Rules.* (See E 3, pp. 36-37; E 4, pp. 72-78; E 7, pp. 105-109; E 9, pp. 62-63; E 10, p. 37.)—The Rules as revised in 1926 are reproduced in Series D., No. 1. The minutes of meetings relating to the revision of the Rules have been published in the form of a First Addendum to Volume No. 2 of Series D. (Preparation of the Rules); this addendum also contains notes, observations and suggestions submitted on the subject by members of the Court.

Further, Article 71 of the Revised Rules was amended in September 1927 (extension to advisory procedure of the provisions of the Statute regarding the appointment of judges *ad hoc*). The Fourth Annual Report (pp. 72-78) reproduces the documents and extracts from minutes of meetings of the Court relating to this amendment.

Finally, in deference to the desire expressed by the Assembly (Resolution of Sept. 25th, 1930) that the Court should give consideration to the possibility of regulating again "the questions of the sessions of the Court and the attendance of judges", the Court modified the Rules at its 20th Session (Jan. 15th—Feb. 21st, 1931).^{Modifications in Jan.-Feb. 1931.}

The text of the Rules of Court, amended during the session of January-February 1931, is reproduced in the second edition (1931) of Volume No. 1 of Series D. of the Court's Publications. The minutes of meetings devoted by the Court to the amendment of the Rules have been published in the form of a Second Addendum to Volume No. 2 of Series D.

* * *

Mention was made in the Seventh Annual Report (pp. 105-109) and in the Ninth Annual Report (pp. 62-63) of the Court's decision to undertake a methodical examination of the Rules with a view to revision. At the 32nd Session (May 1934), the Court examined Articles 29 to 42 of the Rules (see Tenth
^{A further study of the Rules.}

Annual Report, p. 38). On June 1st, 1934, it adopted a new text for these articles, subject to any modifications which it might see fit to make when it revised the Rules as a whole.

At the ordinary session in 1935 (34th Session) the Court resumed the examination of the Rules, on the basis of the report submitted by the Co-ordination Commission. At this session, the Court considered those articles of the Rules which it had not yet dealt with (Art. 43-75 and 1-28). On April 10th, 1935, it adopted a revised draft of the Rules comprising the text of the articles adopted in 1934 and 1935 arranged according to a new plan.

The revised Rules as thus adopted in first reading, which will be read a second time at a future session of the Court, comprise 86 articles (the existing Rules contain 75).

CHAPTER III.

THE COURT'S JURISDICTION.

I.—JURISDICTION IN CONTESTED CASES.

(1) *Jurisdiction* *ratione materiae*.

According to the first paragraph of Article 36 of the Statute, the jurisdiction of the Court comprises all cases which the Parties refer to it and all matters specially provided for in treaties and conventions in force.

As regards cases which the Parties submit to the Court by special agreement, the document instituting proceedings is that giving notice of the compromis setting out the terms of the agreement. In order that a case may be validly brought before the Court, notice of the special agreement must be given by all the Parties, unless it is expressly laid down in one of the clauses of the special agreement that the Court may take cognizance of the case upon notice being given by one Party only¹.

The table hereafter gives the list of cases which have been submitted to the Court by special agreement²; the Parties to the case as well as the date of the special agreement are also indicated.

¹ It should be mentioned here that on several occasions the Court has recognized, in connection with cases brought before it by unilateral application, that it might derive jurisdiction from an agreement concluded between the Parties during the proceedings, since acceptance of the Court's jurisdiction was not, under the Statute, subordinated to the observance of certain forms, such as, for instance, the previous conclusion of a special agreement. See, on this subject, E 10, p. 39, note.

² For the list of cases brought by unilateral application, see pp. 53-54, and for the list of cases for advisory opinion, see pp. 64-67.

CASES SUBMITTED BY SPECIAL AGREEMENT.

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Parties.	Date of special agreement.
11	Interpretation of paragraph 4 of the Annex following Article 179 of the Treaty of Neuilly	Bulgaria and Greece	18 III 24
24	Case of the S/S <i>Lotus</i>	France and Turkey	12 X 26
32	Free zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex	France and Switzerland	30 X 24
33	Brazilian Federal loans issued in France	Brazil and France	27 VIII 27
34	Serbian loans issued in France	France and Yugoslavia	19 IV 28
36	Territorial jurisdiction of the International Commission of the River Oder	Czechoslovakia, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Sweden, and Poland	30 X 28
46	Territorial waters between Castellorizo and Anatolia	Italy and Turkey	30 V 29
59	The Lighthouses' case between France and Greece	France and Greece	15 VII 31
61	The Oscar Chinn case	Belgium and Great Britain	13 IV 34

Jurisdiction under treaties and conventions.

As regards treaties and conventions in force, there is a special publication of the Court entitled *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court*, which enumerates them and, in the case of instruments for the pacific settlement of disputes, reproduces the complete text, and in the case of other instruments, extracts from the relevant portions. This publication, of which the fourth edition, brought up to date and completed, appeared at the beginning of 1932¹, is based entirely on official information of two different kinds: official publications issued either by the League of Nations or its organizations, or by the various governments; direct communications from the same sources.

¹ The first edition of this publication appeared on May 15th, 1923 (Series D., No. 3). The second edition is dated June, 1924 (Series D., No. 4), and the third, December 15th, 1926 (Series D., No. 5). The fourth edition is dated January 31st, 1932 (Series D., No. 6); addenda to this edition constitute Chapters X of the Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports and of the present volume.

In this connection it should be observed that on March 24th, 1927, the Registrar of the Court asked all governments entitled to appear before the Court regularly to transmit to the Registry the text of new agreements concluded by them and containing clauses relating to the Court's jurisdiction. On June 5th, 1928¹, a reminder was sent to those governments which had not yet replied on that date. On June 15th, 1935, the following States had accepted the suggestion made: Spain, the Netherlands, Monaco, Austria, Germany, Russia, Norway, Italy, Turkey, Great Britain, Switzerland, Finland, Mexico, Estonia, China, Belgium, Peru, the United States of America, Siam, Sweden, New Zealand, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Latvia, India, Denmark, Poland (for Poland and for the Free City of Danzig), Egypt, France, Panama, Chile, Ecuador, Brazil, Venezuela, Colombia, the Union of South Africa, Lithuania, Luxemburg.

The instruments which had come to the knowledge of the Registry on June 15th, 1935, may be divided into several categories²:

A.—*Peace Treaties.* (See E 3, p. 40.)

B.—*Clauses concerning the protection of Minorities.*
(See E 3, pp. 40-42; E 9, p. 67.)

C.—*Mandates for various colonies and territories entrusted to certain Members of the League of Nations under Article 22 of the Covenant of the League of Nations.* (See E 3, pp. 42-43.)

D.—*General International Agreements.* (See E 3, pp. 44-46; E 4, p. 81; E 5, pp. 98-99; E 6, p. 104; E 7, p. 114; E 8, pp. 64-65; E 9, p. 68; E 10, p. 42.)

To the lists given in preceding Annual Reports, the following conventions are to be added:

International Convention for the campaign against contagious diseases of animals.—Geneva, February 20th, 1935.

International Convention concerning the transit of animals, meat and other products of animal origin.—Geneva, February 20th, 1935.

International Convention concerning the export and import of animal products (other than meat, meat preparations, fresh animal products, milk and milk products).—Geneva, February 20th, 1935.

¹ On October 5th, 1931, the Registrar, having in view the preparation of the fourth edition of the *Collection*, sent a new special communication to all States entitled to appear before the Court (see E 8, p. 63).

² See pp. 315-348 of this volume for a list in chronological order of these instruments.

Further, at its session held at Geneva in June, 1934, the International Labour Conference adopted the following conventions¹:

(Revised) Convention concerning employment of women during the night, 1934.

Convention for the regulation of hours of work in automatic sheet-glass works.

Convention ensuring benefit or allowances to the involuntarily unemployed.

(Revised) Convention concerning workmen's compensation for occupational diseases, 1934.

Treaty of arbitration, judicial settlement and conciliation between Norway and Venezuela.—The Hague, May 13th, 1935².

*E.—Political Treaties (of alliance, commerce, navigation)
and others.*

The list of agreements of this nature which had come to the knowledge of the Registry on June 15th, 1934, is given in the Fourth Annual Report (pp. 81-85), the Fifth Annual Report (pp. 99-100), the Sixth Annual Report (pp. 105-106), the Seventh Annual Report (pp. 114-115), the Eighth Annual Report (pp. 65-67), the Ninth Annual Report (pp. 68-69) and the Tenth Annual Report (p. 43). As on June 15th, 1935, the following are to be added, which, together with those contained in the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports, affect forty-five Powers:

Convention regarding the recognition and enforcement of judicial decisions between Italy and Switzerland.—Rome, January 3rd, 1933.

Treaty amending the Treaty between Germany and the Netherlands of November 26th, 1925, concerning customs and credit.—Berlin, April 27th, 1933.

Agreement between the United Kingdom and Lithuania relating to trade and commerce.—London, July 6th, 1934.

¹ Article 423 of the Treaty of Versailles and the corresponding articles of the other peace treaties give the Court jurisdiction to deal, amongst other things, with any question or difficulty relating to the interpretation of conventions concluded, after coming into force of the treaties and in pursuance of the Part entitled "Labour", by the Members of the International Labour Organization. (See E 3, pp. 45-46; E 4, p. 81; E 5, p. 99; E 6, p. 104; E 7, p. 114; E 8, p. 65; E 9, p. 68, and E 10, p. 42, for the conventions adopted at the first seventeen Labour Conferences.)

² The text of this Treaty has been transmitted to the Registry by the Norwegian Government when Chapter X of this volume was definitively made up; it will be reproduced in the Twelfth Annual Report (1935-1936).

Agreement between the United Kingdom and Esthonia supplementary to the Treaty of commerce and navigation of January 18th, 1926.—London, July 11th, 1934.

Commercial Agreement between the United Kingdom and Latvia.—London, July 17th, 1934.

In addition to these treaties, mention should be made of the three following instruments¹:

Protocol of peace, friendship and co-operation between Colombia and Peru.—Rio de Janeiro, May 24th, 1934. (Leticia case.)

Resolution adopted by the Assembly of the League of Nations in extraordinary session, November 24th, 1934. (Chaco case.)

Protocol between Bolivia and Paraguay.—Buenos Aires, June 12th, 1935. (Chaco case.)

F.—*Various Instruments and Conventions concerning transit, navigable waterways and communications generally.*

A list of the various instruments and conventions concerning transit, navigable waterways and communications in general, which had come to the knowledge of the Registry on June 15th, 1934, is given in the Third Annual Report (pp. 49-50), the Fourth Annual Report (p. 85), the Fifth Annual Report (p. 100), the Sixth Annual Report (p. 106), the Seventh Annual Report (p. 115), the Eighth Annual Report (p. 67), the Ninth Annual Report (p. 69), and the Tenth Annual Report (pp. 43-44).

To this list, the following instruments are to be appended as on June 15th, 1935:

Agreement between the International Commission of the Danube, Roumania and Yugoslavia, relating to the setting up of special services at the Iron Gates.—Semmering, June 28th, 1932.

Convention regarding air navigation between Hungary and Italy.—Rome, July 5th, 1932.

G.—*Treaties of arbitration and conciliation.*

In the Fourth Annual Report (pp. 85-89), the Fifth Annual Report (pp. 100-101), the Sixth Annual Report (pp. 106-107), the Seventh Annual Report (pp. 116-117), the Eighth Annual Report (pp. 68-70), the Ninth Annual Report (p. 69) and the Tenth Annual Report (p. 44), a complete list of instruments of this nature, which had come to the knowledge of the Registry on June 15th, 1934, is given.

As on June 15th, 1935, the following are to be added, which, together with those enumerated in the Fourth, Fifth,

¹ For the relevant extracts from the text of these instruments, see Chapter X, pp. 306-307 and 309-312.

Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports, affect thirty-seven Powers:

Arbitration Treaty between France and Spain.—Paris, July 10th, 1929.

Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement between Italy and Luxemburg.—Luxemburg, April 15th, 1932.

Convention of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement between Denmark and Greece.—Athens, April 13th, 1933.

Convention of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration between Czechoslovakia and Latvia.—Geneva, October 11th, 1933.

* * *

In addition to the cases submitted by the Parties and matters specially provided for in the treaties and conventions mentioned above, the Court's jurisdiction extends to other disputes, under the following instruments:

the Optional Clause annexed to the Statute of the Court;
the Resolution adopted by the Council on May 17th, 1922;
the General Act of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitral settlement, adopted on September 26th, 1928, by the Assembly of the League of Nations at its Ninth Session.

These instruments are open for the adhesion of a considerable number of States. Each of them creates in respect of every State adhering to it relations between that State and all the other States which have already adhered or may subsequently adhere to it¹.

Optional
Clause.

The first of these instruments, namely the "Optional Clause", is dealt with in paragraphs 2 and 3 of Article 36 of the Statute, which run as follows:

"The Members of the League of Nations and States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant may, either when signing or ratifying the Protocol to which the present Statute is adjoined, or at a later moment, declare that they recognize as compulsory *ipso facto* and without special agreement, in relation to any other Member or State accepting the same obligation, the jurisdiction of the Court in all or any of the classes of legal disputes concerning:

- (a) the interpretation of a treaty;
- (b) any question of international law;
- (c) the existence of any fact which, if established, would constitute a breach of an international obligation;

¹ In the fourth edition of the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court*, the Optional Clause annexed to the Court's Statute and the General Act of 1928 are grouped under the heading "Collective instruments for the pacific settlement of disputes". The Council Resolution of May 17th, 1922, is entered under the heading "Constitutional texts determining the jurisdiction of the Court".

(d) the nature or extent of the reparation to be made for the breach of an international obligation.

The declaration referred to above may be made unconditionally or on condition of reciprocity on the part of several or certain Members or States, or for a certain time."

The special protocol, annexed to the "Protocol of Signature of the Statute" of December 16th, 1920, is known as the "Optional Clause". This protocol is as follows:

"The undersigned, being duly authorized thereto, further declare, on behalf of their Government, that, from this date, they accept as compulsory *ipso facto* and without special convention, the jurisdiction of the Court in conformity with Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court, under the following conditions:"

The declaration in which the governments enumerate the conditions under which they recognize the Court's jurisdiction as compulsory is usually affixed or reproduced below the "Optional Clause".

The table included in Chapter X of the present Report (p. 258) indicates the names of the forty-nine States or Members of the League of Nations which have signed the Optional Clause (or have renewed their acceptance of the Court's compulsory jurisdiction), and indicates the conditions of their acceptance (or renewed adherence). The date on which declarations were affixed is entered on the table in those cases where it is known from documentary evidence. The text of declarations made before January 31st, 1932, is reproduced in the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court* (4th ed.). The declarations made since that date will be found in Chapter X of the Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports, and in Chapter X of the present volume (pp. 255-257).

The position, resulting from the information afforded by the table above mentioned, is as follows:

I.

A. *States having signed the Optional Clause*: the Union of South Africa, Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Colombia, Costa Rica¹, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iran, the Irish Free State, Italy, Latvia,

¹ Costa Rica, on December 24th, 1924, informed the Secretary-General of her decision to withdraw from the League of Nations, this decision taking effect as from January 1st, 1927. Before that date, Costa Rica had not ratified the Protocol of Signature of the Statute; moreover, Costa Rica is not mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant of the League of Nations. This would seem to lead to the conclusion that the engagement resulting from Costa Rica from her signature of the Protocol above mentioned and, consequently, also that resulting from her signature of the Optional Clause, have lapsed.

Liberia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Salvador, Siam, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Uruguay, Yugoslavia.

II.

B. Of these, the following have signed, subject to ratification, and have ratified: the Union of South Africa, Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, India, Iran, the Irish Free State, Italy, Latvia, New Zealand, Peru, Roumania, Siam, Switzerland, Yugoslavia.

C. States having signed subject to ratification but not ratified: Czechoslovakia, Guatemala, Liberia, Poland.

*D. States having signed without condition as to ratification*¹: Brazil, Bulgaria, China, Colombia, Costa Rica², Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland³, Haiti, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the Netherlands, Nicaragua, Norway³, Panama, Paraguay, Portugal, Salvador, Spain, Sweden, Uruguay.

E. States having signed without condition as to ratification but not ratified the Protocol of Signature of the Statute: Costa Rica², Nicaragua.

F. States in the case of which the period for which Clause accepted has expired: China (date of expiration: May 13th, 1927).

III.

G. States at present bound by the Clause: the Union of South Africa, Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil⁴, Bulgaria, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iran, the Irish Free State, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portugal, Roumania, Salvador, Siam, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Uruguay, Yugoslavia.

The foregoing data are summarized in the synoptic table on the following page.

¹ Certain of these States have ratified their declarations, although this was not required according to the Optional Clause.

² See note on previous page.

³ This State has signed the Optional Clause subject to ratification, but has renewed its acceptance without this reservation.

⁴ Brazil's undertaking was given, subject, *inter alia*, to the acceptance of compulsory jurisdiction by two at least of the Powers permanently represented on the Council of the League of Nations. It is to be noted that Germany has been bound by it since February 29th, 1928, and Great Britain since February 5th, 1930.

SYNOPTIC TABLE.

STATES WHICH HAVE SIGNED THE OPTIONAL CLAUSE (49)				
without any condition as to ratification or other suspensive conditions			subject to ratification or other suspensive conditions	
but in the case of which the period of engagement has expired	but which have not ratified the Protocol of Signature of the Court's Statute.	and which have ratified the Protocol of Signature of the Court's Statute.	and in the case of which the condition or conditions are fulfilled.	and in the case of which the condition or conditions were not fulfilled on June 15th, 1935.
China	Costa Rica Nicaragua	Bulgaria Colombia Esthonia Ethiopia Haiti Lithuania Luxemburg Netherlands Panama Paraguay Portugal Salvador Spain Sweden Uruguay	Union of South Africa Albania Australia Austria Belgium Brazil Canada Denmark Dominican Republic Finland France Germany Great Britain Greece Hungary India Iran Irish Free State Italy Latvia New Zealand Norway Peru Roumania Siam Switzerland Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia Guatemala Liberia Poland
States not bound by the Clause.		STATES BOUND BY THE CLAUSE (42).		States not bound by the Clause.

* * *

Resolution of the Council of May 17th, 1922. The second of the three instruments above mentioned is the Resolution adopted by the Council on May 17th, 1922. The text of this Resolution was reproduced in the First Annual Report, pages 142-143. (See also E 5, pp. 138-139; E 8, p. 116.)

There has been nothing new to record in this connection since June 15th, 1932.

* * *

General Act of 1928.

The third of these instruments is the General Act of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration adopted by the Assembly of the League of Nations on September 26th, 1928, at its Ninth Session. This Act provides for the pacific settlement of disputes which may arise between the States adhering thereto.

The fourth edition of the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court* reproduces the text of this instrument under No. 11.

On June 15th, 1935, the States whose names are given below had adhered to the General Act¹ (the most recent adherence is that of Ethiopia, which was given on March 15th, 1935):

Australia	(A)	21	v	31	Irish Free			
Belgium	(A)	18	v	29	State	(A)	26	IX 31
Canada	(A)	1	VII	31	Italy	(A)	7	IX 31
Denmark	(A)	14	IV	30	Luxemburg	(A)	15	IX 30
Esthonia	(A)	3	IX	31	Netherlands	(B)	8	VIII 30
Ethiopia	(A)	15	III	35	New Zealand	(A)	21	v 31
Finland	(A)	6	IX	30	Norway	(A)	11	VI 30 ²
France	(A)	21	v	31	Peru	(A)	21	XI 31
Great Britain	(A)	21	v	31	Spain	(A)	16	IX 30
Greece	(A)	14	IX	31	Sweden	(B)	13	v 29
India	(A)	21	v	31	Switzerland	(A)	7	XII 34
					Turkey	(A)	26	VI 34

¹ According to Article 38 of the Act, contracting Parties may adhere:

"A. Either to all the provisions of the Act (Chapters I, II, III and IV);

B. Or to those provisions only which relate to conciliation and judicial settlement (Chapters I and II), together with the general provisions dealing with these procedures (Chapter IV);

C. Or to those provisions only which relate to conciliation (Chapter I), together with the general provisions concerning that procedure (Chapter IV)."

² Norway had acceded to Chapters I, II and IV on June 11th, 1929; it has extended its accession to include Chapter III on June 11th, 1930.

* * *

The following table gives a list of the cases submitted to the Court by means of a unilateral application (or a unilateral request for an interpretation)¹. The number in the General List, the Parties to the case and the date of the application instituting proceedings are also indicated.

Cases submitted by unilateral application.

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Parties to the case.	Date of application.
5	S/S <i>Wimbledon</i>	Great Britain, France, Italy, Japan/Germany	16 I 23
10	Mavrommatis Palestine Concessions	Greece/Great Britain	12 V 24
14	Interpretation of Judgment No. 3 (Treaty of Neuilly)	Greece/Bulgaria	27 XI 24
18	German interests in Polish Upper Silesia	Germany/Poland	15 V 25
18 bis	German interests in Polish Upper Silesia	Germany/Poland	25 VIII 25
22	Denunciation of the Sino-Belgian Treaty of Nov. 2nd, 1865	Belgium/China	25 XI 26
25	The Factory at Chorzów (claim for indemnity)	Germany/Poland	8 II 27
27	Readaptation of the Mavrommatis Jerusalem Concessions	Greece/Great Britain	28 V 27
30	Interpretation of Judgments Nos. 7 and 8 (Factory at Chorzów)	Germany/Poland	17 X 27
31	Rights of Minorities in Upper Silesia (Minority schools)	Germany/Poland	2 I 28
43	Eastern Greenland	Denmark/Norway	11 VII 31
47	Interpretation of the Statute of Memel	Great Britain, France, Italy, Japan/Lithuania	11 IV 32
49	Prince von Pless	Germany/Poland	18 V 32
51	Appeal against two judgments delivered on Dec. 21st, 1931, by the Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.	Czechoslovakia/Hungary	7 VII 32

¹ For a list of cases submitted by special agreement, see p. 44; for a list of cases for advisory opinion, see pp. 64-67.

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Parties to the case.	Date of application.
52	South-Eastern territory of Greenland ¹	Norway/Denmark	18 VII 32
53	South-Eastern Greenland ¹	Denmark/Norway	18 VII 32
54	Appeal against a judgment delivered on April 13th, 1932, by the Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.	Czechoslovakia/Hungary	20 VII 32
58	Appeal against a judgment delivered on Feb. 3rd, 1933, by the Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.	Czechoslovakia/Hungary	3 V 33
60	The Polish agrarian reform and the German minority	Germany/Poland	1 VII 33

In the first of these cases, that of the *S/S Wimbledon*, the application was based on Article 386 of the Treaty of Versailles. In the cases concerning the Mavrommatis Concessions, proceedings were instituted under Article 26 of the Mandate for Palestine, and in those concerning German interests in Polish Upper Silesia and the Chorzów Factory, under Article 23 of the Geneva Convention concerning Upper Silesia. The application submitting the case concerning certain rights of minorities in Upper Silesia and that concerning the Prince von Pless Administration both rely on Article 72 of the last-mentioned Convention, while the application in the case concerning the Polish agrarian reform and the German minority relies on Article 12 of the Minorities Treaty concluded with Poland. The application in the case concerning the interpretation of the Statute of Memel is based on Article 17 of the Convention concerning Memel, signed at Paris on August 8th, 1924. Four applications have been filed under the terms of the optional clause of the Court's Statute: that submitting to the Court the case concerning the denunciation by China of the Sino-Belgian Treaty; the application in the Eastern Greenland case; and the two applications concerning South-Eastern Greenland. The three applications concerning judgments rendered by the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal rely on Article X of Agreement No. II of Paris, of April 28th, 1930, for the settlement of questions relating to the agrarian reforms and to the mixed arbitral tribunals. Lastly, in the case of the interpretation of Judgment No. 3 and in that of the interpretation of

¹ Cases Nos. 52 and 53 were joined by an Order of Court made on August 2nd, 1932.

Judgments Nos. 7 and 8, a request for an interpretation was made based on Article 60 of the Court's Statute.

*

(See E 6, p. 147; E 7, p. 163; E 8, pp. 120-121; E 10, pp. 52-53.) Jurisdiction as a Court of Appeal.

(See E 5, p. 139; E 7, p. 163; E 9, p. 77; E 10, p. 53.) Interim measures of protection.

(See E 5, p. 140; E 7, p. 164; E 8, pp. 121-122; E 9, pp. 77-78; E 10, pp. 53-54.) Power to determine its own jurisdiction.

(See E 5, p. 140.) Interpretation of judgments.

* * *

(2) *Jurisdiction* *ratione personæ*.

Only States or Members of the League of Nations can be Parties in cases before the Court¹. The Statute makes a distinction between States, according to whether they are, on the one hand, Members of the League of Nations or mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant, or, on the other hand, outside the League of Nations².

A.—The Court is open as of right to Members of the League of Nations (Art. 35, para. 1, of the Statute).

The Members of the League of Nations are, on June 15th, 1935³: Afghanistan, the Union of South Africa, Albania, the Argentine Republic, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, the British Empire, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland, France, Germany⁴, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, the Irish Free State, Italy, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the United States of Mexico, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal,

¹ Article 34 of Statute.

² " 35 " " "

³ Communication from the Secretary-General of the League of Nations.

⁴ By a letter dated Berlin, October 19th, 1933 (*Official Journal of the League of Nations*, Jan. 1934, p. 16), the German Government notified the Secretary-General of the League of Nations of its intention to withdraw from the League of Nations in conformity with Article 1, paragraph 3, of the Covenant. (This clause provides, *inter alia*, that two years' notice is required for the withdrawal of a Member.) The Secretary-General of the League of Nations acknowledged the German Government's letter on October 21st, 1933.

Roumania, Salvador, Siam, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia.

B.—The Court is also open as of right to the States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant which do not belong to the League of Nations (Art. 35, para. 1, of the Statute). Under the fourth paragraph of the Protocol of Signature of the Statute of the Court of December 16th, 1920, that Protocol remains open for signature by these States.

On June 15th, 1935, the States which are mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant but do not belong to the League of Nations are: the United States of America, Brazil, Japan, Sa'udi Arabia (Hedjaz).

As regards the position of two of these States—the United States and Japan—the following should be observed:

The United States of America have signed the Protocol of Signature of the Statute of December 16th, 1920, together with the Protocols of September 14th, 1929, concerning the accession of the United States to the Court and the revision of the Statute, but have not ratified these instruments¹. Japan has signed the Protocol of December 16th, 1920, and ratified it on November 16th, 1921², when she was still a Member of the League of Nations.

*

United
States of
America.

(See E 2, pp. 84-87; E 3, pp. 92-97; E 4, pp. 124-127; E 5, pp. 142-150; E 6, pp. 149-170; E 7, pp. 165-179; E 8, pp. 123-142; E 9, pp. 79-80; E 10, pp. 55-56.)

On January 10th, 1935, the Committee of Foreign Relations of the Senate reported to that body recommending the adoption of the following Resolution³:

¹ See p. 59.

² By a telegram dated Tokio, March 27th, 1933 (*Official Journal of the League of Nations*, May 1933, p. 657), the Japanese Government notified the Secretary-General of the League of Nations of its intention to withdraw from the League of Nations in conformity with Article 1, paragraph 3, of the Covenant (see p. 55, note 4). The Secretary-General of the League of Nations acknowledged this communication the same day. However, on March 27th, 1935—the date of expiration of the two years' notice—the Consul-General representing Japan at Geneva officially authorized the Press to reproduce a statement concerning the position of the Japanese Government in regard to the League of Nations consequent upon its withdrawal from membership. In this statement there is a passage concerning the Court which runs as follows: "As regards the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague, the position of Japan will likewise [the Consul-General had just stated that Japan would in principle continue to collaborate as before in the technical and humanitarian activities of the League of Nations] remain unchanged. In her capacity as a signatory of the Convention establishing the Court, Japan will continue to collaborate with this international judicial institution."

³ 74th Congress, 1st Session, Senate executive report No. 1.

"Whereas the President, under date of December 10th, 1930, transmitted to the Senate a communication, accompanied by a letter from the Secretary of State dated November 18th, 1929, asking the favourable advice and consent of the Senate to adherence by the United States to the Protocol of date December 16th, 1920, of Signature of the Statute for the Permanent Court of International Justice, the Protocol of Revision of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice of date September 14th, 1929, and the Protocol of Accession of the United States of America to the Protocol of Signature of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice of date September 14th, 1929, all of which are set out in the said message of the President dated December 10th, 1930: *Therefore be it—*

Resolved (two-thirds of the Senators present concurring), That the Senate advise and consent to the adherence by the United States to the said three protocols, the one of date December 16th, 1920, and the other two each of date September 14th, 1929 (without accepting or agreeing to the optional clause for compulsory jurisdiction), with the clear understanding of the United States that the Permanent Court of International Justice shall not, over an objection by the United States, entertain any request for an advisory opinion touching any dispute or question in which the United States has or claims an interest¹."

The debate in the Senate on the Resolution submitted by the Committee on Foreign Relations began on January 14th, 1935². On January 16th, President Roosevelt addressed the following message to the Senate³:

"The movement to make international justice practicable and serviceable is not subject to partisan considerations. For years Republican and Democratic administrations and party platforms alike have advocated a court of justice to which nations might voluntarily bring their disputes for judicial decisions.

To give concrete realization to this obviously sound and thoroughly American policy, I hope that at an early date the Senate will advise and consent to the adherence by the United States to the Protocol of Signature of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice, dated December 16th, 1920, the Protocol for the Revision of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice, dated September 14th, 1929, and the Protocol for the Accession of the United States of America to the Protocol of Signature of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice, dated September 14th, 1929, all of which were submitted to the Senate December 10th, 1930.

¹ This reservation is taken from the Resolution adopted by the Senate on January 27th, 1926; it appeared at the end of No. 5 of that Resolution (see E 2, p. 84; see also F 6, p. 156, the commencement of the first paragraph of Article 5 of the Protocol concerning the adherence of the United States of America, dated September 14th, 1929).

² *Congressional Record*, 74th Congress, 1st Session, numbers of Jan. 14th, 1935, *et seq.*

³ *Ibid.*, number of Jan. 16th, 1935, p. 479.

I urge that the Senate's consent be given in such form as not to defeat or to delay the objective of adherence.

The sovereignty of the United States will be in no way diminished or jeopardized by such action. At this period in international relationships, when every act is of moment to the future of world peace, the United States has an opportunity once more to throw its weight into the scale in favour of peace.

The White House, January 16th, 1935.

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT."

The debate in the Senate continued until January 29th, 1935. On January 24th, on the motion of Senator Vandenberg (Michigan), the Senate agreed to the following addition to the Resolution¹:

"Resolved further, That adherence to the said protocols and statute hereby approved shall not be so construed as to require the United States to depart from its traditional policy of not intruding upon, interfering with, or entangling itself in the political questions of policy or international administration of any foreign State; nor shall adherence to the said protocol and statute be construed to imply a relinquishment by the United States of its traditional attitude toward purely American questions²."

On January 25th, 1935, the Senate rejected the following amendment moved by Senator Norris (Nebraska)³:

"Resolved further, That the adherence of the Government of the United States to said protocol and statute is upon the express condition and understanding that no dispute or question in which the United States Government is a party shall be submitted to said Permanent Court of International Justice unless such submission has been approved by the United States Senate by a two-thirds vote."

On January 29th, 1935, on the motion of Senator Thomas (Utah), the Senate adopted a second addition to the Resolution⁴:

"Resolved further, as a part of this act of ratification, That the United States approve the protocol and statute hereinabove mentioned with the understanding that recourse to the Permanent Court of International Justice for the settlement of differences between the United States and any other state or states can be

¹ *Congressional Record, 74th Congress, 1st Session, number of Jan. 24th, 1935, p. 916.*

² This reservation is taken from the Resolution agreed to by the Senate on January 27th, 1926; it formed the subject of the last paragraph of the Resolution (see E 2, p. 84).

³ *Congressional Record, 74th Congress, 1st Session, number of Jan. 25th, 1935, p. 975.*

⁴ *Ibid.*, number of Jan. 29th, 1935, p. 1196.

had only by agreement thereto through general or special treaties concluded between the parties in dispute¹."

The vote on the Resolution, together with the two amendments of Senators Vandenberg and Thomas, took place on January 29th, 1935. The requisite two-thirds majority was not attained, 52 Senators voting for the Resolution and 36 against it².

The Protocol of September 14th, 1929, concerning the adherence of the United States to the Court, had, on June 15th, 1935, received the signatures of the following States: the Union of South Africa, Albania, the United States of America, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, the Dominican Republic, Esthonia, Ethiopia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iran, the Irish Free State, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Salvador, Siam, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia.

All these States have ratified, except the following: the United States of America, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Guatemala, Haiti, Liberia, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador.

*

C.—As concerns States not Members of the League of Nations nor mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant, Article 35 of the Statute provides that the conditions under which the Court will be open to them are, subject to the special provisions of treaties in force³, to be laid down by the Council; but in no case will such provisions place the Parties in a position of inequality before the Court.

Other States
to which the
Court is open.

In accordance with this Article, the Council, on May 17th, 1922, adopted a Resolution which regulates this matter. (See E I, p. 142.)

¹ This reservation is taken from the Resolution adopted by the Senate on January 27th, 1926; it formed the subject of the last paragraph but one of the Resolution (see E 2, p. 84).

² *Congressional Record*, 74th Congress, 1st Session, number of Jan. 29th, 1935, p. 1217. The Senate's Resolution of January 27th, 1926, in favour of the adherence of the United States to the Statute of the Court, subject to certain conditions, was adopted by 76 votes to 17.

³ The following passage of the report in regard to the Statute, adopted by the First Assembly of the League of Nations on December 13th, 1920, explains the clause analysed in the text: "The access of other States to the Court will depend either on the special provisions of the treaties in force (for example, the provisions of the treaties of peace concerning the right of minorities, labour, etc.) or else on a resolution of the Council."

On June 28th, 1922, the Court decided to communicate this Resolution to the following States, which are not mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant and were not Members of the League of Nations: the Free City of Danzig (through the intermediary of Poland), the Dominican Republic, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Iceland, Liechtenstein, San Marino, Mexico, Monaco and Turkey.

On June 16th, 1925, the Court decided to add to this list: Afghanistan, Egypt and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

Subsequently, Afghanistan, the Dominican Republic, Germany, Hungary, Mexico, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and Turkey became Members of the League of Nations. On the other hand, Costa Rica, which is not mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant and had been admitted to membership of the League of Nations in virtue of a Resolution of the Assembly dated December 16th, 1920, announced her decision, on December 24th, 1924, to withdraw from the League, this decision taking effect as from January 1st, 1927; as however the Resolution of May 17th, 1922, was adopted at a time when Costa Rica was still a Member of the League of Nations, it was communicated in due course to that country by the Secretary-General of the League of Nations.

Accordingly, the States neither Members of the League of Nations nor mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant which are, on June 15th, 1935, entitled to appear before the Court, are the following: Costa Rica, the Free City of Danzig (through the intermediary of Poland), Egypt, Georgia, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Monaco and San Marino.

Contributions
towards the
expenses of
the Court.

(See E 5, p. 150.)

* * *

* * *

(3) *Channels of communications with governments.*

As on June 15th, 1935, the channels to be used for direct communications emanating from the Court are as follows:

Afghanistan	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Cabul.	Through the Royal Afghan Legation in London.
South Africa (Union of—)	The Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa, Capetown.	
America (United States of—)	The Secretary of State, Washington.	Through the U.S. Legation at The Hague.

Argentine Republic	Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Buenos Ayres.	Through the Argentine Legation at The Hague.
Australia	The Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.	
Austria	The Federal Chancellory, Department for Foreign Affairs, Vienna.	
Belgium	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Brussels.	
Brazil	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Rio de Janeiro.	Through the Brazilian Legation at The Hague.
Bulgaria	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Sofia.	
Canada	The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Ottawa.	
Chile	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Santiago.	
China	The Chinese Legation at The Hague.	
Colombia	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Bogotá.	
Cuba	The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Havana.	
Czechoslovakia	The Czechoslovak Minister at The Hague.	
Danzig	The Polish Minister at The Hague.	
Denmark	The Danish Legation at The Hague.	In case of extreme urgency : The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Copenhagen.
Dominican Republic	The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, San Domingo.	
Ecuador	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Quito.	
Egypt	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Cairo.	
Esthonia	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Tallinn.	
Finland	The Finnish Chargé d'affaires at The Hague.	
France	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, French Service for the League of Nations, Paris.	
Germany	The German Legation at The Hague.	

Great Britain	The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Foreign Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.	
Greece	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Athens.	Copy to the Greek Delegation to the League of Nations at Geneva.
Haiti	The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Port-au-Prince.	
Honduras	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Tegucigalpa.	
Hungary	The Hungarian Minister at The Hague.	For communications under Article 44 of the Statute : The Royal Ministry of Justice, Budapest.
India	The India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.	
Iran	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs (3rd Section), Teheran.	
Irish Free State	Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Dublin.	
Italy	Ministry for Foreign Affairs—League of Nations Section, Rome.	
Japan	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Tokio.	Through the Japanese Consulate-General at Geneva.
Latvia	Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Riga.	
Liberia	The Liberian Secretary of State, Monrovia.	
Lithuania	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Kovno.	
Luxemburg	The Minister of State, President of the Grand-Ducal Government, Luxemburg.	(By registered letter.)
Mexico	The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Mexico.	Through the Mexican Legation at The Hague.
Monaco	The Minister of State, Director of the Foreign Relations of the Principality of Monaco.	
Netherlands	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, The Hague.	
New Zealand	The High Commissioner for New Zealand, New	

	Zealand Government Offices, Strand, London, W.C. 2.	
Nicaragua	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Managua.	
Norway	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Oslo.	Through the Norwegian Legation at The Hague.
Panama	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Panama.	
Peru	The Peruvian Chargé d'affaires at The Hague.	The Court's publica- tions are sent direct to the Ministry for For- eign Affairs at Lima.
Poland	The Polish Minister at The Hague.	
Portugal	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Lisbon.	
Roumania	The Minister for Foreign Affairs, Bucharest.	Copy to the Rouma- nian Minister at The Hague, with the re- quest to transmit it to Bucharest.
Salvador	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, San Salvador.	
Siam	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Bangkok.	Copy to the Siamese Legation in London.
Union of Soviet Socialist Repub- lics	The Commissary of the People for Foreign Affairs, Moscow.	Care of the Embassy of the Union in Berlin.
Spain	The Ministry of State, Madrid.	Through the Spanish Legation at The Hague.
Sweden	The Swedish Minister at The Hague.	
Switzerland	The Swiss Minister at The Hague.	
Turkey	The Minister for Foreign Affairs (fourth depart- ment), Ankara.	
Uruguay	The Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Montevideo.	
Venezuela	The Venezuelan Legation at The Hague.	
Yugoslavia	The Yugoslav Minister at The Hague.	

In the case of governments not appearing in the above list, the Court communicates either with their Legations at The Hague, or, where necessary, with their Ministries for Foreign Affairs.

II.—JURISDICTION AS AN ADVISORY BODY.

(See E I, pp. 148-150.)

The twenty-seven requests for advisory opinion which the Council has submitted to the Court may be divided into two categories: those really originating with the Council itself and those—more numerous—submitted at the instigation or request of a State or international organization.

The following tables give a list of the cases submitted to the Court for advisory opinion, divided into these two categories. The number in the General List, the governments or international organizations directly interested in the case and the date of the request for an advisory opinion are also indicated.

Requests from
the Council
proprio motu.

The following belong to the first category:

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Govts. and organizations directly interested.	Date of request.
6	German settlers in Poland	Germany/Poland	2 III 23
8	Acquisition of Polish nationality	Germany/Poland	11 VII 23
16	Polish postal service at Danzig	Danzig/Poland	14 III 25
17	Expulsion of the Ecu- menical Patriarch		21 III 25
20	Frontier between Turkey and Iraq (Mosul question)	Great Britain/Turkey	23 IX 25
29	Jurisdiction of the Danzig Courts	Danzig/Poland	24 IX 27
39	Railway traffic between Lithuania and Poland	Lithuania/Poland	28 I 31
41	Customs régime between Germany and Austria (Pro- tocol of March 19th, 1931)	Austria, Germany/ France, Italy and Czechoslovakia	19 V 31
44	Access to and anchorage in the port of Danzig for Polish war vessels	Danzig/Poland	25 IX 31
45	Caphandaris-Molloff Agree- ment of Dec. 9th, 1927	Bulgaria/Greece	26 IX 31
64	Minority Schools in Albania	Albania/Greece	21 I 35

The following belong to the second category :

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Govts. and organizations directly interested.	Date of request.	Other requests.
1	International Labour Organization and the conditions of agricultural labour	France, Great Britain, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Sweden, I. L. O., International Agricul- tural Commission, International Federa- tion of Landworkers, Central Association of French Agricultural- ists, International Institute of Agri- culture, International Federation of Christian Unions of Landworkers, International Federa- tion of Agricultural Trades Unions	22 V 22	
2	Nomination of the Work- ers' delegate to the Inter- national Labour Confer- ence	Great Britain, Netherlands, Sweden, I. L. O., Netherlands General Confederation of Trades Unions, Inter- national Federation of Trades Unions, Inter- national Confederation of Christian Trades Unions	22 V 22	
3	International Labour Organization and methods of agricultural production	Esthonia, France, Haiti, Sweden, I. L. O., International Insti- tute of Agriculture, International Confed- eration of Agricul- tural Trades Unions	18 VII 22	
4	Nationality Decrees in Tunis and Morocco	France/Great Britain	6 XI 22	
7	Status of Eastern Carelia	Finland/Union of Socialist Soviet Republics of Russia	27 IV 23	

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Govts. and organizations directly interested.	Date of request.
9	Polish-Czechoslovakian frontier (question of Jaworzina)	Czechoslovakia/ Poland	29 IX 23
13	Monastery of Saint- Naoum (Serbian-Albanian frontier)	Albania/Yugoslavia	17 VI 24
15	Exchange of Greek and Turkish populations	Greece, Turkey, Mixed Commission for the exchange of Greek and Turkish populations	18 XII 24
21	International Labour Organization and personal work of the employer	I. L. O., Interna- tional Organization of Industrial Employers, International Feder- ation of Trades Unions, International Confederation of Christian Trades Unions	20 III 26
23	Jurisdiction of the Euro- pean Commission of the Danube	France, Great Britain, Italy/ Roumania	18 XII 26
35	Interpretation of the Greco-Turkish Agreement of Dec. 1st, 1926 (Final Protocol, Art. IV)	Greece/Turkey	7 VI 28
37	Greco-Bulgarian "Communi- ties"	Bulgaria/Greece	17 I 30
38	Danzig and the Interna- tional Labour Organiza- tion	Danzig, Poland, I. L. O.	15 V 30
40	Access to German Minor- ity Schools in Polish Upper Silesia	Germany/Poland	31 I 31
42	Treatment of Polish nationals, etc., at Danzig	Danzig/Poland	23 V 31

No. in Gen. List.	Name of the case.	Govts. and organizations directly interested.	Date of request.
48	Employment of women during the night	I. L. O., International Federation of Trades Unions, International Federation of Christian Trades Unions, Great Britain, Germany	10 v 32

* * *

(See E 5, pp. 159-160; E 6, pp. 178-179; E 7, pp. 186-187; E 8, p. 151.)

Procedure for voting upon requests for opinions.

In former Annual Reports mention has been made of the Resolution of September 24th, 1928, by which the Assembly of the League of Nations invited the Council to have a study made of the question whether advisory opinions may be asked for by a simple majority of the Council or Assembly. When this Resolution was submitted to it, the Council decided, on December 10th, 1928, to invite each of its Members to undertake an individual study of the question, with a view to the holding of an exchange of views in regard to it at one of its next sessions. This exchange of views had not yet taken place on June 15th, 1935.

It has also been mentioned in former Annual Reports that in March 1930 the Committee for the Amendment of the Covenant of the League of Nations, in order to bring it into harmony with the Pact of Paris, adopted a text to be inserted between the present paragraphs 7 and 8 of Article 15 of the Covenant, providing that, at any stage in the examination of a dispute, the Council may ask for an advisory opinion without a unanimous vote being required. On October 4th, 1930, the Assembly decided to communicate the Committee's report to the governments of the Members of the League of Nations, for their observations. The replies of the States were communicated to the Assembly in September 1931. On September 25th, the Assembly, on the report of its First Committee, noted that an amendment such as had been proposed by the Committee would not secure the necessary support, and at the same time decided to set up a Committee to secure unanimous agreement upon the bases indicated in the report.

On September 10th, 1934¹, the President of the Assembly stated that it had not been possible to convene the special

¹ *Official Journal of the L. of N., Records of the Assembly (Text of the Debates)*. -Geneva, 1934, p. 31.

Committee set up by the Assembly in 1931, on account of the relationship between the work of the Committee and certain aspects of the work of the Disarmament Conference; and in accordance with the procedure followed by his predecessors in 1932 and 1933, he proposed that the Assembly should refer the question of the amendment of the Covenant to its next session. The Assembly adopted this proposal.

The attention of the Council of the League was again drawn to the question of the procedure for voting upon requests for advisory opinions during its session in January 1935. In the course of the discussion of the dispute between the Swiss Confederation and other States concerning reparation for war damages suffered by Swiss citizens as a result of events during the war, the representative of Spain declared on January 18th, 1935 (*Official Journal of the League of Nations*, Feb. 1935, pp. 142-143), that when the questions with which the Council was dealing (Swiss war damages; and the question of the Finnish ships) had been settled, he would ask the Council to place on its agenda the question of the procedure for voting on requests for advisory opinions, which had been the subject of the Assembly's Resolution of September 24th, 1928.

III.—OTHER ACTIVITIES.

On several occasions the Court or its President have been entrusted with certain missions—the appointment under certain conditions of arbitrators, experts or of presidents of conciliation commissions—either under an international legal instrument or under a contract of private law. In general, the parties to these instruments or contracts ask the consent of the Court or of the President to the inclusion of a clause to this effect, before they sign the agreement which they are asked to conclude. Or again, they notify the agreement directly it has been concluded, drawing attention to the clause and asking if there are any objections to undertaking the mission in question.

The cases of this kind which had come to the knowledge of the Registry up to June 15th, 1934, have been mentioned and classified in the lists given in Part III of Chapter III of preceding Annual Reports¹.

¹ In the case of international legal instruments which provide for such cases and had come to the knowledge of the Registry by June 15th, 1934, the text of the relevant clauses has been reproduced in the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court* (4th ed., 1932) or in the addenda to that *Collection* (Chapter X of the Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports); with regard to those which have come to the knowledge of the Registry since June 15th, 1934, the relevant clauses are given in Chapter X of this Report. The synopsis given at the beginning of the third edition (1926) of the *Collection* also contains an analysis and classification of those of these clauses which were known at the time.

To these lists the following additions are to be made in respect of the period June 15th, 1934, to June 15th, 1935 :

(a) APPOINTMENTS BY THE COURT. (See E 3, pp. 104-105 ; E 4, p. 136 ; E 6, p. 180 ; E 7, pp. 188-189 ; E 10, p. 65.)

1.—*Under an instrument of public international law.*

Since June 15th, 1934, the Court has not been notified of any instrument under which it might in certain circumstances be asked to make an appointment.

2.—*Under a contract of private law.*

The Tenth Annual Report mentioned on page 65 that the Secretary-General had transmitted to the Registrar the text of the "General conditions for the contract for the construction of the League of Nations buildings", which provide for the formation in certain circumstances of an arbitral tribunal, the members and president of which are to be appointed by the Court, sitting as a Chamber of Summary Procedure.

Relying on this instrument, the contractors for the League of Nations buildings addressed an application on February 25th, 1935, through their Agent, M. Eugène Borel, to the Chamber of Summary Procedure, inviting the latter to designate the five members of the arbitral tribunal entrusted with the settlement of a dispute, particulars of which were stated in the application, which had arisen between the League of Nations and the contractors. The Chamber of Summary Procedure agreed to comply with the application. However, as further negotiations had in the meanwhile taken place between the parties, the Agent of the contractors informed the Registrar on May 25th, 1935, that a Convention had been signed by the contractors and the League of Nations for the constitution of the arbitral tribunal ; and that in consequence the application of February 25th, 1935, had ceased to have any object, and that accordingly he withdrew it. The intention to withdraw the request had been announced as early as May 23rd, 1935.

Since June 15th, 1934, the Court has not been notified of any other private law contract in virtue of which it might be requested to make an appointment.

(b) APPOINTMENTS BY THE PRESIDENT (THE VICE-PRESIDENT OR THE SENIOR JUDGE OF THE COURT).

1.—*Under an instrument of public international law.* (See E 3, pp. 105-108 ; E 4, pp. 136-137 ; E 5, pp. 160-162 ; E 6, pp. 180-181 ; E 7, pp. 189-190 ; E 8, pp. 153-156 ; E 9, p. 85 ; E 10, pp. 65-66.)

Agreements for the pacific settlement of international disputes.

Appointment in certain circumstances of the President and two members of a conciliation commission :

Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement between Czechoslovakia and Latvia.—Geneva, October 11th, 1933.

Treaties of commerce.

Treaty modifying the Customs and Credit Treaty Between Germany and the Netherlands.—Berlin, April 27th, 1933.

Treaties of peace and various conventions.

In April-May 1935, the Swiss Chargé d'affaires and the Minister of Hungary in the Netherlands informed the President of the Court that their Governments had adopted a draft convention regulating aerial traffic between Hungary and Switzerland. This draft provides that disputes concerning the interpretation and application of the convention, which cannot be settled through the diplomatic channel, shall, at the request of either of the parties, be submitted to an arbitral tribunal; it also provides that, if one of the parties has not appointed an arbitrator within a time-limit of one month, or if it has proved impossible, owing to lack of agreement, to appoint the president of the tribunal during the succeeding month, the President of the Permanent Court of International Justice shall be requested to make the necessary appointments. In these circumstances, the Swiss and Hungarian Governments were desirous, before proceeding to the signature of the convention, of obtaining an assurance that the President of the Court would be willing, if necessary, to assume the duty in question; the Swiss Chargé d'affaires and the Hungarian Minister accordingly submitted the question to him and asked to be informed of his views in regard to it.

The President of the Court answered that he saw no objection to the acceptance, should the occasion arise, of the duties in question.

2.—*Under a contract of private law.* (See E 1, p. 155; E 2, pp. 95-96; E 5, p. 162; E 7, p. 190; E 8, pp. 156-157; E 9, pp. 85-86; E 10, pp. 66-67.)

On June 27th, 1934, the representative of the Českomoravska Kolben-Danek of Prague-Karlin (Czechoslovakia) wrote to the President of the Court, explaining the following circumstances. On June 12th, 1931, this company had concluded an agreement with the Government of Iran for the installation of a sugar factory. The conditions of the contract included a procedure for the settlement of disputes: each of the parties had to appoint one arbitrator; if the two arbitrators failed to agree,

a third was to be appointed, at the request of either party, either by the President of the Permanent Court of International Justice, or by the President of the International Chamber of Commerce at Paris, the choice between these two authorities being left to the Government of Iran. A dispute had now arisen between the parties, and as the arbitrators had failed to agree, the Government of Iran had chosen the President of the Court to make the appointment.

On June 29th, 1934, the Minister of Iran accredited to The Hague made a communication in the same sense.

The President accepted the task entrusted to him on July 4th, 1934.

On August 16th, 1934, after some conversations had taken place with a view to settling the conditions under which the umpire would officiate, the representatives of the Government of Iran and of the Českomoravska Kolben-Danek company were informed that the President had appointed as umpire Sir John Fischer Williams, K.C., K.B.E., former Legal Adviser to the Reparation Commission. Sir John Fischer Williams, who had accepted the appointment, delivered his award on September 22nd, 1934.

* * *

It often happens that private individuals apply to the Court with the object of laying before it matters at issue between them and some government. These are generally claims for compensation for dispossession and arise as a rule from the fact that the applicants have lost their original national status and have not acquired another, and, for this reason, have met with a refusal, on the part of the courts to which they have applied, to entertain their claims. Most of these disputes have arisen in countries which have undergone territorial readjustments ; for instance, persons entitled to pensions (former officials, war-cripples, widows) who have changed their nationality complain that payment of their pensions is refused both by the State in whose service they were and by the succession State. Often also claims are received for compensation for injuries resulting from the war, for debts dating from before the war and for the depreciation of assets in specie and in securities. Sometimes also private persons wish to appeal against the decisions of a Mixed Arbitral Tribunal. (Cf. the Agreement of Paris of April 28th, 1930, in the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court*, 4th ed., 1932, p. 520.)

Applications
from private
persons against
a government.

The First Annual Report (pp. 155 *et seq.*), the Third Annual Report (pp. 109 *et seq.*), the Fifth Annual Report (pp. 162 *et seq.*), the Seventh Annual Report (pp. 191 *et seq.*) and the

Ninth Annual Report (pp. 86-88) gave several examples showing what is, as a general rule, the nature of such cases ; in response to such applications the Registrar invariably states that, under the terms of Article 34 of the Statute of the Court, "only States or Members of the League of Nations can be Parties in cases before the Court".

Some new examples are given below¹:

The applicant, a Pole, worked in a mine in France from 1925 to 1932. As the result of an accident, he was awarded a 60 % disablement pension. Subsequently he became completely incapacitated and returned to Poland. On the ground that he was working in France, he seeks to obtain from the mine or from the French authorities an indemnity and pension corresponding to 80 % disablement in order to avoid having to obtain relief from Polish authorities.

The applicant, of Polish nationality, formerly German, was wounded in the war whilst fighting for Germany. His wound was the cause of infirmities which developed ten years later. He asks that the Polish Government should be called upon to pay him a pension.

The applicant, of Polish nationality since the Peace Treaty, was of German nationality before the war and was then resident in Paris. His property was sequestered. A claim for compensation which he submitted to the German authorities was rejected because he was not German. He asks the Court to reconsider his claim.

The applicant, of Belgian nationality, was employed from 1900 until the war by a German company which had factories in Belgium. He made regular payments to this company for the purposes of a pension. After the war, however, the factories, which had been sequestered, were sold by the Belgian authorities. The German company refuses either to pay him a pension or to refund the amount of his payments. He asks the Court to assist him.

The applicant resided in 1924, with her young son, in a German town situated on the Rhine and occupied by French troops. Her house was requisitioned and her furniture, which had been stored, was ultimately sold because she could not pay the warehouse charges. She claimed compensation from the German Government, which rejected her claim on the ground that she possessed no nationality. She has however always regarded herself as German, and this was ultimately recognized in 1931. She asks to have her right to the protection of the German Government confirmed.

The applicant, a Yugoslav national, residing in Italian Dalmatia, served during the war in the Austro-Hungarian army and contracted an infirmity as the result of his service. He claimed a pension first from the Austrian Government and then from the Yugoslav Government, but both refused to grant it. He asks the Court to intervene with the latter Government.

¹ These summaries give the facts as stated in the applications received: the Registry evidently assumes no responsibility for their accuracy.

The applicant, a mechanic, was an Austrian subject and worked on the *Südbahn*. In 1915 he became blind as the result of an accident, and a disablement pension was granted him by the company. After the war he acquired Yugoslav nationality, and the Yugoslav Government took over the railway. It continued to pay his pension, but only in depreciated currency. He has applied in vain to the municipal courts and asks the Court to obtain from the *Südbahn* the revalorization of his pension.

The applicant served for fifteen years in the French Foreign Legion. He became entitled to a pension in 1924. Since then, however, the franc has been devalued. He asks whether at international law he is entitled to have his pension revalorized, a claim which the French Government refuses to grant.

As a result of the partition of Upper Silesia, the applicant, who resided in Germany, was evicted from that country because the German authorities considered that the locality where he was born had been allocated to Poland and that consequently he was Polish. The arbitral tribunal at Beuthen held that he was German. He claims compensation from the German Government for the injury resulting from the error made.

The applicant, now of Yugoslav nationality, worked from 1909 to 1932 in the service of an Italian trading firm. In 1928 he applied to be naturalized Italian. His application was refused and he was subsequently compelled to leave Italy. He claims an indemnity either from the trading firm or from the Italian Government.

The parents of the applicant had estates in that part of Poland which was formerly Russian. They were dispossessed and evicted by the Russian Government. In 1920, after the restoration of Poland, the Polish Government issued a proclamation authorizing Poles formerly Russian subjects to make application to re-enter into possession of property of which they had been deprived. The applicant thereupon put in a claim which has remained unanswered. He applies to the Court for restitution of the property and damages.

The applicant was born in Germany, of a Dutch father and a German mother. During his military service, which he did in the Netherlands, he contracted a lung affection which has incapacitated him; he claims a pension, which is refused on the ground that he signed a declaration to the effect that his illness did not result from military service. He asks whether the Court has jurisdiction, as he has failed to obtain redress from the national authorities.

The applicant, formerly Austrian but now Czechoslovak, received a pension granted him in the time of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy in consequence of his disablement as the result of an accident. The Czechoslovak Government only pays him 60% of this pension, although Czechoslovak currency has been devalued as compared with the old Austrian currency. As the authorities of both countries decline to take any action, the Court is asked to intervene with the Czechoslovak Government.

The applicant, who resides in Colmar, was German and has become French. He holds a certificate from the German authorities to the effect that at the date of the Armistice he was an official with pension rights; the French authorities however have not taken him into their service and have not paid his pension. He wishes to know which State is responsible for paying it to him.

Until 1920, the applicant had a business in Czechoslovakia, in a part of the country which was occupied by Roumanian troops, who did damage to his property estimated by the Czechoslovak authorities at 48,000 Czech kroner. These authorities paid him an indemnity of 1,000 Czech kroner. He asks that the compensation received should be increased.

The applicant, who resided at Katowice (Polish Upper Silesia), is entitled to an 80 % disablement pension. When Upper Silesia was partitioned, he went to Germany, but later he became a Polish national. The Polish Government refuses to pay him his pension. He seeks first to become naturalized German and secondly to obtain payment of his pension from the Polish Government until he has become naturalized.

The applicant was resident in the Ruhr during the occupation of 1923. As a result of the occupation and of passive resistance he lost his situation. He presents a claim for damages against the German Government and also asks for measures of interim protection.

The applicant had a hotel which was situated in former Austrian, but now Italian, territory and which was requisitioned by the Italian Government and partly demolished. The latter Government has granted him no compensation on the ground that he is Austrian. His efforts to obtain redress from the municipal courts having proved fruitless, he asks the Court to advise him what course to take.

The applicant was born in Russia before the war; he married a German who became Russian as a result of her marriage. He was in England at the outbreak of the war, and his family remained in Germany. In 1917 he joined the British army, it being understood that his allowances would be paid to his family. At the end of the war he found that his family had received nothing. The British authorities, to whom he applied, answered that his wife, being German born in Germany, was not entitled to assistance from the British Government. His wife however was interned in a concentration camp.

The applicant, Belgian born but naturalized American, had a three years' contract with the Belgian Ministry of the Colonies at Brussels. This contract was broken by the Belgian colonial authorities after two years work in the Congo, without notice or compensation and without giving him a hearing. He asks how to proceed in order to bring his claim before the Permanent Court of International Justice and obtain compensation.

The applicant, a Roumanian citizen, had in a Viennese bank a deposit which was attached during the war. For four years after the war, the Austrian Government refused to release the deposit. It only ultimately did so when the kroner had completely depreciated. The applicant brought an action against the Austrian Government before the Austro-Roumanian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal. His claim was rejected on the ground that the Austrian Government's refusal dated from after the war and could not be regarded as a war measure. He appeals against the award of the Mixed Arbitral Tribunal and asks that the Austrian Government should be ordered to pay the deposit in gold kroner together with interest and damages.

CHAPTER IV.

SESSIONS AND DECISIONS OF THE COURT;
GENERAL LIST¹.

In conformity with Article 27 of its Rules, as amended on February 13th, 1931, the ordinary session of the Court opens on February 1st in each year²; furthermore, the President may summon an extraordinary session of the Court whenever he thinks it desirable.

The dates of the sessions held by the Court up till June 15th, 1935, are indicated in the list hereafter (p. 79).

* * *

The table reproduced on pages 80 to 94 gives a list of the judgments and opinions, as also of certain orders made in the nature of judgments, in the cases dealt with in the thirty-four sessions so far held by the Court, and it indicates (1) a summary of the decisions; (2) the page of the Annual Report on which each has been summarized, and (3) the serial numbers of the Court's publications in which the decisions and the relevant documents have been printed.

* * *

On pages 95 to 126 are reproduced a chronological list and a subject index of orders made by the Court or by the President. These tables include all orders, both those which are of the nature of judgments (interim measures of protection, joinder of applications, closure of proceedings, etc.) and are mentioned in the list of judgments and opinions, and those which relate exclusively to the "conduct of the case" (Art. 48 of the Statute).

¹ As in the case of the Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports, the present Report reproduces in Chapter IV the data which, in Reports Nos. 1 to 8, were included in the Introduction to Chapters IV and V.

² Before 1931, the date fixed by the Rules for the annual ordinary session was June 15th.

The great majority of the references are to volumes of Series A., B., A./B. and C. of the Court's publications. The remaining references are to the Court's files: in these cases the orders referred to have not been printed and published.

* * *

General List. The tables on page 128 reproduce the folios from the General List in which new entries have been made since July 14th, 1934.

DATES OF THE SESSIONS HELD BY THE COURT.

(Table brought up to date June 15th, 1935.)

Order number.		Year.	Date of opening.	Date of closure.
<i>Preliminary</i>	—	1922	Jan. 30th	March 24th
First	O ¹	"	June 15th	Aug. 12th
Second	E	1923	Jan. 8th	Feb. 7th
Third	O	"	June 15th	Sept. 15th
Fourth	E	"	Nov. 12th	Dec. 6th
Fifth	O	1924	June 16th	Sept. 4th
Sixth	E	1925	Jan. 12th	March 26th
Seventh	E	"	April 14th	May 16th
Eighth	O	"	June 15th	June 19th
			July 15th	Aug. 25th
Ninth	E	"	Oct. 22nd	Nov. 21st
Tenth	E	1926	Feb. 2nd	May 25th
Eleventh	O	"	June 15th	July 31st
Twelfth	O	1927	June 15th	Dec. 16th
Thirteenth	E	1928	Feb. 6th	April 26th
Fourteenth	O	"	June 15th	Sept. 13th
Fifteenth	E	"	Nov. 12th	Nov. 21st
Sixteenth	E	1929	May 13th	July 12th
Seventeenth	O	"	June 17th	Sept. 10th
Eighteenth	O	1930	June 16th	Aug. 26th
Nineteenth	E	"	Oct. 23rd	Dec. 6th
Twentieth	O	1931	Jan. 15th	Feb. 21st
Twenty-First	E	"	April 20th	May 15th
Twenty-Second	E	"	July 16th	Oct. 15th
Twenty-Third	E	1931-32	Nov. 5th	Feb. 4th
Twenty-Fourth	O	1932	Feb. 1st	March 8th
Twenty-Fifth	E	"	April 18th	Aug. 11th
Twenty-Sixth	E	1932-33	Oct. 14th	April 5th
Twenty-Seventh	O	1933	Feb. 1st	April 19th
Twenty-Eighth	E	"	May 10th	May 16th
Twenty-Ninth	E	"	July 10th	July 29th
Thirtieth	E	"	Oct. 20th	Dec. 15th
Thirty-First	O	1934	Feb. 1st	March 22nd
Thirty-Second	E	"	May 15th	June 1st
Thirty-Third	E	"	Oct. 22nd	Dec. 12th
Thirty-Fourth	O	1935	Feb. 1st	April 10th

¹ O: Ordinary Session.

E: Extraordinary Session.

LIST OF JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND OPINIONS.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Nomination of the workers' delegate to the International Labour Conference. Date: 31 VII 22. Gen. list: 2. (Opin. No. 1.)	International Labour Conferences. Nomination of non-government delegates; duties of governments. Art. 389, para. 3, of Treaty of Versailles.	E 1, p. 179	B 1; C 1.
International Labour Organization and the conditions of agricultural labour. Date: 12 VIII 22. Gen. list: 1. (Opin. No. 2.)	International Labour Organization. Its competence in regard to agriculture. "Industry" (Part XIII, Treaty of Versailles) includes agriculture. Sources for the interpretation of a text: the manner of its application and the work done in preparation of it.	E 1, p. 183	B 2 and 3; C 1.
International Labour Organization and the methods of agricultural production. Date: 12 VIII 22. Gen. list: 3. (Opin. No. 3.)	International Labour Organization. Its competence in regard to production (agricultural or otherwise).	E 1, p. 183	B 2 and 3; C 1.
Nationality decrees in Tunis and Morocco. Date: 7 II 23. Gen. list: 4. (Opin. No. 4.)	Council of L. N. Domestic jurisdiction of a Party to a dispute (Art. 15, para. 8, of Covenant). Questions of nationality are in principle of domestic concern. But a question which involves the interpretation of international instruments is not of domestic concern.	E 1, p. 188	B 4; C 2, and supplem. vol.
Status of Eastern Carelia. Date: 23 VII 23. Gen. list: 7. (Opin. No. 5.)	Dispute between a Member and a non-Member of L. N. (Art. 17 of Covenant). The consent of States as a condition for the legal settlement of a dispute. Refusal by the Court to give an opinion for which it is asked. Grounds for this refusal.	E 1, p. 200	B 5; C 3, vol. I and II.
S.S. <i>Wimbledon</i> . Date: 17 VIII 23. Gen. list: 5. (Judgm. No. 1.)	Admissibility of the suit. Régime of the Kiel Canal; inland waterways and maritime canals; time of peace and of war; belligerents and neutrals. Restrictive interpretation. Neutrality and sovereignty.--The right of intervention under Art. 63 of the Court Statute.	E 1, p. 163	A 1; C 3, vol. I, II, and supplem. vol.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
German Settlers in Poland. Date: 10 IX 23. Gen. list: 6. (Opin. No. 6.)	Council of L. N. Its competence in minority questions. Private law contracts and State succession. Determination of the date of the transfer of sovereignty over a ceded territory. Polish Treaty of Minorities. Treaty of Versailles, Art. 256.	E I, p. 204	B 6; C 3, vol. I, III ^r and III ^u .
Acquisition of Polish nationality. Date: 15 IX 23. Gen. list: 8. (Opin. No. 7.)	Council of L. N. Its competence under Minority Treaties. Effect of the transfer of a territory upon the nationality of the inhabitants. Conditions for the acquisition of nationality: origin, domicile (Treaty of Minorities with Poland, Art. 4).	E I, p. 210	B 7; C 3, vol. I, III ^r and III ^u .
Polish-Czechoslovakian frontier (question of Jaworzina). Date: 6 XII 23. Gen. list: 9. (Opin. No. 8.)	Conference of Ambassadors. Arbitral character of its decisions. Its competence to interpret its decisions. The fixing of a frontier line. Powers of delimitation commissions.	E I, p. 215	B 8; C 4.
The Mavrommatis Palestine concessions (jurisdiction). Date: 30 VIII 24. Gen. list: 12. (Judgm. No. 2.)	Nature of an objection to the jurisdiction of the Court. Negotiations a condition precedent to judicial proceedings. The notion of "public control". International obligations accepted by the Mandatory. What concessions are maintained by Protocol XII of Lausanne. Retroactivity and considerations of form in international law.	E I, p. 169	A 2; C 5.
The Monastery of Saint-Naoum (Servian-Albanian frontier). Date: 4 IX 24. Gen. list: 13. (Opin. No. 9.)	Conference of Ambassadors. Definitive character of certain of its decisions. Its competence to revise them. Existence of a material error or a new fact.	E I, p. 221; E 2, p. 137	B 9; C 5—II.
Interpretation of para. 4 of the Annex following Art. 179 of the Treaty of Neuilly. Date: 12 IX 24. Gen. list: 11. (Judgm. No. 3.)	Scope of the application of para. 4 as regards persons and territory. Relations between said paragraph and reparations.	E I, p. 180	A 3; C 6.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Exchange of Greek and Turkish populations. Date : 21 II 25. Gen. list : 15. (Opin. No. 10.)	Establishment and domicile. National legislation as a means for the interpretation of international instruments. Mixed Commission : concurrent jurisdiction of national courts.	E 1, p. 226	B 10 ; C 7—I.
Interpretation of Judgment No. 3 (interpretation of para. 4 of the Annex following Art. 179 of the Treaty of Neuilly). Date : 26 III 25. Gen. list : 14. (Judgm. No. 4.)	Request for an interpretation under Art. 60 of the Statute.	E 1, p. 180	A 3 and 4 ; C 6, supplem. vol.
The Mavrommatis Palestine concessions (merits). Date : 26 III 25. Gen. list : 10. (Judgm. No. 5.)	The conditions for the validity of the Mavrommatis Jerusalem concessions. A partial and transient violation of international obligations suffices to establish responsibility. Indemnity not payable when no causal relation between violation and damage proved. Protocol XII : right to readaptation of valid concessions.	E 1, p. 176	A 5 ; C 7—II.
The Polish Postal Service in Danzig. Date : 16 V 25. Gen. list : 16. (Opin. No. 11.)	Final character of a decision under international law. Binding effect of motives and of operative part of an award. Relative value of the text of an award and the intention of the arbitrator. Restrictive interpretation of a text : conditions.	E 1, p. 231 ; E 2, p. 139	B 11 ; C 8.
German interests in Polish Upper Silesia (jurisdiction). Date : 25 VIII 25. Gen. list : 19. (Judgm. No. 6.)	Diplomatic negotiations as a condition precedent to the institution of proceedings. Interpretation of Art. 23 of the Upp. Silesian Convention. Power of the Court to base its judgment on objections upon elements belonging to the merits of the suit. Its competence incidentally to construe for the same purpose instruments other than the Convention relied upon. Litispendency : The Court and the Mixed Arbitral Tribunals. Notice of intention to expropriate constitutes a restriction on rights of ownership.	E 2, p. 100	A 6 ; C 9—I.
Frontier between Turkey and Irak (the Mosul question). Date : 21 XI 25.	Council of L. N. Nature of its powers under Art. 3 of Treaty of Lausanne ; arbitral award, recommendation, mediation. The common consent of the Parties, source of competence. In case of doubt, decisions of Council, other than those on matters of procedure, must be	E 2, p. 140	B 12 ; C 10.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Gen. list : 20. (Opin. No. 12.)	unanimous (Art. 5 of Covenant), the votes of interested Parties not being taken into account (Art. 15 of Covenant).		
German interests in Polish Upper Silesia (merits). Date : 25 v 26. Gen. list : 18 and 18 bis. (Judgm. No. 7.)	The Court may give declaratory judgments. Compatibility of the Polish law of July 14th, 1920, and the Upp. Silesian Convention. Derogations from the principle of respect for vested rights are in the nature of exceptions. Right of Poland to avail herself of the Armistice Convention and the Protocol of Spa of Dec. 1st, 1918. Germany's capacity to alienate property after the Treaty of Versailles.—Form of notice of expropriation. Interpretation of Art. 9 of the Upp. Silesian Convention: the conception of "subsidence". The conception of "control" in the Upp. Silesian Convention. Proofs of the acquisition of nationality. For questions of liquidation, a municipality may be assimilated to a person. The conception of domicile.	E 2, p. 109	A 7 ; C 11, vol. I, II and III.
The International Labour Organization and the personal work of the employer. Date : 23 VII 26. Gen. list : 21. (Opin. No. 13.)	The International Labour Organization. Its incidental competence in regard to work done by the employer. Parallel with Opinion No. 3. Discretionary powers of the Organization and their limit ; Art. 423 of the Treaty of Versailles.	E 3, p. 131	B 13 ; C 12.
Denunciation of the Treaty of Nov. 2nd, 1865, between China and Belgium. Date : 8 I 27. Gen. list : 22. (Order.)	The necessity for interim measures of protection in this particular case. The purpose of interim measures of protection is to safeguard the rights of the Parties pending the decision of the Court, in order to prevent any injury arising from an infringement of such rights becoming irremediable. The Court indicates these interim measures.	E 3, p. 125	A 8 ; C 16—I.
The rescission, on the request of the Applicant, of the interim measures indicated by the Order of January 8th, 1927. Date : 15 II 27. Gen. list : 22. (Order.)	Owing to the conclusion between the Parties of a <i>modus vivendi</i> including a provisional settlement of the situation, independently of the rights at issue, the Applicant could not be subsequently allowed to claim that one of his rights had been infringed ; the previous order being intended to safeguard these rights, it thenceforward ceases to have any purpose.	E 3, p. 129	A 8 ; C 16—I.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Claim for indemnity in respect of the factory at Chorzów (jurisdiction). Date: 26 VII 27. Gen. list: 26. (Judgm. No. 8.)	Meaning and scope of the Geneva Convention, and particularly of Art. 23. By virtue of this Article, the Court takes cognizance of disputes relating to the application as well as to the applicability of Art. 6-22 of that Convention; the meaning of "application" in relation to failure to apply, and jurisdiction as regards application in relation to jurisdiction over suits for compensation for injury based on a failure to apply. Conflicts of jurisdiction in the international sphere.	E 4, p. 155	A 9; C 13—I.
Case of the S.S. <i>Lotus</i> . Date: 7 IX 27. Gen. list: 24. (Judgm. No. 9.)	The terms of the Special Agreement. The "principles of international law" within the meaning of Art. 15 of the Convention of Lausanne. The sovereignty of States, the basis of international law, as a criterion for the jurisdiction of the tribunals of one of those States: claim to jurisdiction based on (1) the nationality of the victim; (2) the flag flown by the ship on which the victim was present at the time. The principle of the freedom of the seas. The indivisible character of the elements constituting a wrongful act as giving rise to concurrent jurisdictions.	E 4, p. 166	A 10; C 13—II.
Readaptation of the Mavrommatis Jerusalem concessions (jurisdiction). Date: 10 X 27. Gen. list: 28. (Judgm. No. 10.)	Mandate for Palestine (Art. 26). The Court has jurisdiction to consider an alleged violation of the terms of the Protocol of Lausanne in all those cases—but only in those—where the violation would arise from an exercise of the full powers to provide for " <i>public control</i> of the natural resources of the country" (Art. 11). This condition not being present in the case, there was no need to consider the other arguments of the Defendant.	E 4, p. 176	A 11; C 13—III.
Claim for indemnities in respect of the factory at Chorzów (indemnities). Date: 21 XI 27. Gen. list: 25. (Order.)	Request for interim measures of protection and submissions as regards the merits. Composition of the Court.	E 4, p. 163	A 12; C 15—II.
Jurisdiction of the European Commission of the Danube. Date: 8 XII 27. Gen. list: 23. (Opin. No. 14.)	The law in force on the Danube. As regards the jurisdiction of the E. C. D., the Definitive Statute confirms the <i>de facto</i> situation existing prior to the war. This situation defined. Principles of freedom of navigation and equality of flags; these principles, the application of which the Commission has to ensure, allow of a delimitation between the jurisdiction of the Commission and that of the territorial State.	E 4, p. 201; E 5, p. 223	B 14; C 13—IV (4 vols.).

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
<p>Interpretation of Judgments Nos. 7 and 8 (the Chorzów factory). Date : 16 XII 27. Gen. list : 30. (Judgm. No. 11.)</p>	<p>Conditions requisite in order that a request for interpretation should be admissible (Art. 60 of Statute); the meaning of interpretation. Meaning and scope of the point at issue in Judgment No. 7. The Court in that particular case had not rendered a conditional decision; the principle of <i>res judicata</i> (Art. 59 of Statute).</p>	<p>E 4, p. 184</p>	<p>A 13; C 13—V.</p>
<p>Jurisdiction of the Courts of Danzig. Date : 3 III 28. Gen. list : 29. (Opin. No. 15.)</p>	<p>An international instrument does not constitute a direct source for rights or obligations in regard to persons subject to municipal law unless a contrary intention of the Parties appears (1) from the terms of the instrument itself, and (2) from the facts relating to its application. Basis of the jurisdiction of the tribunals of Danzig. Duty to carry out judgments rendered, subject to a right of recourse of an international character. A Party before the Court cannot base its claim on its own failure to carry out its international undertakings.</p>	<p>E 4, p. 213</p>	<p>B 15; C 14—I.</p>
<p>Rights of minorities in Upper Silesia (minority schools). Date : 26 IV 28. Gen. list : 31. (Judgm. No. 12.)</p>	<p>Plea to the jurisdiction : stage of the proceedings at which it may be raised. The jurisdiction of the Court rests on the consent of the Parties, either express, tacit or implicit. The fact of pleading to the merits showed an intention of obtaining a judgment on the merits. Inadmissibility of the suit (<i>fin de non-recevoir</i>) : Nature of the jurisdiction of the Council of L. N. and that of the Court. Interpretation of the German-Polish Convention : Conditions to which children entering the minority schools are subject.</p>	<p>E 4, p. 191</p>	<p>A 15; C 14—II.</p>
<p>Interpretation of the Greco-Turkish Agreement of Dec. 1st, 1926 (Final Protocol, Art. IV). Date : 28 VIII 28. Gen. list : 35. (Opin. No. 16.)</p>	<p>Analysis of the request submitted to the Court. Formulation of the question to which the Court's opinion is intended to reply. Powers of the Mixed Commission of Exchange as regards the settlement of disputes. Interpretation of the relevant instruments; spirit of these instruments.</p>	<p>E 5, p. 227</p>	<p>B 16; C 15—I.</p>
<p>Claim for indemnities in respect of the factory at Chorzów (merits). Date : 13 IX 28. Gen. list : 25. (Judgm. No. 13.)</p>	<p>Import of the Application. A violation of a right involves an obligation to make reparation. Reparation at international law : injury suffered by a State ; injury suffered by a private person. Relevance of Art. 256 of the Treaty of Versailles in this case. Establishment of the fact that the Companies concerned have suffered injury. Appraisalment of this injury : determination of principles and institution of an expert enquiry. Method of payment ; set-off under international law.</p>	<p>E 5, p. 183</p>	<p>A 17; C 15—II.</p>

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Claim for indemnities in respect of the factory at Chorzów (merits). Date: 13 IX 28. Gen. list: 25. (Order.)	Institution of an expert enquiry. Determination of the subject-matters of the enquiry. Composition of the Committee of experts; its procedure. Allocation of expenses.	E 5, p. 196	A 17; C 15—II.
Denunciation by China of the Treaty of Nov. 2nd, 1865, between China and Belgium. Date: 25 V 29. Gen. list: 22. (Order.)	Termination of proceedings by withdrawal of suit.	E 5, p. 203	A 18; C 16—I.
Claim for indemnities in respect of the factory at Chorzów (merits). Date: 25 V 29. Gen. list: 25. (Order.)	Termination of proceedings by agreement.	E 5, p. 200	A 19; C 16—II.
Serbian loans issued in France. Date: 12 VII 29. Gen. list: 34. (Judgm. No. 14.)	Jurisdiction of the Court: admissibility of the suit, capacity of the Parties, subject-matter of the dispute. Interpretation of contracts: the preliminary documents and the execution of the contracts. Existence of the gold clause: its significance; whether effective. Law applicable to the loans.	E 5, p. 205	A 20; C 16— III.
Brazilian Federal loans issued in France. Date: 12 VII 29. Gen. list: 33. (Judgm. No. 15.)	Jurisdiction of the Court. Interpretation of the contracts: the preliminary documents and the execution of the contract. Existence of the gold clause: its significance; whether effective. The law applicable to the loans; estimation by the Court of the weight to be attached to the doctrine of the French courts under the terms of the Special Agreement.	E 5, p. 216	A 21; C 16— IV.
Territorial jurisdiction of the International Commission of the River Oder. Date: 15 VIII 29. Gen. list: 36. (Order.)	In a case submitted by Special Agreement, a Party cannot confine itself to making oral submissions only in regard to one of the questions put.	E 6, p. 217	A 23; C 17—II.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Free zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex. Date: 19 VIII 29. Gen. list: 32. (Order.)	The Parties to a case before the Court may not depart from the terms of the Statute. Interpretation of the Special Agreement: ascertainment of the common intention of the Parties and the construction which will render it possible to comply with that intention, whilst keeping within the terms of the Statute. Definition of the Court's task. Interpretation of Art. 435 of the Treaty of Versailles. Fixing of a time-limit.	E 6, p. 201	A 22; C 17—I (4 vols.).
Territorial jurisdiction of the International Commission of the River Oder. Date: 20 VIII 29. Gen. list: 36. (Order.)	Inadmissibility in evidence of preliminary work in which all Parties to a case have not participated.	E 6, p. 217	A 23; C 17—II.
Territorial jurisdiction of the International Commission of the River Oder. Date: 10 IX 29. Gen. list: 36. (Judgm. No. 16.)	The provisions applicable in this case. Jurisdiction of the Commission under the Treaty of Versailles. Conditions governing the interpretation of a text in the sense most favourable to the freedom of States. Basis of the fluvial law of the Treaty of Versailles.	E 6, p. 218	A 23; C 17—II.
The Greco-Bulgarian "Communities". Date: 31 VII 30. Gen. list: 37. (Opin. No. 17.)	Interpretation of the Convention between Greece and Bulgaria respecting Reciprocal Emigration, dated Nov. 27th, 1919: the communities, their rights, their dissolution; the powers of the Mixed Commission.	E 7, p. 245	B 17; C 18—I.
Danzig and the International Labour Organization. Date: 26 VIII 30. Gen. list: 38. (Opin. No. 18.)	Interpretation of the question raised. Compatibility of the special legal situation of the Free City with membership of the International Labour Organization: conduct by Poland of the foreign affairs of the Free City, nature of the Organization's activities. Admissibility of the Free City of Danzig in virtue of an agreement between Poland and the Free City approved by L. N.	E 7, p. 255	B 18; C 18—II.
Free zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex (2nd phase). Date: 6 XII 30. Gen. list: 32. (Order.)	Interpretation of Art. 435 of the Treaty of Versailles: the Order of Aug. 19th, 1929. Respect for the treaty rights of Switzerland; respect for the sovereignty of France. Mission of the Court in virtue of the Special Agreement; interpretation of the Special Agreement. Fixing of a further time-limit, after the expiry of which the final judgment will be rendered.	E 7, p. 233	A 24; C 19, vols. I, II, III, IV and V.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
<p>Access to German Minority Schools in Polish Upper Silesia. Date: 15 V 31. Gen. list: 40. (Opinion.)</p>	<p>German minorities in Polish Upper Silesia. The educational system, admission to Minority schools, declaration concerning the language of children. The Geneva Convention of May 15th, 1922, between Germany and Poland, Art. 69, 74, 131, 132 and 149. Resolutions of the Council of L. N. of March 12th and Dec. 8th, 1927, institution by way of exception of language tests. Judgment of P. C. I. J. of April 26th, 1928, the German Govt. v. the Polish Govt., interpretation of the Convention, retroactive operation. Purpose and effect of the language tests instituted in 1927 by the Council. Conclusive character of the language declarations.</p>	<p>E 7, p. 261</p>	<p>A/B 40; C 52.</p>
<p>Customs régime between Germany and Austria (Protocol of March 19th, 1931). Date: 5 IX 31. Gen. list: 41. (Opinion.)</p>	<p>Treaty of Peace of Saint-Germain of Sept. 10th, 1919, Art. 88, and Geneva Protocol No. I of Oct. 4th, 1922. Inalienability of the independence of Austria. Acts calculated to compromise this independence. Projected Austro-German Customs Union. Question of compatibility.</p>	<p>E 8, p. 216</p>	<p>A/B 41; C 53.</p>
<p>Railway traffic between Lithuania and Poland. Date: 15 X 31. Gen. list: 39. (Opinion.)</p>	<p>Transit by railway. Covenant of L. N., Art. 23 (e); Convention of Paris concerning Memel of 1924, Annex III, Art. 3; Convention of Barcelona of 1921 on Transit; Statute, Art. 2 and 7. Relations between Lithuania and Poland: Resolutions of the Council of L. N. of Dec. 10th, 1927, and Dec. 14th, 1928.</p>	<p>E 8, p. 221</p>	<p>A/B 42; C 54.</p>
<p>Access to and anchorage in the port of Danzig for Polish war vessels. Date: 11 XII 31. Gen. list: 44. (Opinion.)</p>	<p>Relations between Poland and the Free City of Danzig: free and secure access to the sea for Poland through the port of Danzig; protection of Danzig by L. N. (defence of the Free City). Treaty of Versailles, Art. 102-104. Danzig-Polish Convention of Nov. 9th, 1920, Art. 20, 26, 28. Resolutions of the Council of L. N. of Nov. 17th, 1920, and June 22nd, 1921.</p>	<p>E 8, p. 226</p>	<p>A/B 43; C 55.</p>
<p>Treatment of Polish nationals, etc., in Danzig. Date: 4 II 32. Gen. list: 42. (Opinion.)</p>	<p>Legal status of the Free City of Danzig. Treaty of Versailles of June 28th, 1919; Convention of Paris between Poland and the Free City of Danzig of Nov. 9th, 1920; Constitution of the Free City; guarantee of the Constitution by L. N. The right of Poland to submit to the High Commissioner of L. N. at Danzig disputes concerning the Constitution (Treaty of Versailles, Art. 103; Convention of Paris, Art. 39). Interpretation of Art. 104: 5 of the</p>	<p>E 8, p. 232</p>	<p>A/B 44; C 56.</p>

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement of Dec. 9th, 1927. Date : 8 III 32. Gen. list : 45. (Opinion.)	Treaty of Versailles ; relation between that provision and Art. 33, para. 1, of the Convention of Paris ; interpretation of the latter provision. Interpretation of the Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement. Competence of the Council of L. N. under Art. 8 of the aforesaid Agreement. Bulgarian reparations debt (Treaty of Peace of Neuilly of Nov. 27th, 1919, Art. 121 ; Agreement of The Hague of Jan. 20th, 1930 ; Trust Agreement of March 5th, 1931). Greek debt to Bulgaria for reciprocal and voluntary emigration (Convention of Neuilly of Nov. 27th, 1919 ; Emigration Regulation of March 6th, 1922 ; Plan of Payments of Dec. 8th, 1922 ; Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement of Dec. 9th, 1927). Application of the Hoover proposal of June 20th, 1931, to the aforesaid debts (Report of the Committee of Experts of Aug. 11th, 1931 ; Resolutions of the Council of L. N. of Sept. 19th, 1931 ; Greco-Bulgarian Arrangement of Nov. 11th, 1931). Jurisdiction of the Court in advisory procedure (Art. 14 of the Covenant of L. N.).	E 8, p. 238	A/B 45 ; C 57.
Free zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex. Date : 7 VI 32. Gen. list : 32. (Judgment.)	Interpretation of Art. 435, para. 2, of Treaty of Versailles with its Annexes (Swiss note of May 5th, 1919 ; French note of May 18th, 1919) : has this provision abrogated, or is it intended to lead to the abrogation, of "the old stipulations" regarding the following free zones : the zone of the Pays de Gex ; the "Sardinian" zone ; the zone of Saint-Gingolph and the "Lake" zone ? (Treaties of Paris of May 30th, 1814, and Nov. 20th, 1815 ; Act of the Congress of Vienna of June 9th, 1815 ; declarations of the Powers of March 20th and 29th and Nov. 20th, 1815 ; Protocol of Nov. 3rd, 1815 ; Acts of Accession of the Helvetic Diet of May 27th and Aug. 12th, 1815 ; Treaty of Turin of March 16th, 1816 ; Manifesto, etc., of Sept. 9th, 1829.) Settlement of the "new régime" for the free zones : New pleas submitted in the last phase of the proceedings (the <i>rebus sic stantibus</i> clause) ; admissibility of these pleas. Importations free of duty : power of the Court to regulate this matter ; power of the Court, having declared that it has no jurisdiction to undertake a part of the task entrusted to it, to deliver a judgment. Limitations upon the Court's jurisdiction resulting from the sovereignty of the States concerned in the case. Customs cordon and control cordon.	E 8, p. 191	A/B 46 ; C 58.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
<p>Interpretation of the Statute of Memel (jurisdiction). Date: 24 VI 32. Gen. list : 50. (Judgment.)</p>	<p>Convention of May 8th, 1924, concerning Memel, Art. 17: jurisdiction of the Council of L. N. and of the Court; is the jurisdiction of the Court conditional on prior consideration of the dispute by the Council?</p>	<p>E 8, p. 207</p>	<p>A/B 47; C 59.</p>
<p>South-Eastern territory of Greenland. Date: 2 VIII 32. Gen. list: 52 and 53. (Order.)</p>	<p>Joinder of the two Applications.</p>	<p>E 9, p. II9</p>	<p>A/B 48; C 69.</p>
<p>South-Eastern territory of Greenland. Date: 3 VIII 32. Gen. list : 52 and 53. (Order.)</p>	<p>Dismissal of a request for indication of interim measures of protection; Art. 41 of the Statute: indication of interim measures of protection at the request of the Parties or <i>proprio motu</i>; possible future indication of interim measures of protection reserved.</p>	<p>E 9, p. II9</p>	<p>A/B 48; C 69.</p>
<p>Interpretation of the Statute of Memel. Date: II VIII 32. Gen. list : 47. (Judgment.)</p>	<p>Convention of May 8th, 1924, concerning Memel; Statute of the Memel Territory annexed to the aforesaid Convention. Interpretation, in particular, of Art. 1, 2 and 17 of the Convention, and of Art. 2, 6, 7, 10, 12, 16 and 17 of the Statute. Powers of the Governor of the Territory in respect of: (a) the dismissal of the President and members of the Directorate of the Territory; (b) the constitution of a Directorate; (c) the dissolution of the Chamber of Representatives of the Territory. Conditions governing the exercise of these powers.</p>	<p>E 9, p. 122</p>	<p>A/B 49; C 59.</p>
<p>Employment of women during the night. Date: 15 XI 32. Gen. list : 48. (Opinion.)</p>	<p>Convention of Washington (1919) concerning "the employment of women during the night": applicability to certain categories of women, other than those employed in manual work. Principles of interpretation. Influence of the fact that this is a Labour Convention (Part XIII of Treaty of Versailles). Influence of the origin and antecedents of the Convention (Convention of Berne of 1906). Preparatory work and provisions of conventions adopted at the same time as the Convention concerning the employment of women during the night (the "eight-hour day" Convention).</p>	<p>E 9, p. 131</p>	<p>A/B 50; C 60.</p>

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Territorial waters between Castellorizo and Anatolia. Date: 26 I 33. Gen. list: 46. (Order.)	Withdrawal of the suit. Termination of the proceedings.	E 9, p. 136	A/B 51; C 61.
Prince von Pless. Date: 4 II 33. Gen. list: 49. (Order.)	Joinder of the preliminary exception to the merits of the case and fixing of new time-limits.	E 9, p. 138	A/B 52; C 70.
Eastern Greenland. Date: 5 IV 33. Gen. list: 43. (Judgment.)	Norwegian declaration of occupation of July 10th, 1931; its legality and validity.—Danish title to sovereignty over Greenland resulting from a continuous and peaceful exercise of the authority of the State. Facts establishing the will and intention to act as sovereign and the display or effective exercise of such authority (before 1915; after 1921). Influence on this title of the steps taken by Denmark between 1915 and 1921 to obtain from the Powers recognition of her sovereignty over all Greenland.—Engagements on the part of Norway involving recognition of Danish sovereignty over Greenland, or an obligation not to dispute that sovereignty or not to occupy territory in Greenland: express renunciation; conclusion of international agreements implying recognition of Danish sovereignty: the "Ihlen declaration" (July 1919).—Meaning of the term "Greenland": colonized area or Greenland as a whole. Burden of proof. Treaty of Kiel of Jan. 14th, 1814.—Convention of Stockholm of Sept. 1st, 1819. Convention of Copenhagen of July 9th, 1924, and notes signed the same day by the Parties to the Convention.	E 9, p. 141	A/B 53; C 62 to 67, and annexed vol. (maps).
Prince von Pless (interim measures of protection). Date: 11 V 33. Gen. list: 49 and 55. (Order.)	Application for the indication of interim measures of protection. Note taken of the declarations of the Parties concerning this application. The application ceases to have any object.	E 9, p. 152	A/B 54; C 70.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
South-Eastern territory of Greenland. Date : 11 V 33. Gen. list : 52 and 53. (Order.)	Withdrawal of the suit. Termination of the proceedings.	E 9, p. 155	A/B 55 ; C 69.
Appeals from certain judgments of the Hungaro Czecho-slovak M. A. T. Date : 12 V 33. Gen. list : 51, 54, 56, 57. (Order.)	Withdrawal of the suit. Termination of the proceedings.	E 9, p. 156	A/B 56 ; C 68.
Case concerning the Administration of the Prince von Pless. Date : 4 VII 33. Gen. list : 49 and 55. (Order.)	Extension of time-limits.	E 10, p. 134	A/B 57 ; C 70.
Case concerning the Polish agrarian reform and the German minority. Date : 29 VII 33. Gen. list : 60. (Order.)	Request for interim measures of protection. Dismissal of the request on the ground that it is not regarded as solely designed to protect the subject of the dispute.	E 10, p. 130	A/B 58 ; C 71.
Case concerning the Administration of the Prince von Pless. Date : 2 XII 33. Gen. list : 49 and 55. (Order.)	Withdrawal of the suit by the Applicant ; acquiescence of Respondent in this withdrawal. Termination of the proceedings.	E 10, p. 134	A/B 59 ; C 70.
Case concerning the Polish agrarian reform and the German minority. Date : 2 XII 33. Gen. list : 60. (Order.)	Withdrawal of the suit by the Applicant ; acquiescence of Respondent in this withdrawal. Termination of the proceedings.	E 10, p. 133	A/B 60 ; C 71.

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
<p>Appeal from a judgment of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T. (the Peter Pázmány University <i>v.</i> the State of Czechoslovakia). Date: 15 XII 33. Gen. list: 58. (Judgment.)</p>	<p>Award of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T. of Feb. 3rd, 1933; its correctness in regard to the question of jurisdiction and on the merits.—The "right of appeal" to the P. C. I. J. under Art. X of Agreement No. II signed at Paris on April 28th, 1930.—Art. 250 of the Treaty of Trianon: conditions governing its application.—The University of Budapest, a juridical person of Hungarian nationality (Art. 246 of the Treaty of Trianon). The University's right of ownership in respect of certain estates situated in transferred territory. Character of these estates as private property within the meaning of the Treaty. Nature of the measures referred to in Art. 250 of the Treaty of Trianon; cf. Art. 232 and the Annex following Art. 233: question of "discrimination". Subjection of the property in question to discriminatory measures in the form of compulsory administration and supervision within the meaning of the Article. Right of the University to the restitution of this property freed from the said measures. Art. 249 and 256 of the Treaty of Trianon; Protocol signed at Paris on April 26th, 1930.</p>	<p>E 10, p. 135</p>	<p>A/B 61; C 72, 73.</p>
<p>Lighthouses case between France and Greece. Date: 17 III 34. Gen. list: 59. (Judgment.)</p>	<p>Concessionary contract entered into in 1913 between the Ottoman Govt. and a French firm, covering, <i>inter alia</i>, territories subsequently ceded to Greece.—Interpretation of the Special Agreement, having regard to Protocol XII of Lausanne (July 24th, 1923) and to the discussions preceding the conclusion of the former.—Scope of the contract, having regard to the intention of the Parties.—Validity of the concessionary contract, according to Ottoman law; Art. 36 of the Turkish Constitution of 1876 (amended in 1909); the Turkish law of 1910 concerning concessions.—Enforceability of the contract against Greece, having regard to the military occupation of certain territories at the time when the contract was entered into, and to Protocol XII of Lausanne.</p>	<p>E 10, p. 143</p>	<p>A/B 62; C 74.</p>
<p>Oscar Chinn case. Date: 12 XII 34. Gen. list: 61. (Judgment.)</p>	<p>Ministerial decision imposing upon a fluvial transport company in the Belgian Congo under governmental supervision a reduction of its rates, in consideration of a promise of repayment—which might be temporary only—of its losses.—Convention of Saint-Germain of Sept. 10th, 1919, revising the General Act of Berlin of Feb. 26th, 1885, and the General Act and Declaration of Brussels of July 2nd, 1890. Principles of freedom of navigation, of</p>	<p>E 11, p. 129</p>	<p>A/B 63; C 75.</p>

Name of case.	Summary.	Short report.	Relevant documents.
Minority schools in Albania. Date: 6 IV 35. Gen. list: 62. (Opinion.)	freedom of trade and of equality of treatment.—General international law: the principle of respect for vested rights. A “ <i>de facto</i> monopoly”; special situation accorded to a company under government supervision; commercial competition. Discrimination based on nationality. Interests as opposed to vested rights. The Albanian Declaration of Oct. 2nd, 1921, concerning the protection of minorities.—General principles of the Minorities Treaties.—The conception of “equality in law” and “equality in law and in fact”.—Obligation to allow minorities to establish and maintain private schools.	E II, p. 136	A/B 64; C 76.

ORDERS OF THE COURT
(1926-1934)¹.

I.—CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX².

ABBREVIATIONS :

Govt. Government.
I. L. O. International Labour Organization.

1926.

February 5th :

Upper Silesia case (merits). Joinder of two applications : **A. 7.** 94-96 ;
11 I. 42-44.

March 22nd :

Upper Silesia case (merits). Obtaining of further evidence, and fixing of hearing for this purpose : **A. 7.** 96-97 ; **11 I.** 44-45.

1927.

January 8th :

Sino-Belgian Treaty of 1865 (indication of interim measures) : **A. 8.** 6-8.

February 15th :

Sino-Belgian Treaty of 1865 (revocation of interim measures) : **A. 8.** 9-11.

June 18th :

Sino-Belgian Treaty of 1865. Further extension of time-limits (*N. B.* Previous arrangements for time-limits were made by decisions of President) : **A. 8.** 12-14.

November 21st :

Chorzów Factory (interim measures of protection) : **A. 12.** 9-11.

1928.

January 3rd :

Upper Silesia minority schools (contentious). Case filed with application ; time-limits for Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder : G. III. 1. file.

January 7th :

Chorzów (indemnity) case (merits). Extending time-limits for Reply and Rejoinder (*N. B.* The first time-limits were fixed by decision of President) : G. III. 1. file.

February 3rd :

Upper Silesia minority schools case (contentious). Extension of time-limit for Counter-Case (request only partially complied with) : **14 II.** 396-397.

¹ No orders were made before the year 1926.

² Unless preceded by the letters **A.** (*Series A.*) or **A./B.** (*Series A./B.*), the numbers refer to volumes of **Series C.** of the Court's Publications.

1928 (*cont.*) :*February 21st :*

Sino-Belgian Treaty. Further extension of time-limits : **A. 14.**

Upper Silesia minority schools case (contentious). Extending time-limit for Reply ; time for filing Rejoinder remains as fixed : **14** II. 397-399.

March 23rd :

Chorzów (indemnity) case (merits). Further extension of time-limit for Rejoinder : **G. III. 1.** file.

May 1st :

Brazilian Loans case. Date from which time-limits shall begin, and time-limits : **16** IV. 318-319.

May 5th :

Zones case (1st phase). Time-limits : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.

May 26th :

Serbian Loans case. Date from which time-limits shall begin, and time-limits : **16** III. 845-846.

June 12th :

Greco-Turkish Mixed Commission case. Time-limits : **15** I. 238-240.

August 13th :

Sino-Belgian Treaty of 1865. Further extension of time-limits : **A. 16.**

September 13th :

Chorzów Factory (indemnity). Instituting expert enquiry : **A. 17.** 99-103.

October 16th :

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case. Appointing experts : **16** II. 12-13.

November 14th :

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case. Filing of experts' report : **16** II. 13-14.

November 21st :

Closure of 15th (extraordin.) Session, and adjournment of Serbian Loans case : **16** III. 851-852.

December 15th :

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case. Termination of expert enquiry : **A. 18/19.** 14-15.

December 24th :

Oder Commission case. Fixing time-limits : **17** II. 667-668.

1929.*February 25th :*

Oder Commission case. Modification of time-limits by request of parties to Special Agreement : **17** II. 668-670.

March 26th :

Oder Commission case. Extension of time-limits not affecting arrangements for next ordinary session ; but not to extent requested : **17** II. 670-672.

May 25th :

Sino-Belgian Treaty. Termination of proceedings by unilateral request, Respondent having taken no proceedings in the suit : **A. 18/19.** 5-8.

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case. Termination of proceedings on agreement between parties : **A. 18/19.** 11-13.

August 15th :

Oder Commission case. Admissibility of evidence ; Agents to submit oral observations and final submissions ; Court will give decision before hearings on the merits : **A. 23.** 38-40.

Oder Commission case. Submissions ; time-limit for filing of alternative Polish— (these being omitted from written proceedings) : **A. 23.** 44-46.

1929 (*cont.*):*August 19th* :

Zones case (1st phase). Excluding certain evidence; fixing time-limits for negotiations on "new régime", and giving indications in regard to interpretation of Art. 435, para. 2, of Treaty of Versailles: **A. 22.**

August 20th :

Oder Commission case. Exclusion as evidence of preparatory documents of Treaty of Versailles (1919): **A. 23.** 41-43.

1930.*January 24th* :

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities" case. Fixing time-limits for written statements, if any: **18 I.** 1075-1076.

February 4th :

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities" case. Extension of time-limits: **18 I.** 1076-1077.

May 3rd :

Zones case (2nd phase). Time-limits: **19 I.** Vol. V. 2258-2260.

May 19th :

Danzig and I. L. O. Time-limits: **18 II.** 278-279.

June 28th :

Danzig and I. L. O. Extending time-limits: **18 II.** 280-281.

June 30th :

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities" case. Questions put to President of the Mixed Commission and Agents: **18 I.** 1077-1080.

December 6th :

Zones case (2nd phase). Fixing period for agreement between parties as to import regulations; declaration that Court will subsequently deliver judgment at request of either party and grant time for written or oral procedure: **A. 24.**

1931.*February 24th* :

Upper Silesia minority schools case (advisory). Time-limits: **52.** 263-265.

March 3rd :

Lithuanian railway traffic case. Time-limits: **54.** 466-467.

May 27th :

Austro-German customs union case. Time-limit and oral procedure: **53.** 756-758.

June 1st :

Danzig-Polish nationals case. Time-limits: **56.** 470-471.

July 20th :

Austro-German customs union case. Question of appointment of judges *ad hoc*: **A./B. 41.** 88-91.

August 6th :

Eastern Greenland case. Time-limits: **67.** 4154-4155.

Zones case (3rd phase). Time-limit and approximate date for oral procedure: **A./B. 46.** 213-216.

September 11th :

Danzig-Polish nationals case. Extending time-limits: **56.** 472-473.

October 3rd :

Danzig-Polish warships case. Time-limits: **55.** 448-449.

Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case. Time-limits: **57.** 444-445.

1931 (*cont.*):*November 30th* :

- Castellorizo case. Date from which time-limits shall begin, and time-limits according to proposals of parties : **61.** 33-34.
- Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case. Extending time-limit for first written statement : **57.** 445-446.

1932.*January 25th* :

- Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case. Extension of time-limit for second statement : **57.** 447.

March 8th :

- Castellorizo case. Revokes Order of 30 XI 31 and fixes fresh time-limits : **61.** 34-36.

April 16th :

- Memel case (merits). Time-limits : **59.** 636-637.

May 27th :

- Night work for women case (Convention of 1919). Time-limit for first written statement, and also for second statement, if admitted and filed : **60.** 275-276.

May 31st :

- Prince von Pless case. Time-limits : **70.** 438-439.

June 1st :

- Memel case (jurisdiction). Time-limit for observations and conclusions upon preliminary objection : **59.** 638-640.

June 18th :

- Eastern Greenland case. Extension of time-limit for Reply and provision for extension for Rejoinder : **67.** 4155-4157.

June 23rd :

- Castellorizo case. Revokes Order of 8 III 32 and fixes fresh time-limits : **61.** 36-37.

June 24th :

- Memel case (merits). Time-limit for Counter-Case on points 5 and 6 of the application (these having been the subject of a preliminary objection) : **A./B. 47.** 261-263.

July 11th :

- Prince von Pless case. Extending time-limits : **70.** 440-441.

July 18th :

- "Appeals" case (Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.), No. 1. Fixing time-limits—which does not affect admissibility of the application nor jurisdiction of Court : **68.** 286-287.

July 28th :

- "Appeals" case (Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.), No. 2. Fixing time-limits—which does not affect admissibility of the application nor jurisdiction of Court : **68.** 288-289.

August 2nd :

- South-Eastern Greenland case. Joinder of applications and fixing of time-limits for Case and Counter-Case, with reservation as to Reply and Rejoinder : **A./B. 43.** 268-272.

August 3rd :

- South-Eastern Greenland case (interim measures of protection) : **A./B. 48.** 277-289.

1932 (*cont.*):*September 5th* :

Prince von Pless case. Further extension of time-limits : **70**. 441-442.

September 6th :

Night work for women case. Granting request of German Govt. to intervene, and extending second time-limit : **60**. 276-278.

October 10th :

Prince von Pless case. Time-limit for observations and conclusions on preliminary objection to jurisdiction : **70**. 443.

October 26th :

"Appeals" cases 1 and 2. Joinder of preliminary objections to jurisdiction, and time-limit for written statement of opposing party : **68**. 290-291.

December 16th :

South-Eastern Greenland case. Extending time-limits : **69**. 74-76.

1933.*January 26th* :

Castellorizo case. Records agreement to break off proceedings; proceedings terminated, and case removed from List : **A./B. 51**.

February 4th :

Prince von Pless case. Joinder of preliminary objection to the merits; question of Court's jurisdiction raised *proprio motu*. Time-limits for written procedure on the merits fixed with provision for extension if the judgment of a certain national tribunal not delivered by a certain date, and for oral procedure if opposing party alleges "unwarrantable delay" : **A./B. 52**.

March 24th :

South-Eastern Greenland case. Further extension of time-limits : **69**. 76-77.

April 19th :

Closure of 27th (ordinary) Session on withdrawal of "Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2, the session list being "finished" : **68**. 291-293.

May 11th :

Prince von Pless case (interim measures of protection) : **A./B. 54**.

South-Eastern Greenland case. Termination of proceedings : **A./B. 55**.

May 12th :

"Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2. Termination of proceedings : **A./B. 56**.

May 16th :

Peter Pázmány University case. Fixing time-limits—which in no way affects admissibility of the application nor the jurisdiction of the Court : **73**. 1414-1416.

July 4th :

Agrarian reform in Poland. Time-limits for Case and Counter-Case; reservation as to filing of Reply and Rejoinder : **71**. 166-167.

Prince von Pless case. Further extension of time-limits for Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder : **A./B. 57**.

July 28th :

Lighthouses case. Date from which time-limits shall begin. Time-limits for Cases and Counter-Cases; reservation of right to order filing of Replies : **74**. 434-435.

July 29th :

Agrarian reform in Poland (interim measures of protection) : **A./B. 58**.

1933 (*cont.*):*August 19th* :

Agrarian reform in Poland. Extension of time-limits for Case and Counter-Case; reservation of right to fix dates for Reply and Rejoinder : **71**. 168-169.

August 23rd :

Peter Pázmány University case. Extending time-limit for Rejoinder : **73**. 1416-1417.

September 25th :

Agrarian reform in Poland. Further extension of time-limits for Case and Counter-Case; reservation of right as to filing of Reply and Rejoinder : **71**. 169-170.

December 2nd :

Agrarian reform in Poland. Recording communications concerning withdrawal of suit; termination of proceedings and removal of case from List : **A./B. 60**.

Prince von Pless case. Recording communications concerning withdrawal of suit; termination of proceedings and removal of case from List : **A./B. 59**.

1934.*May 2nd* :

Oscar Chinn case. Time-limits for Case and Counter-Case and for Reply and Rejoinder, if any : **75**. 380-381.

July 14th :

Oscar Chinn case. Extending time-limits for Reply and Rejoinder, the filing of which is now considered necessary by the Parties : **75**. 382-383.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX TO ORDERS ¹.

ABBREVIATIONS :

Govt. Government.
L. N. League of Nations.

ACTING PRESIDENT, see *President* (Acting—).

ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE, see *Evidence*.

ADVISORY OPINIONS :

Delivery in time for a certain session of the Council L. N.: **52.** 264

53. 757; **54.** 466; **55.** 449; **56.** 471, 472; **57.** 445.

Parties desire that question "might be examined by the Court as early as possible": **56.** 471.

Urgency clause in request for—: **53.** 757.

ADVISORY PROCEDURE :

Duty of the Court and in its interest to obtain all information likely to facilitate its task: **60.** 278.

Time-limits for written procedure in—, see *Time-limits*, Fixture.

AGENTS AND COUNSEL :

Appointment not made at time of granting request for extension of time-limit by the other party: **70.** 440.

Appointment of Counsel of French tongue by Respondent; Applicant to brief advocate of French or English tongue and requests extension of time-limits: **67.** 4155-4157.

Illness (Time-limit extended on account of—): **70.** 440, 442; **71.** 168, 170.

Notification of appointment by covering letters to applications: **59.** 636; **67.** 4154; **68.** 286, 288; **A./B.** **48.** 269; **70.** 438; **71.** 166; **73.** 1414.

Notification of appointment in cases submitted by Special Agreement:

By covering letters: **75.** 380.

By letters sent after Agreement was filed: **74.** 434-435.

Notification of appointment; no reference: **61.** 33.

(*Note*: References are in orders made since Jan. 1931 only.)

Questions put to—by the Court: **18** I. 1077-1080.

See also *Parties to cases*.

AGRARIAN REFORM IN POLAND :

4 VII 33:

Time-limits for Case and Counter-Case; reservation of right to fix dates for Reply and Rejoinder: **71.** 166-167.

29 VII 33:

Interim measures of protection: **A./B.** **58.**

19 VIII 33:

Extension of time-limits for Case and Counter-Case; reservation for Reply and Rejoinder: **71.** 168-169.

25 IX 33:

Further extension of time-limits for Case and Counter-Case; reservation for Reply and Rejoinder: **71.** 169-170.

2 XII 33:

Recording communications concerning withdrawal of suit; termination of proceedings, and removal of case from List: **A./B.** **60.**

¹ Unless preceded by the letters **A.** (*Series A.*) or **A./B.** (*Series A./B.*), the numbers refer to volumes of **Series C.** of the Court's Publications.

AGREEMENTS BETWEEN PARTIES, see *Parties to cases*, and *Termination of proceedings*.

"APPEALS" CASE (Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.) No. 1 :

18 VII 32 :

Fixing time-limits—which does not affect the question of admissibility of the application nor the jurisdiction of the Court : **68**. 286-287.

"APPEALS" CASE (Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.) No. 2 :

28 VII 32 :

Fixing time-limits—which does not affect the question of admissibility of the application nor the jurisdiction of the Court : **68**. 288-289.

"APPEALS" CASES NOS. 1 AND 2 (joined) :

26 X 32 :

Joinder of preliminary objections to jurisdiction, and time-limit for written statement of opposing party : **68**. 290-291.

19 IV 33 :

Withdrawal of suit by Applicant, agreed by Respondent ; 27th Session closed ; Court will subsequently pronounce on question of termination of proceedings : **68**. 291-293.

12 V 33 :

Termination of proceedings : **A./B. 56**.

"APPEALS" CASE No. 3, see *Peter Pázmány University case*.

APPLICATIONS INSTITUTING PROCEEDINGS :

Admissibility of— ; fixing of time-limits for written proceedings in no way affects the question of— : **68**. 287, 289 ; **73**. 1415.

Formal conditions laid down in the Statute and Rules are fulfilled : **A./B. 48**. 268-270 ; **59**. 636 ; **67**. 4154 ; **68**. 286, 288 ; **70**. 438 ; **71**. 167 ; **73**. 1415.

Joinder of two applications, the situation approximating for procedure to that under a Special Agreement : **A./B. 48**. 270, 271.

Jurisdictional clause cited in— : **59**. 636 ; **60**. 438-439 ; **68**. 287, 288 ; **70**. 438.

Preliminary objection to two points of—overruled, and time-limit fixed for Counter-Case on these points : **A./B. 47**. 261-263.

Submitted by a govt. in its capacity as a Member of the Council L. N. : **70**. 439 ; **71**. 167.

APPOINTMENT OF JUDGES "AD HOC", see *Judges ad hoc*.

ASSESSORS (Right to appoint—) : **A. 17**. 101.

AUSTRIA ; Austro-German Customs Union case : **53**. 756 ; **A./B. 41**. 88.

AUSTRO-GERMAN CUSTOMS UNION CASE :

27 V 31 (time-limit and oral procedure) : **53**. 756-758.

20 VII 31 (question of appointment of judges *ad hoc*) : **A./B. 41**. 88-91.

BELGIUM :

Oscar Chinn case : **75**. 380-381, 382-383.

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case : **A. 8** ; **A. 14** ; **A. 16** ; **A. 18/19**. 5.

BRAZIL ; Brazilian Loans case : **16 IV**. 318.

BRAZILIAN LOANS CASE (1 V 28) ; date from which time-limits shall begin, and time-limits : **16 IV**. 318-319.

BRITISH GOVERNMENT, see *United Kingdom*.

BULGARIA :

Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case : **57**. 444, 445, 447.

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities" case : **18 I**. 1075, 1076, 1077.

See also *Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement*, and *Greco-Bulgarian communities*.

CAPHANDARIS-MOLLOFF AGREEMENT CASE :

- 3 x 31 (time-limits) : **57.** 444-445.
- 30 XI 31 (extension of time-limit for first written statement) : **57.** 445-446.
- 25 I 32 (extension of time-limit for second statement) : **57.** 447.

CASES REMOVED FROM THE COURT'S LIST, see *Termination of proceedings.*

CASTELLORIZO CASE :

- 30 XI 31 (date from which time-limits shall begin, and time-limits according to proposals of parties) : **61.** 33-34.
- 8 III 32 (revokes Order of 30 XI 31 and fixes fresh time-limits) : **61.** 34-36.
- 23 VI 32 (revokes Order of 8 III 32 and fixes fresh time-limits) : **61.** 36-37.
- 26 I 33 (records agreement to break off proceedings ; declares proceedings terminated, and removes case from List) : **A./B. 51.**

CHINA ; Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case : **A. 8 ; A. 14 ; A. 16 ; A. 18/19.** 5.

CHORZÓW FACTORY (INDEMNITY) CASE (MERITS) :

- 21 XI 27 (interim measures of protection) : **A. 12.** 9-11.
- 7 I 28 (time-limits for Reply and Rejoinder extended ; first time-limits were fixed by decision of President) : G. III. I. file.
- 23 III 28 (further extension of time-limit for Rejoinder) : G. III. I. file.
- 13 IX 28 (expert enquiry instituted) : **A. 17.** 99-103.
- 16 x 28 (experts appointed by President of Court) : **16 II.** 12-13.
- 14 XI 28 (experts' report ; date for filing) : **16 II.** 13-14.
- 15 XII 28 (expert enquiry terminated) : **A. 18/19.** 14-15.
- 25 V 29 (termination of proceedings in view of agreement) : **A. 18/19.** 11-13.

CLOSURE OF SESSIONS :

- 15th (extraordin.). Failure of quorum in Serbian Loans case (21 XI 28) : **16 III.** 851-852.
- 27th (ordin.). Withdrawal of "Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2 ; session list must be regarded as "finished" (19 IV 33) : **68.** 291-293.

COMPOSITION OF COURT :

- Change in—for 2nd phase of a case ; declarations by Agents of Govts. : **A. 24.** 8.
- Constitution, as for the 2nd phase of a case, in dealing with the 3rd phase : **A./B. 46.** 215.

CONCLUSIONS OF PARTIES, see *Submissions of parties.*

CONVENTIONS, see *Treaties and conventions.*

COSTS ; arrangements for fees and expenses of experts and assessors : **A. 17.** 102-103.

COUNCIL OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS :

- Claim by a State in its capacity as a Member of—raises question concerning Court's jurisdiction : **A./B. 52.** 14-15, 16.
- Submission of applications instituting proceedings by a State in its capacity as a Member of— : **70.** 439 ; **71.** 167.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :

- Appeals cases Nos. 1 and 2 : **68.** 286, 288, 290, 291 ; **A./B. 56.**
- Austro-German Customs Union case : **53.** 756 ; **A./B. 41.** 88.
- Oder Commission case : **17 II.** 667, 668, 670 ; **A. 23.** 38, 41, 44.
- Peter Pázmány University case : **73.** 1414-1417.

DANZIG (FREE CITY OF) -- :

- and I. L. O. case : **18 II.** 278, 280.
- -Polish nationals case : **56.** 470, 472.
- -Polish warships case : **55.** 448.

DANZIG—I. L. O. CASE :

19 v 30 (fixing time-limits) : **18** II. 278-279.
 28 vi 30 (extending time-limits) : **18** II. 280-281.

DANZIG—POLISH NATIONALS CASE :

1 vi 31 (time-limits) : **56**. 470-471.
 11 ix 31 (extending time-limits) : **56**. 472-473.

DANZIG—POLISH WARSHIPS CASE :

3 x 31 (time-limits) : **55**. 448-449.

DATE FROM WHICH TIME-LIMITS UNDER SPECIAL AGREEMENTS SHALL BE CALCULATED :

From notification of the Agreement (Serbian loans and Oscar Chinn cases) : **16** III. 845-846 ; **75**. 380-381.
 From order fixing the time-limits (Brazilian loans, Castellorizo, and Light-houses cases) : **16** IV. 318-319 ; **61**. 33-34 ; **74**. 434-435.
 From ratification of the Special Agreement (Zones case—1st phase) : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.

DECISION OF COURT PROVIDED FOR IN AN ORDER :

Order Commission case ; admissibility of certain evidence (15 VIII 29) : **A. 23**. 39-40.

DECLARATION OF ACCEPTANCE OF COURT'S JURISDICTION, see *Jurisdiction*.

DELIBERATIONS OF THE COURT :

Proposal of parties for communication of indications as to—before judgment is rendered, not in accordance with Statute ; but grounds of an order may indicate result of—upon question formulated : **A. 22**. 12-13.

DENMARK :

Eastern Greenland case : **67**. 4154, 4155.
 Oder Commission case : **17** II. 667, 668, 670 ; **A. 23**. 38, 41, 44.
 South-Eastern Greenland case : **A./B. 48**. 268, 277 ; **69**. 74, 70 ; **A./B. 55**.

DIFFERENCE OF OPINION ; procedure for determining whether such—does or does not exist : **A./B. 52**. 13-14.

DISSENTING OPINIONS TO ORDERS :

Agrarian reform in Poland case (29 VII 33) : **A./B. 58**. 179-188.
 Austro-German Customs Union case (question of appointment of judges *ad hoc*, 20 VII 31) : **A./B. 41**. 90-91.
 President signs a joint opinion, as well as the order from which it dissents : **A./B. 41**. 90-91.
 Zones case (1st phase, 19 VIII 29) : **A. 22**. 22-51.
 Zones case (2nd phase, 6 XII 30) : **A. 24**. 18-43.

DOCUMENTS IN SUPPORT OF WRITTEN PROCEDURE :

Invitation, under Art. 40 of Rules, to supplement documents filed with Case : **70**. 442.

DOCUMENTS OF THE WRITTEN PROCEDURE, see *Written procedure*.

EASTERN GREENLAND CASE :

6 VIII 31 (time-limits) : **67**. 4154-4155.
 18 VI 32 (extension of time-limit for Reply, and provision for extension for Rejoinder) : **67**. 4155-4157.

EVIDENCE :

Additional— ; Upper Silesia case (merits), 22 III 26 : **A. 7**. 96-97 ; **11** I. 44-45.
 Admissibility of—of preparatory documents of Treaty of Versailles (1919) : **A. 23**. 41-43.

EVIDENCE (*cont.*):

- Objection to filing of certain—upheld; documents excluded at the present stage of case: **A. 22**, 14, 21.
 Preparatory records of Treaty of Versailles; Agents to submit observations and final submissions at hearing: **A. 23**, 38-40.

EXCLUSION OF EVIDENCE, see *Evidence*, Admissibility of—.

“EXISTING DISPUTE” (Art. 71, para. 2, of Rules); Austro-German Customs Union case (20 VII 31): **A./B. 41**, 88-90.

EXPEDIENCY; settlement of a dispute on considerations of pure—even if not incompatible with the Statute could only derive from explicit provision in Special Agreement: **A. 24**, 10, 15.

EXPERT ENQUIRY:

- Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case:
 Appointment of experts by President of Court: **16** II. 12-13.
 Institution of— (facilities for Committee, fees, etc.): **A. 17**, 99-103.
 Report of experts; date for filing: **16** II. 13-14.
 Termination; Committee dissolved; members to receive copy of relevant order: **A. 18/19**, 14-15.
 Unilateral request for—; Zones case (2nd phase): **A. 24**, 8.

FRANCE:

- Austro-German Customs Union case: **53**, 756; **A./B. 41**, 88.
 Brazilian Loans case: **16** IV. 318.
 Lighthouses case: **74**, 434-435.
 Memel case: **59**, 636, 638; **A./B. 47**, 261.
 Oder Commission case: **17** II. 667, 668, 670; **A. 23**, 38, 41, 44.
 Serbian Loans case: **16** III. 845, 851.
 Zones case (1st, 2nd and 3rd phases): **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474; **A. 22**; **19** I, Vol. V. 2258; **A. 24**; **A./B. 46**, 213.

GENERAL LIST (Removal of cases from—), see *Termination of proceedings*.

GENEVA CONVENTION (15 v 22):

- Art. 72 (3): claim by a State, as Member of L. N. Council, on the basis of—raises a question of Court's jurisdiction: **A./B. 52**, 14-15, 16.
 Part III, Head I; procedure provided for, in event of a request to extend time-limits which may be calculated to prejudice the proper operation of—: **A./B. 52**, 16-17.

GERMANY:

- Agrarian reform in Poland case: **71**, 166, 168, 169; **A./B. 58**; **A./B. 60**.
 Austro-German Customs Union case: **53**, 756; **A./B. 41**, 88.
 Chorzów case (indemnity, 7 I and 23 III 28): G. III. 1. file: **A. 17**, 99; **16** II. 12, 13; **A. 18/19**, 11, 14.
 Night work for women case: **60**, 276.
 Oder Commission case: **17** II. 667, 668, 670; **A. 23**, 38, 41, 44.
 Prince von Pless case: **70**, 438, 440, 441, 443; **A./B. 52**; **A./B. 54**; **A./B. 57**; **A./B. 59**.
 Upper Silesia (merits) case: **A. 7**, 94-96, 96-97; **11** I. 42-44, 44-45.
 Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (1928): G. III. 1. file (3 I 28); **14** II. 396-399.
 Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (1931): **52**, 263.

GOVERNMENTS, see *States*.

GREAT BRITAIN, see *United Kingdom*.

GRECO-BULGARIAN "COMMUNITIES" CASE :

24 I 30 (fixing time-limit for filing of written statements, if any) : **18 I.** 1075-1076.

4 II 30 (extension of time-limits) : **18 I.** 1076-1077.

30 VI 30 (questions put to President of the Mixed Commission and Agents) : **18 I.** 1077-1080.

GRECO-TURKISH MIXED COMMISSION CASE, 12 VI 28 (time-limit fixed in virtue of Art. 73 of Rules) : **15 I.** 238-240.

GREECE :

Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case : **57.** 444, 445, 447.

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities" case : **18 I.** 1075, 1076, 1077.

Greco-Turkish Mixed Commission case : **15 I.** 238.

Lighthouses case : **74.** 434-435.

FOUNDATIONS OF AN ORDER may indicate result of Court's deliberations upon the question formulated in a Special Agreement without infringing the provisions of the Statute : **A. 22.** 12-13.

HEARINGS, see *Oral procedure.*

HUNGARY :

Appeals cases Nos. 1 and 2 : **68.** 286, 288, 290, 291 ; **A./B. 56.**

Peter Pázmány University case : **73.** 1414-1417.

INCOMPATIBILITY WITH TERMS OF STATUTE, see *Statute.*

INDEMNITY :

Claim raises a question concerning Court's jurisdiction : **A./B. 52.** 14-15, 16.
Expert enquiry instituted to fix amount of— : **A. 17.** 99-103.

INTERIM MEASURES OF PROTECTION (Orders concerning—) :

Agrarian reform in Poland case (29 VII 33) : **A./B. 58.**

Chorzów Factory case (21 XI 27) : **A. 12.** 9-11.

Prince von Pless case (11 v 33) : **A./B. 54.**

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case :

8 I 27 : **A. 8.** 6-8.

15 II 27 (revocation of interim measures) : **A. 8.** 9-11.

South-Eastern Greenland case (3 VIII 32) : **A./B. 48.** 277-289.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF CHRISTIAN TRADES UNIONS ; Night work for women case : **60.** 275, 276.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF TRADES UNIONS ; Night work for women case : **60.** 275, 276.

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION :

Danzig and—case : **18 II.** 278, 280.

Night work for women case : **60.** 275, 276.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYERS ; Night work for women case (notification sent to—but did not participate) : **60.** 275.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS NOTIFIED OF REQUEST FOR ADVISORY OPINION : **18 II.** 278-279 ; **60.** 275, 277.

INTERPRETATION OF A SPECIAL AGREEMENT, see *Special Agreement.*

INTERPRETATION OF TEXTS :

Art. 435, para. 2, of Treaty of Versailles (Indications concerning—) : **A. 22.** 12-13, 14-21 ; **A. 24.** 9-16.

Court cannot, as a general rule, be compelled to choose between constructions determined beforehand : **A. 22.** 15.

INTERPRETATION OF TEXTS (*cont.*):

Indication may be given in grounds of an order without infringing provisions of Statute, and to give effect to common will of the parties: **A. 22.** 12-13.

Judgment cannot contain both the interpretation of a text and the settlement of the questions involved in disregard or conflict with that interpretation: **A. 24.** 10.

Manifesto of Sardinian Royal Chamber of Accounts (9 IX 1829); indication of Court's opinion as to its legal nature: **A. 24.** 17.

INTERVENTION:

Govt. not having ratified convention in question does not receive special and direct communication concerning—: **60.** 277-278.

Notification to States:

Bound by the Treaty of Saint-Germain (10 IX 19) and by Protocol I (Declaration concerning Austria, 4 X 22): **53.** 756-757.

Having ratified the Convention of 1919 concerning Night work for women: **60.** 275, 276.

Notifications sent to certain govts. and international organizations "without prejudice to Art. 73, para. 1, sub-para. 3, of Rules of Court": **54.** 466; **55.** 448; **56.** 470; **57.** 444; **60.** 275.

Request by German Govt. granted (request by Govt. of United Kingdom granted previously): **60.** 277-278.

INVITATION TO AGENTS BY MEANS OF A COURT'S DECISION; Greco-Bulgarian Communities case (questions): **18 I.** 1077-1080.

INVITATION TO AGENTS UNDER ORDERS: **A. 7.** 96-97; **11 I.** 44-45; **A. 23.** 38-40, 44-46.

ITALY:

Austro-German Customs Union case: **53.** 756; **A./B. 41.** 88.

Castellorizo case: **61.** 33, 34, 36; **A./B. 51.**

Memel case: **59.** 636, 638; **A./B. 47.** 261.

JAPAN; Memel case: **59.** 636, 638; **A./B. 47.** 261.

JOINDER OF SUITS:

Applications instituting proceedings:

South-Eastern Greenland case: **A./B. 48.** 268-272.

Upper Silesia case (merits): **A. 7.** 94-96; **11 I.** 42-44.

Written procedure approximates to that for case submitted by Special Agreement: **A./B. 48.** 270-272.

Having regard to Art. 32 of Rules, cases should not be joined for the time being: **A./B. 48.** 270-271.

Preliminary objections to jurisdiction:

Appeals cases Nos. 1 and 2: **68.** 290-291.

Prince von Pless case; objection joined to the merits in order that, if it is overruled, a single judgment may be delivered upon both: **A./B. 52.** 16.

JUDGES "AD HOC":

Court is entitled to indicate interim measures without presence of—: **A. 12.** 10.

Decision that there is no ground for appointment of— (Austro-German Customs Union case): **A./B. 41.** 88-90.

Presence of—not inconsistent with urgent nature of interim measures: **A./B. 48.** 280.

JUDGMENT BY CONSENT; agreement by parties, previously concluded, may be embodied in a judgment as—: **A. 24.** 14.

JUDGMENTS OF THE COURT:

Delivery of—:

- At an early date, in view of special considerations: **59**, 637, 639.
- Before the end of the session in progress: **A./B. 46**, 215.
- Declaration concerning—at the expiration of a given period at the request of either party: **A. 24**, 18.
- In a given year: **67**, 4157.
- Request for—by parties in accordance with terms of a previous order: **A./B. 46**, 213-216.
- Requisite conditions for the continuation of the proceedings being fulfilled: **A./B. 46**, 215.
- Incompatible with character of—and binding force under Art. 59 and 63 (2) of Statute, for Court to deliver judgment which either party may render inoperative: **A. 24**, 14.

JURISDICTION OF COURT:

- Declaration by Turkey under terms of No. 1 of the Annex to Art. 35 of Rules: **61**, 33.
- In no way affected by the fixing of time-limits for written proceedings: **68**, 287, 289; **73**, 1415.
- Preliminary objections:
 - Formal conditions laid down by Statute and Rules are fulfilled: **68**, 291; **70**, 443.
 - Indication that—will be raised; desirability of dealing with it immediately after opening of ordinary session: **71**, 168.
 - Joinder of objection to merits of a case: **A./B. 52**, 16.
 - Joinder of objections in two suits: **68**, 290-291.
 - Overruled; and time-limit for Counter-Case on points of the application in question: **A./B. 47**, 261-263.
 - Proceedings relating to—are of an urgent character: **59**, 639; **70**, 443.
 - Time-limits for observations and submissions upon— (Memel case, Prince von Pless case): **59**, 639; **70**, 443.
 - Raised *proprio motu* (Prince von Pless case, Appeals cases Nos. 1 and 2): **A./B. 52**, 15-16; **68**, 292.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS (Council of—), see *Council*.

LIGHTHOUSES CASE (28 VII 33) (date from which time-limits shall begin; time-limits for Cases and Counter-Cases; reservation of Court's right to order filing of Replies): **74**, 434-435.

LITHUANIA:

- Lithuanian railway traffic case: **54**, 466.
- Memel case: **59**, 636, 638; **A./B. 47**, 261.

LITHUANIAN RAILWAY TRAFFIC CASE, 3 III 31 (time-limits): **54**, 466-467.

MANIFESTO OF THE SARDINIAN ROYAL CHAMBER OF ACCOUNTS (9 IX 1829): **A. 22**, 19; **A. 24**, 17.

See also *Interpretation of texts*.

MEMEL CASE (jurisdiction), 1 VI 32 (time-limit for observations and conclusions upon preliminary objection): **59**, 638-640.

MEMEL CASE (merits):

- 16 IV 32 (time-limits): **59**, 636-637.
- 24 VI 32 (time-limit for Counter-Case on points 5 and 6 of the application, these having been the subject of a preliminary objection): **A./B. 47**, 261-263.

MIXED COMMISSION (GRECO-BULGARIAN—); questions put by Court to President of—: **18** I, 1077-1080.

MUNICIPAL LAW :

- Exhaustion of internal means of redress under Polish law ; Court does not consider it necessary to pass upon this question : **A./B. 52.** 16.
 Supreme Polish Administrative Tribunal :
 Procedure with a view to the Court being acquainted with certain final decisions of—; and opportunity for submission concerning “unwarrantable delay” in rendering them : **A./B. 52.** 16-17.
 Request for extension of time-limits on grounds that certain decisions of—not yet rendered ; request granted in accordance with terms of previous order : **A./B. 57.** 168-169.

NATIONAL TRIBUNAL, see *Municipal law.*

NIGHT WORK FOR WOMEN CASE (Convention of 1919) :

- 27 v 32 (time-limit for first written statement, and also for a second statement, if admitted and if filed) : **60.** 275-276.
 6 IX 32 (granting request of German Govt. to intervene, and extending second time-limit) : **60.** 276-278.

NORWAY :

- Eastern Greenland case : **67.** 4154, 4155.
 South-Eastern Greenland case : **A./B. 48.** 268, 277 ; **69.** 74, 76 ; **A./B. 55.**

NOTIFICATIONS CONCERNING INTERVENTION, see *Intervention.*

NOTIFICATIONS TO CERTAIN GOVERNMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS sent “without prejudice to Art. 73, para. 1, sub-para. 3, of Rules of Court” : **54.** 466 ; **55.** 448 ; **56.** 470 ; **57.** 444 ; **60.** 275.

NUMBER OF COPIES OF AN ORDER ; omission of references to— : **15 I.** 238-240 ; **18 I.** 1075-1076, 1076-1077 ; **52.** 265 ; **53.** 758 ; **54.** 467 ; **55.** 449 ; **56.** 471, 473 ; **57.** 445-447 ; **60.** 270, 278.

ORDER COMMISSION CASE :

- 24 XII 28 (fixing time-limits) : **17 II.** 667-668.
 25 II 29 (modification of time-limits by request of parties) : **17 II.** 668-670.
 26 III 20 (extension of time-limits in so far as such extension does not affect arrangements for next ordinary session, but not to extent requested) : **17 II.** 670-672.
 15 VIII 29 (admissibility of evidence ; Agents to submit oral observations and final submissions ; Court will give a decision on the question before hearings on the merits) : **A. 23.** 38-40.
 15 VIII 29 (submissions ; time-limit for filing of any alternative—by Polish Govt., these having been omitted from the written procedure) : **A. 23.** 44-46.
 20 VIII 29 (exclusion as evidence of certain preparatory documents of Treaty of Versailles, 1919) : **A. 23.** 41-43.

OPTIONAL CLAUSE (Art. 36, para. 2, of the Statute) :

- References to applications citing—. Sino-Belgian Treaty of 1865, Eastern Greenland and South-Eastern Greenland cases : **A. 8.** 7 ; **67.** 4154 ; **A./B. 48.** 269, 270.

ORAL PROCEDURE :

- Admissibility of certain evidence ; hearings fixed : **A. 23.** 38-40.
 Admission of States which shall have filed a written statement, to comment orally at a date to be fixed subsequently : **53.** 757.
 Approximate date for—announced : **A./B. 46.** 216.
 Delivery of orders after hearing parties, see *Public sittings of the Court.*
 For additional evidence, to be fixed after President has consulted parties : **A. 7.** 96-97 ; **11 I.** 44-45.
 Hearings desirable by a certain date : **70.** 439.

ORAL PROCEDURE (*cont.*):

- Interim measures of protection **A./B. 48** ; **A./B. 54** ; **A./B. 58**.
 Observations on 3rd phase of a case intended to enable the Court to take into account facts subsequent to previous procedure : **A./B. 46**. 215.
 Parties agreed to hold themselves at Court's disposal one month after the termination of the written proceedings : **61**. 34.
 President empowered by the Court to grant necessary periods of time for presentation of oral observations : **A. 24**. 18.
 Provision for hearing parties if one of them alleges "unwarrantable delay" on a request by the other for extension of time-limits : **A./B. 52**. 16-17.
 Questions put by Court to the President of a Mixed Commission and to the Agents of the govts. concerned : **18** I. 1077-1080.

ORDERS MADE BY THE COURT HAVE NO "BINDING" FORCE, nor "final" effect in deciding a dispute (Art. 59 and 60 of the Statute) : **A. 22**. 13.

OSCAR CHINN CASE :

- 2 v 34 (time-limits for Case and Counter-Case, and time-limit for Reply and Rejoinder, if any) : **75**. 380-381.
 14 VII 34 (extending time-limits for Reply and Rejoinder, these being now considered necessary by the parties) : **75**. 382-383.

PARTIES TO CASES :

Agreements :

- For withdrawal of cases, see *Termination of proceedings*.
 On dispute at issue under Special Agreement; requests to suspend proceedings pending its ratification (Castellorizo case) : **61**. 35, 37.
 Unilateral notification concerning a mutual agreement : **A. 8**. 13 ; **A. 14**. 5 ; **A. 16**. 5 ; **A. 18**. 6-7.

Applicant :

- Concur as regards closing of 15th Session (Serbian Loans case) : **16** III. 851-852.
 Declarations regarding a change in the composition of the Court : **A. 24**. 8.
 Unilateral withdrawal of case by— (Sino-Belgian Treaty case) : **A. 18/19**. 5-8.
 Negotiations in regard to a "new régime" :
 Periods fixed for settlement : **A. 22**. 21 ; **A. 24**. 18.
 Recitals giving indications regarding— : **A. 22**. 12-21 ; **A. 24**. 10-17.
 Unsuccessful—, and request for delivery of judgment in accordance with a previous order : **A./B. 46**. 213-216.

Proposals for time-limits :

- Advisory procedure : **52**. 263-264 ; **53**. 757 ; **54**. 466-467 ; **55**. 449 ; **56**. 470-471 ; **57**. 445.
 Contentious procedure (applications) : **67**. 4154-4157 ; **A./B. 48**. 270-271.
 Contentious procedure (Special Agreements) : **16** III. 845-846 ; **16** IV. 318-319 ; **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475 ; **17** II. 667-670 ; **19** I, Vol. V. 2260 ; **A./B. 46**. 215 ; **61**. 33-34 ; **74**. 434-435 ; **75**. 380-381.

Respondent :

- Has not entered an appearance in the case, when request for extension of time-limit granted to Applicant : **70**. 440-441.
 No proceeding in suit before the Court : **A. 18/19**. 7.
 Objects to unilateral request for extension of time-limit by Applicant after mutual agreement as to times fixed : **67**. 4155-4157.
 Rights of—may be disposed of by mutual consent ; but Court has not the same freedom, unless by explicit provision in Special Agreement : **A. 24**. 11.
 "Same interest" (Art. 31 of Statute) : **A./B. 41**. 88-91.
 Submissions of—, see *Submissions*.
 See also *Agents*, and *Termination of proceedings*.

PEACE CONFERENCE OF 1919 (preparatory documents), see *Versailles* (Treaty of—), Preparatory documents.

PETER PÁZMÁNY UNIVERSITY CASE:

- 16 v 33 (time-limits) : **73**. 1414-1416.
 23 VIII 33 (extending time-limit for Rejoinder) : **73**. 1416-1417.

POLAND :

- Agrarian reform in Poland case : **71**. 166, 168, 169 ; **A./B. 58** ; **A./B. 60**.
 Chorzów case (indemnity), 7 I 28, 23 III 28 : G. III. 1. file ; **A. 17**. 99 ; **16 II**.
 12, 13 ; **A. 18/19**. II, 14.
 Danzig and I. L. O. case : **18 II**. 278, 280.
 Danzig—Polish nationals case : **56**. 470, 472.
 Danzig—Polish warships case : **55**. 448.
 Lithuanian railway traffic case : **54**. 466.
 Oder Commission case : **17 II**. 667, 668, 670 ; **A. 23**. 38, 41, 44.
 Prince von Pless case : **70**. 438, 440, 441, 443 ; **A./B. 52** ; **A./B. 54** ; **A./B. 57** ;
A./B. 59.
 Upper Silesia (merits) case : **A. 7**. 94-96, 96-97 ; **11 I**. 42-44, 44-45.
 Upper Silesia Minority Schools case :
 1928 : G. III. 1. file (3 I 28) ; **14 II**. 396-399.
 1931 : **52**. 263.

POLISH SUPREME ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL, see *Municipal law*.

PRELIMINARY ISSUES RAISED :

- Austro-German Customs Union case : **A./B. 41**. 88-91.
 Oder Commission case (15 and 20 VIII 29) : **A. 23**. 38-46.

PRELIMINARY OBJECTION TO JURISDICTION, see *Jurisdiction*.

PREPARATORY RECORDS OF TREATIES, see *Evidence*, Admissibility ; and *Ver-sailles* (Treaty of—).

PRESIDENT OF THE COURT :

- Empowered by Court to fix time-limits for further written or oral obser-vations : **A. 24**. 18 ; **A./B. 46**. 215.
 Leaves to Court itself making of official declaration of termination of proceedings : **A. 18/19**. 7, 15 ; **68**. 293.
 Orders made by—:
 Agrarian reform in Poland :
 4 VII 33 (made by the Acting-President) : **71**. 166-167.
 19 VIII 33 : **71**. 168-169.
 25 IX 33 : **71**. 169-170.
 Austro-German Customs Union case, 27 v 31 : **53**. 756-758.
 Brazilian Loans case, 1 v 28 : **16 IV**. 318-319.
 Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case (experts) :
 16 x 28 : **16 II**. 12-13.
 14 XI 28 : **16 II**. 13-14.
 15 XII 28 : **A. 18/19**. 14-15.
 Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case (merits) :
 7 I 28 : G. III. 1. file.
 Closure of 15th Session (failure of quorum in Serbian Loans case),
 21 XI 28 : **16 III**. 851-852.
 Closure of 27th Session (withdrawal of "Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2),
 19 IV 33 : **68**. 291-293.
 Danzig—I. L. O. case, 19 v 30 : **18 II**. 278-279.
 Danzig—Polish nationals case :
 1 VI 31 : **56**. 470-471.
 11 IX 31 : **56**. 472-473.
 Greco-Bulgarian Communities case :
 24 I 30 : **18 I**. 1075-1076.
 4 II 30 : **18 I**. 1076-1077.
 Greco-Turkish Mixed Commission case, 12 VI 28 : **15 I**. 238-240.
 Lithuanian railway traffic case, 3 III 31 : **54**. 466-467.

PRESIDENT OF THE COURT (*cont.*):Orders made by the— (*cont.*):

- Memel case (jurisdiction), 1 VI 32 : **59**, 638-640.
 - Memel case (merits), 16 IV 32 : **59**, 636-637.
 - Memel case, 24 VI 32 (made by the Acting-President) : **A./B. 47**, 261-263
 - Night work for women case :
 - 27 V 32 : **60**, 275-276.
 - 6 IX 32 : **60**, 276-278.
 - Oder Commission case :
 - 24 XII 28 : **17** II, 667-668.
 - 25 II 29 : **17** II, 668-670.
 - 26 III 29 : **17** II, 670-672.
 - Oscar Chinn case :
 - 2 V 34 (made by the Acting-President) : **75**, 380-381.
 - 14 VII 34 (made by the Acting-President) : **75**, 382-383.
 - Peter Pázmány University case, 23 VIII 33 : **73**, 1416-1417.
 - Prince von Pless case :
 - 31 V 32 : **70**, 438-439.
 - 5 IX 32 : **70**, 441-442.
 - 10 X 32 : **70**, 443.
 - 4 VII 33 (made by the Acting-President) : **A./B. 57**.
 - Serbian Loans case, 26 V 28 : **16** III, 845-846.
 - Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case :
 - 8 I 27 : **A. 8**, 6-8.
 - 15 II 27 : **A. 8**, 9-11.
 - Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (contentious procedure) :
 - 3 I 28 : G. III, 1. file.
 - 3 II 28 : **14** II, 396-397.
 - Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (advisory procedure), 24 II 31 : **52**, 263-265.
 - Zones case (1st phase), 5 V 28 : **17** I, Vol. IV, 2474-2475.
 - Zones case (2nd phase), 3 V 30 : **19** I, Vol. V, 2258-2260.
 - Zones case (3rd phase), 6 VIII 31 : **A./B. 46**, 213-216.
- Signature of orders by—although another judge is Acting-President (Memel case ; Zones case, 3rd phase) : **59**, 637, 640 ; **A./B. 46**, 215.
- Signs an order as well as a dissenting opinion therefrom : **A./B. 41**, 90-91.

PRESIDENT OF THE COURT (ACTING-PRESIDENT):

- Judge who was President for 2nd phase of case must continue his functions in 3rd phase : **A./B. 46**, 215.
- Orders made by— :
 - Agrarian reform in Poland case, 4 VII 33 : **71**, 166-167.
 - Memel case, 24 VI 32 : **A./B. 47**, 263.
 - Oscar Chinn case, 2 V 34 and 14 VII 34 : **75**, 380-381, 382-383.
 - Prince von Pless case, 4 VII 33 : **A./B. 57**.
- Statement in the body of an order made by the President of the Court that—is in agreement : **A./B. 46**, 215.

PRINCE VON PLESS CASE :

- 31 V 32 (time-limits) : **70**, 438-439.
- 11 VII 32 (extending time-limits) : **70**, 440-441.
- 5 IX 32 (further extension of time-limits) : **70**, 441-442.
- 10 X 32 (time-limit for observations and conclusions on preliminary objection) : **70**, 443.
- 4 II 33 (joinder of preliminary objection to merits ; question of Court's jurisdiction raised *proprio motu*. Time-limits for the merits fixed with provision for extension if judgment of a certain national tribunal not delivered ; and for oral procedure if opposing party alleges "unwarrantable delay" : **A./B. 52**.

PRINCE VON PLESS CASE (*cont.*):

Further extension of time-limits for Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder :
A./B. 57.

- 11 V 33 (interim measures of protection) : **A./B. 54.**
 2 XII 33 (recording withdrawal of suit; termination of proceedings, and removal of case from List) : **A./B. 59.**

PROVISIONAL MEASURES OF PROTECTION, see *Interim measures.*

PUBLIC SITTINGS OF THE COURT (Orders read out at—):

Agrarian reform case, 29 VII 33 (provisional measures) : **A./B. 58 ; 71.** 22-23.
 Austro-German Customs Union case, 20 VII 31 (judges *ad hoc* question) :
A./B. 41. 88-91 ; **53.** 199.

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case :

- 13 IX 28 (expert enquiry) : **A. 17.** 99-103 ; **15 II.** 21.
 25 V 29 (termination of proceedings) : **A. 18/19.** 11-13 ; **16 I.** 10-11.

Order Commission case :

- 15 VIII 29 (alternative submissions of Polish Govt.) : **A. 23.** 44-46 ; **17 II.** 10.
 15 VIII 29 (observations on request for exclusion of certain evidence) :
A. 23. 38-40 ; **17 II.** 10.
 20 VIII 29 (exclusion of certain evidence) : **A. 23.** 41-43 ; **17 II.** 12.

Prince von Pless case, 4 II 33 (joining preliminary objection to merits) :
A./B. 52 ; 70. 210.

Sino-Belgian Treaty of 1865 :

- 8 I 27 (interim measures) : **A. 8.** 6-8 ; **13 I.** 8.
 15 II 27 (revoking interim measures) : **A. 8.** 9-11 ; **13 I.** 8.
 18 VI 27 (extending time-limits) : **A. 8.** 12-14 ; **13 I.** 8.
 25 V 29 (termination of proceedings) : **A. 18/19.** 5-8 ; **16 I.** 10-11.

South-Eastern Greenland case, 3 VIII 32 (interim measures) : **A./B. 48.**
 277-289 ; **69.** 64.

Upper Silesia case (merits) :

- 5 II 26 (joinder of suits) : **A. 7.** 94-96 ; **11 I.** 42-44.
 22 III 26 (further evidence and hearings; partially read at public meeting held 13 IV 26) : **A. 7.** 96-97 ; **11 I.** 44-45.

Zones case (1st phase), 19 VIII 29 (exclusion of evidence and time-limit for negotiations) : **A. 22 ; 17 I,** Vol. I. 26-27.

Zones case (2nd phase), 6 XII 30 (period for agreement on import regulations, etc.) : **A. 24 ; 19 I,** Vol. I. 24-25.

QUESTIONS PUT TO PRESIDENT OF THE GRECO-BULGARIAN MIXED EMIGRATION COMMISSION AND TO THE AGENTS (Greco-Bulgarian Communities case, 30 VI 30) : **18 I.** 1077-1080.

QUORUM (Closure of session on account of failure of—) ; Serbian Loans case (15th Session), 21 XI 28 : **16 III.** 851-852.

REMOVAL OF CASES FROM THE COURT'S LIST, see *Termination of proceedings.*

REQUEST FOR ADVISORY OPINION, see *Advisory opinion.*

RESERVATION OF COURT'S RIGHTS :

To call for, or order subsequently, the filing of Replies (or Rejoinders) (contentious procedure) : **16 III.** 845-846 ; **71.** 167, 169, 170 ; **74.** 434-435.

To modify time-limits fixed, in event of parties to Special Agreement using right under Art. 32 of Rules : **17 II.** 667-668.

To order or authorize submission of a second written statement (advisory procedure) : **56.** 472-473.

Note : In a number of orders where the subsequent fixing of further time-limits is provided for, the formula "will, if necessary", is used—and not "reserves the right". (See *Written procedure*, Reply, Rejoinder, or second statement.

REVOCATION OF ORDERS :

- Castellorizo case : **61**. 35, 37.
Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case : **A. 8**. 9-11.

RULES OF COURT :

- Art. 10 :*
Closure of 15th (extraordin.) Session, 21 XI 28 : **16** III. 851-852.
Closure of 27th (ordin.) Session, 19 IV 33 : **68**. 291-293.
- Art. 13 :*
Oscar Chinn case, 2 v and 14 VII 34 : **75**. 380, 382.
- Art. 24 :*
Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case, 13 IX 28 (expert enquiry) : **A. 17**, 100-102.
- Art. 27 :*
Agrarian reform in Poland case (19 VIII 33) ; reference in body of the order : **71**. 168.
Closure of 27th Session (19 IV 33) : **68**. 291-293.
- Art. 28 :*
Closure of 27th Session (19 IV 33) : **68**. 291-293.
Oder Commission case (26 III 29) ; reference in body of the order : **17** II. 671.
Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case (25 v 29) : **A. 18/19**. 5-8.
Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (3 and 21 II 28) ; references in body of the orders : **14** II. 396-397, 398.
Zones case (1st phase), 5 v 28 : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.
- Art. 29 :*
Closure of 15th (extraordin.) Session, 21 XI 28 : **16** III. 851-852.
- Art. 30 :*
Closure of 15th Session (Serbian Loans case) : **16** III. 851-852.
- Art. 32 :*
Castellorizo case (30 XI 31) : **61**. 33-34.
Court cannot, in contradistinction to that which is permitted by— depart from the terms of the Statute : **A. 22**. 12.
Lighthouses case (28 VII 33) : **74**. 434-435.
Memel case (merits), 16 IV 32 ; reference in body of the order : **59**. 637.
Oder Commission case :
24 XII 28 : **17** II. 667-668.
25 II and 26 III 29 : **17** II. 668-670, 670-672.
Oscar Chinn case (2 v 34) : **75**. 380-381.
Prince von Pless case (31 v 32) ; reference in body of the order : **70**. 439.
Serbian Loans case (26 v 28) : **16** III. 845-846.
South-Eastern and Eastern Greenland cases should not be joined for the time being, having regard to— : **A./B. 48**. 270-271.
South-Eastern Greenland case (2 VIII 32) : **A./B. 48**. 268-272.
Zones case (1st phase) :
5 v 28 : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.
19 VIII 29 (reference in recitals) : **A. 22**. 12.
- Art. 33 :*
Agrarian reform in Poland case :
4 VII 33 : **71**. 166-167.
19 VIII 33 : **71**. 168-169.
25 IX 33 : **71**. 169-170.
“Appeals” cases :
No. 1 (18 VII 32) : **68**. 286-287.
No. 2 (28 VII 32) : **68**. 288-289.
Austro-German Customs Union case (27 v 31) : **53**. 756-758.
Brazilian Loans case (1 v 28) : **16** IV. 318-319.
Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case :
3 X 31 : **57**. 444-445.
30 XI 31 : **57**. 445-446.
25 I 32 : **57**. 447.

RULES OF COURT (*cont.*):*Art.* 33 (*cont.*):

Castellorizo case:

30 XI 31: **61**, 33-34.8 III 32: **61**, 34-36.23 VI 32: **61**, 36-37.

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case (merits):

7 I 28: G. III. I. file.

23 III 28: G. III. I. file.

Chorzów Factory (expert enquiry), 13 IX 28; reference in body of the order: **A. 17**.Danzig—I. L. O. case (28 VI 30): **18** II. 280-281.

Danzig—Polish nationals case:

1 VI 31: **56**, 470-471.11 IX 31: **56**, 472-473.Danzig—Polish warships case (3 X 31): **55**, 448-449.

Eastern Greenland case:

6 VIII 31: **67**, 4154-4155.18 VI 32: **67**, 4155-4157.Greco-Bulgarian Communities case (4 II 30): **18** I. 1076-1077.Lighthouses case (28 VII 33): **74**, 434-435.Lithuanian railway traffic case (3 III 31): **54**, 466-467.Memel case (jurisdiction), 1 VI 32; reference in body of the order: **59**, 639.

Memel case (merits):

16 IV 32: **59**, 636-637.24 VI 32: **A./B. 47**, 261-263.

Night work for women case:

27 V 32: **60**, 275-276.6 IX 32: **60**, 276-278.

Oder Commission case:

24 XII 28: **17** II. 667-668.25 II 29: **17** II. 668-670.26 III 29: **17** II. 670-672.

Oscar Chinn case:

2 V 34: **75**, 380-381.14 VII 34: **75**, 382-383.

Peter Pázmány University case:

16 V 33: **73**, 1414-1416.23 VIII 33: **73**, 1416-1417.

Prince von Pless case:

31 V 32: **70**, 438-439.11 VII 32: **70**, 440-441.5 IX 32: **70**, 441-442.4 II 33: **A./B. 52**.4 VII 33: **A./B. 57**.Serbian Loans case (26 V 28): **16** III. 845-846.

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case:

18 VI 27: **A. 8**, 12-14.21 II 28: **A. 14**.13 VIII 28: **A. 16**.

South-Eastern Greenland case:

2 VIII 32: **A./B. 48**, 268-272.16 XII 32: **69**, 74-76.24 III 33: **69**, 76-77.

Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (judgment):

3 I 28: G. III. I. file.

3 II 28: **14** II. 396-397.21 II 28: **14** II. 397-399.Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (advisory opinion), 24 II 31: **52**, 263-265Zones case (1st phase), 5 V 28: **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.

RULES OF COURT (*cont.*):*Art.* 34:Agrarian reform in Poland (4 VII 33): **71**. 166-167.

"Appeals" cases:

No. 1 (18 VII 32): **68**. 286-287.No. 2 (28 VII 32): **68**. 288-289.Peter Pázmány University case (16 V 33): **73**. 1414-1416.South-Eastern Greenland case (2 VIII 32): **A./B. 48**. 268-272.*Art.* 35:Agrarian reform in Poland (4 VII 33): **71**. 166-167.

"Appeals" cases:

No. 1 (18 VII 32): **68**. 286-287.No. 2 (28 VII 32): **68**. 288-289.Eastern Greenland case (6 VIII 31): **67**. 4152-4155.Lighthouses case (28 VII 33): **74**. 434-435.Memel case (merits), 16 IV 32: **59**. 636-637.Oscar Chinn case (2 V 34): **75**. 380-381.Peter Pázmány University case (16 V 33): **73**. 1414-1416.

Prince von Pless case:

31 V 32: **70**. 438-439.4 II 33: **A./B. 52**.

South-Eastern Greenland case:

2 VIII 32: **A./B. 48**. 268-272.3 VIII 32: **A./B. 48**. 277-289.*Art.* 36:Oscar Chinn case (2 V 34): **75**. 380-381.South-Eastern Greenland case (2 VIII 32); reference in body of the order: **A./B. 48**. 271.*Art.* 38:Agrarian reform in Poland case (19 VIII 33); reference in body of the order: **71**. 168."Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2 (26 X 32): **68**. 290-291.Memel case (jurisdiction) (1 VI 32): **59**. 638-640.

Prince von Pless case:

10 X 32: **70**. 443.4 II 33: **A./B. 52**.*Art.* 39:Agrarian reform in Poland (4 VII 33): **71**. 166-167.

"Appeals" cases:

No. 1 (18 VII 32): **68**. 286-287.No. 2 (28 VII 32): **68**. 288-289.Castellorizo case (30 XI 31): **61**. 33-34.Eastern Greenland case (6 VIII 31): **67**. 4154-4155.Lighthouses case (28 VII 33): **74**. 434-435.

Memel case (merits):

16 IV 32: **59**. 636-637.24 VI 32: **A./B. 47**. 261-263.

Oder Commission case:

24 XII 28: **17** II. 667-668.25 II 29: **17** II. 668-670.26 III 29: **17** II. 670-672.Oscar Chinn case (2 V 34): **75**. 380-381.Peter Pázmány University case (16 V 33): **73**. 1414-1416.Prince von Pless case (31 V 32): **70**. 438-439.Serbian Loans case (26 V 28): **16** III. 845-846.South-Eastern Greenland case (2 VIII 32): **A./B. 48**. 268-272.

Upper Silesia Minority Schools case:

3 I 28: G. III. 1. file.

3 and 21 II 28 (references in the body of orders): **14** II. 396-398.

RULES OF COURT (*cont.*):*Art.* 40:

Prince von Pless case:

4 II 33: **A./B. 52.**5 IX 32 (reference in body of the order): **70.** 442.*Art.* 41:

Closure of 27th Session (reference in body of the order), 19 IV 33:

68. 291-293.*Art.* 57:Agrarian reform in Poland case (29 VII 33): **A./B. 58.** 175-179.Chorzów Factory (interim measures), 21 XI 27: **A. 12.** 10.Prince von Pless case (11 V 33): **A./B. 54.** 150.Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case (8 I 27): **A. 8.** 6.South-Eastern Greenland case (3 VIII 32): **A./B. 48.** 277-289.*Art.* 61:Agrarian reform in Poland (2 XII 33): **A./B. 60.**"Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2 (12 V 33): **A./B. 56.**Castellorizo case (26 I 33): **A./B. 51.**

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case:

15 XII 28 (references in body of the order): **A. 18/19.** 14-15.25 V 29: **A. 18/19.** 11-13.

Prince von Pless case:

11 V 33: **A./B. 54.** 150-154.2 XII 33: **A./B. 59.**President leaves to Court itself question of recording termination of proceedings under—: **A. 18/19.** 7, 15; **68.** 293.

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case:

15 II 27: **A. 8.** 10.25 V 29: **A. 18/19.** 5-8.South-Eastern Greenland case (11 V 33): **A./B. 55.***Art.* 61, para. 1:Upper Silesia case (merits), 5 II 26 (joinder of suits): **A. 7.** 94-96; **11 I.** 42-44.*Art.* 71:Austro-German Customs Union case (20 VII 31): **A./B. 41.** 88-90.*Art.* 73:Austro-German Customs Union case (27 V 31): **53.** 756-758.

Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case:

3 X 31: **57.** 444-445.30 XI 31: **57.** 445-446.25 I 32: **57.** 447.

Danzig—I. L. O. case:

19 V 30: **18 II.** 278-279.28 VI 30: **18 II.** 280-281.Danzig—Polish nationals case (1 VI 31): **56.** 470-471.Danzig—Polish warships case (3 X 31): **55.** 448-449.

Greco-Bulgarian "Communities" case:

24 I 30: **18 I.** 1075-1076.4 II 30: **18 I.** 1076-1077.Greco-Turkish Mixed Commission case (12 VI 28): **15 I.** 238-240.Lithuanian railway traffic case (3 III 31): **54.** 466-467.

Night work for women case:

27 V 32: **60.** 275-276.6 IX 32: **60.** 276-278.Time-limit fixed "in virtue of the terms of—": **15 I.** 238-240; **18 I.**

1075-1076.

Upper Silesia Minority Schools case (24 II 31): **52.** 263-265.RULING BY THE COURT; Oder Commission case (20 VIII 29): **A. 23.** 42.

"SAME INTEREST" (Art. 31 of Statute):

Austro-German Customs Union case: **A./B. 41.** 88-91.

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE STATE ; Serbian Loans case : **16** III. 845, 851.

SERBIAN LOANS CASE :

- 26 v 28 (time-limits in accordance with proposals of parties to Special Agreement ; date from which times calculated, and reservation *re* filing of Replies) : **16** III. 845-846.
- 21 XI 28 (closure of 15th extraordin. Session on account of failure of quorum) : **16** III. 851-852.

SESSIONS :

- Closure of—, see *Closure*.
- Termination of written procedure before a given Session, see *Written procedure*, Completion of—, etc.

SIGNATURE OF ORDERS, see *President of the Court*.

SINO-BELGIAN TREATY (1865) CASE :

- 8 I 27 (interim measures of protection) : **A. 8.** 6-8.
- 15 II 27 (revocation of interim measures) : **A. 8.** 9-11.
- 18 VI 27 (further extension of time-limits ; fixing of times and previous extensions were made by decisions of President) : **A. 8.** 12-14.
- 21 II 28 (further extension of time-limits) : **A. 14.**
- 13 VIII 28 (further extension of time-limits) : **A. 16.**
- 25 V 29 (termination of proceedings) : **A. 18/19.** 5-8.

SOLEMN DECLARATION :

- Experts and assessors ; Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case, 13 IX 28 : **A. 17.** 101.

SOUTH-EASTERN GREENLAND CASE :

- 2 VIII 32 (joinder of applications and time-limits for Cases and Counter-Cases, with reservation as to Replies and Rejoinders) : **A./B. 48.** 268-272.
- 3 VIII 32 (interim measures of protection) : **A./B. 48.** 277-289.
- 16 XII 32 (extending time-limits) : **69.** 74-76.
- 24 III 33 (further extension of time-limits) : **69.** 76-77.
- 11 V 33 (termination of proceedings) : **A./B. 55.**

SPECIAL AGREEMENT :

- Formulation with due regard to the forms in which the Court is to express its opinion and without resort to exceptional construction : **A. 22.** 13 ; **A. 24.** 14-15.
- Incompatibility of certain interpretations of terms of—with provisions of Statute : **A. 22.** 12-13 ; **A. 24.** 10, 14-15.
- Interpretation of— : **A. 22.** 13, 14-16 ; **A. 24.** 9-17.
- Parties must have equal opportunity reciprocally to discuss their respective contentions : **A. 23.** 45.
- Proposals of parties concerning time-limits under—, see *Parties to cases*, Proposals for time-limits.
- Time-limits fixed under—, see *Time-limits*, Fixture.
- Unilateral notification :
 - Provision for—under terms of agreement : **16** III. 845 ; **17** II. 667 ; **61.** 33.
 - Regarded as adequate evidence of entry into force : **61.** 33.

STATES TO WHICH ORDERS APPLY : Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Danzig (Free City of—), Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Lithuania, Norway, Poland, Serb-Croat-Slovene State, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

STATUTE OF THE COURT :

- Art. 13* :
 - Zones case (2nd phase), 3 v 30 : **19** I, Vol. V. 2258-2260.
 - Zones case (3rd phase), 6 VIII 31 : **A./B. 46.** 213-216.

STATUTE OF THE COURT (*cont.*):*Art.* 23 :

Closure of 15th Session (Serbian Loans case) : no occasion to apply by analogy para. 2 of— : **16** III. 851-852.

Zones case (1st phase), 5 v 28 : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.

Zones case (2nd phase), 3 v 30 : **19** I, Vol. V. 2258-2260.

Zones case (3rd phase), 6 VIII 31 : **A./B. 46.** 213-216.

Art. 31 :

Austro-German Customs Union case, 20 VII 31 : **A./B. 41.** 88-90.

South-Eastern Greenland case, 3 VIII 32 : **A./B. 48.** 277, 280.

Art. 35 :

Castellorizo case, 30 XI 31 : **61.** 33-34.

Art. 36, *para.* 2 :

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case, 8 I 27 : **A. 8.** 7.

South-Eastern Greenland case, 3 VIII 32 : **A./B. 48.** 289.

Art. 40 :

Agrarian reform in Poland case, 4 VII 33 : **71.** 166-167.

"Appeals" case No. 1, 18 VII 32 : **68.** 286-287.

"Appeals" case No. 2, 28 VII 32 : **68.** 288-289.

Castellorizo case, 30 XI 31 : **61.** 33-34.

Eastern Greenland case, 6 VIII 31 : **67.** 4154-4155.

Lighthouses case, 28 VII 33 : **74.** 434-435.

Memel case, 16 IV 32 : **59.** 636-637.

Oscar Chinn case, 2 v 34 : **75.** 380-381.

Peter Pázmány University case, 16 v 33 : **73.** 1414-1415.

Prince von Pless case :

3 I v 32 : **70.** 438-439.

4 II 33 : **A./B. 52.**

South-Eastern Greenland case :

2 VIII 32 : **A./B. 48.** 268-272.

3 VIII 32 : **A./B. 48.** 277-289.

Upper Silesia (merits) case, 5 II 26 (references in body of text) : **A. 7.**

94-96 ; **11** I. 42-44

Art. 41 :

Agrarian reform in Poland case, 29 VII 33 : **A./B. 58.** 175-179.

Chorzów Factory case (interim measures), 21 XI 27 : **A. 12.** 10.

Prince von Pless case, 11 v 33 : **A./B. 54.** 150.

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case, 8 I 27 : **A. 8.** 6.

South-Eastern Greenland case, 3 VIII 32 : **A./B. 48.** 277-289.

Art. 45 :

Closure of 15th (extraordin.) Session, 21 XI 28 (Serbian Loans case) :

16 III. 851-852.

Art. 48 :

Quoted in all orders, *excepting* the following :

Agrarian reform in Poland case, 19 VIII and 25 IX 33.

Austro-German Customs Union case, 20 VII 31.

Chorzów Factory (interim measures of protection) case, 21 XI 27.

South-Eastern Greenland case, 3 VIII 32.

Upper Silesia case (merits), 22 III 26.

Art. 49 :

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case, 13 IX 28 (expert enquiry) : **A. 17.** 102.

Art. 50 :

Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case :

13 IX 28 : **A. 17.** 99-103.

16 X 28 : **16** II. 12-13.

14 XI 28 : **16** II. 13-14.

15 XII 28 : **A. 18/19.** 14-15.

Art. 52 :

Zones case (1st phase ; reference), 19 VIII 29 : **A. 22.** 14.

STATUTE OF THE COURT (*cont.*):

- Art.* 54:
 Zones case (1st phase), 19 VIII 29: **A. 22.** 5, 12.
 Zones case (2nd phase), 6 XII 30: **A. 24.** 4.
- Art.* 58:
 Zones case (1st phase), 19 VIII 29: **A. 22.** 5, 7, 12, 13.
 Zones case (2nd phase), 6 XII 30: **A. 24.** 4, 5, 9.
- Art.* 59:
 Zones case (1st phase), 19 VIII 29: **A. 22.**
 Zones case (2nd phase), 6 XII 30: **A. 24.** 4, 14.
- Art.* 60:
 Zones case (1st phase), 19 VIII 29: **A. 22.** 5, 13.
 Zones case (2nd phase), 6 XII 30: **A. 24.** 4.
- Art.* 63:
 Zones case (2nd phase; reference to para. 2 in the body of the order),
 6 XII 30: **A. 24.** 14.
- Art.* 64:
 Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case, 13 IX 28 (expert enquiry): **A. 17.** 103.
 Incompatibility of certain interpretations of the terms of a Special
 Agreement with—:
 Art. 54 (3) and 58: **A. 22.** 12-13.
 Art. 59 and 63 (2): **A. 24.** 10, 14.
 Optional Clause, see *Optional Clause*.

SUBMISSIONS OF PARTIES:

- All govts. which come to the same conclusion held to be in the same
 interest for purposes of the case: **A./B. 41.**
- Cited and examined: **A. 22.** 7-9; **A./B. 52**; **70.** 443.
- Final—called for on question of admissibility of evidence: **A. 23.** 38-40.
- Indicated in the application instituting proceedings, the case referring
 back to these: **70.** 438; **A./B. 52.** 12, 14, 15.
- Invitation to an Agent to file any alternative submissions within a given
 time-limit: **A. 23.** 44-46.
- No submissions filed by one party, and submissions and alternative sub-
 missions filed by the other party: **A. 24.** 6-8.

SUSPENSION OF PROCEEDINGS pending ratification of an agreement reached
 between parties to a Special Agreement: **61.** 35, 37.

SWEDEN; Oder Commission case: **17** II. 667, 668, 670; **A. 23.** 38, 41, 44.

SWITZERLAND; Zones case (1st, 2nd and 3rd phases): **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474;
A. 22; **19** I, Vol. V. 2258; **A. 24**; **A./B. 46.** 213.

TERMINATION OF PROCEEDINGS:

- Agrarian reform in Poland case (2 XII 33). Unilateral withdrawal of suit
 and acquiescence of Respondent recorded. Declaration and removal of
 case from Court's List: **A./B. 60.**
- "Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2. Unilateral withdrawal by one party and
 acquiescence of the other party noted. Declaration and removal of
 cases from Court's List (12 v 33): **A./B. 56.**
- Castellorizo case. Agreement of parties recorded. Proceedings terminated.
 Case removed from List (26 I 33): **A./B. 51.**
- Chorzów Factory (expert enquiry). President decides termination and
 Committee dissolved. Order to be forwarded to its members: **A. 18/19.**
 14-15.
- Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case. Agreement between parties for with-
 drawal of case recorded (25 v 29): **A. 18/19.** 11-13.
- Closure of 27th (ordin.) Session upon receipt of notice of withdrawal of
 "Appeals" cases Nos. 1 and 2, the session list being "finished": **68.**
 291-293.

TERMINATION OF PROCEEDINGS (*cont.*):

- President leaves official declaration of—to Court itself: **A. 18/19.** 7, 15; **68.** 293.
- Prince von Pless case (2 XII 33). Unilateral withdrawal of suit and acquiescence by Respondent recorded. Declaration and removal of case from Court's List: **A./B. 59.**
- Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case (25 v 29). Unilateral withdrawal by the Applicant recorded, the Respondent having taken no proceedings in the suit: **A. 18/19.** 5-8.
- South-Eastern Greenland case. Withdrawal by parties of their respective applications. Declaration and removal of suits from Court's List: **A./B. 55.**

TIME-LIMIT FOR FILING SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENTS IN SUPPORT OF MEMORIAL; invitation to a govt. referred to in the text of an order, and extension of the time: **70.** 442.

TIME-LIMIT FOR SETTLEMENT OF "NEW RÉGIME":

- Expiration without communication regarding settlement and without request for extension: **19 I.** Vol. V. 2258-2260.
- Period accorded: **A. 22.** 12, 21; **A. 24.** 17-18.
- Provision for extension of period allotted: **A. 24.** 18.

TIME-LIMITS FOR WRITTEN PROCEDURE:

- Date from which times shall be calculated, see *Date*, etc.
- Experts' report, Chorzów Factory (indemnity) case: **16 II.** 13-14.
- Expiration. Document filed after—considered as valid by decision of the President: **59.** 639.
- Extension of—:*
- Advisory procedure:*
- One written statement: **18 I.** 1076-1077; **18 II.** 280-281; **56.** 472-473; **57.** 445-446.
- Second time-limit extended and first statements, as well as second, may be filed in this period: **60.** 276-278.
- Second written statement:
- If ordered or authorized: **56.** 472-473.
- Request partially granted: **57.** 447.
- After the joinder of a preliminary objection to the merits: **A./B. 52.** 10-17.
- Applicant's request granted, Respondent not having yet entered an appearance in the suit: **70.** 440-441.
- Contentious procedure (application):*
- Case and Counter-Case, with reservation as to Reply and Rejoinder: **71.** 168-170.
- Case, Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder: **70.** 440-441.
- Cases and Counter-Cases by both parties to joined suits: **69.** 74-77.
- Counter-Case; involves also grant of extension for filing Reply: **14 II.** 396, 398.
- Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder: **70.** 441-442; **A./B. 52.** 16-17; **A./B. 57.** 168-169.
- Reply; cannot involve extension also for Rejoinder, in view of special circumstances: **14 II.** 398.
- Reply and Rejoinder: G. III. 1. file (7 I 28); **67.** 4155-4157.
- Rejoinder: G. III. 1. file (23 III 28); **73.** 1416-1417.
- Contentious procedure (Special Agreement):*
- Cases and Counter-Cases: **17 II.** 670-672.
- Reply and Rejoinder; one party makes request concerning Reply only; the other party agrees and asks for extension for Rejoinder: **75.** 382-383.
- "Does not hinder the work of the Court": **18 II.** 281.

TIME-LIMITS FOR WRITTEN PROCEDURE (*cont.*):*Extension of— (cont.):**Further extensions granted:*

Agrarian reform in Poland; for Case and Counter-Case, though no request was received in regard to the latter: **71**, 169-170.

Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement case: **57**, 447.

Castellorizo case: **61**, 36-37.

Chorzów (indemnity) case (merits), 23 III 28: G. III. 1. file.

Court itself should decide, in view of special circumstances: **14** II. 396-397, 398.

Oder Commission case: **17** II. 670-672.

Prince von Pless case: **70**, 441-442; **A./B. 52**; **A./B. 57**.

Sino-Belgian Treaty (1865) case: **A. 8**, 12-14; **A. 14**; **A. 16**.

(*Note*: The time-limits were fixed, and previous extensions granted, by decisions of the President.)

South-Eastern Greenland case: **69**, 76-77.

Grounds of request or decision concerning—:

Court desires to be acquainted with the final decisions of a certain national tribunal: **A./B. 52**, 16-17; **A./B. 57**, 168-169.

Desirability of further time stated simultaneously by letters from both parties: **69**, 76.

Illness of an Agent: **70**, 440, 442; **71**, 168, 170.

Intervention of a certain govt. being permitted, its statement was not ready within the second time-limit, of which "nothing precludes the extension": **60**, 278.

New objections and historical details in Reply necessitate the production and reproduction of historical documents with Rejoinder: **73**, 1416-1417.

Oral procedure in another case (in which both parties concerned) not terminated as soon as was anticipated: **69**, 75.

Oral proceedings would not be affected and State concerned could not prepare its Case with the requisite care in the time fixed: **17** II. 670-672.

Pending negotiations between the parties for the settlement of the dispute at issue: **A. 8**, 12-14; **A. 14**; **A. 16**; **61**, 34-37.

Provision for extension made in a previous order: **14** II. 398; **A./B. 57**, 168-169.

Reservation of right by a party subsequently to ask for a "reasonable extension"; and intention to brief an advocate of French or English tongue in view of similar appointment by other party: **67**, 4156.

(*Note*: In a number of requests for extension, the grounds on which such request is made are not stated.)

In so far as such extension does not affect arrangements for next ordinary session: **17** II. 670-672.

Objections to—:

Provision for oral procedure in event of—on grounds of "unwarrantable delay": **A./B. 52**, 17; **A./B. 57**, 169.

Respondent party raises—on unilateral request by applicant party after joint proposals had been made: **67**, 4155-4157.

Partial grant of request for—: **14** II. 396-397; **17** II. 670-672; **57**, 447; **67**, 4155-4157.

Provision for—in event of a decision by a certain national tribunal not being delivered by a certain date: **A./B. 52**, 16-17; **A./B. 57**, 168-169.

Reservation of right to ask subsequently for a "reasonable extension": **67**, 4155-4157.

Revocation of orders for purpose of fixing new time-limits: **61**, 34-36, 36-37. Unilateral request granted:

Period must be as short as possible in view of objection by Respondent: **67**, 4155-4157.

Respondent not having yet entered an appearance in the case: **70**, 440-441.

TIME-LIMITS FOR WRITTEN PROCEDURE (*cont.*):*Fixture:*

Admissibility of the application and jurisdiction of Court in no way affected by—: **68.** 287, 289; **73.** 1415.

Advisory procedure:

Date for written statements, if any: **15** I. 238-240; **18** I. 1075-1076; **18** II. 278-279.

“In virtue of the terms of Art. 73 of the Rules”: **15** I. 238-240; **18** I. 1075-1076.

One written statement only: **53.** 757.

One written statement, with provision for second statement, if any, if admitted or if ordered: **52.** 263-265; **56.** 470-471; **60.** 275-276.

Two written statements: **54.** 466-467; **55.** 448-449; **57.** 444-445.

Contentious procedure (applications):

Case and Counter-Case, with reservation regarding Reply and Rejoinder: **68.** 287, 289; **71.** 166-167.

Case, Counter-Case Reply and Rejoinder: **67.** 4154-4155; **70.** 438-439; **73.** 1414-1416.

Cases and Counter-Cases by both parties to joined applications; provision for Replies and Rejoinders, if necessary: **A./B. 48.** 268-272.

Cases by several Applicants, and Counter-Case by Respondent party (Reply and Rejoinder dispensed with): **59.** 636-637.

Counter-Case on points of an application which had been the subject of a preliminary objection: **A./B. 47.** 261-263.

Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder, the Case having been filed with the application: G. III. 1. file (3 1 28).

Joined applications; times for simultaneous filing of documents as in a case submitted by Special Agreement: **A./B. 48.** 270-272.

Contentious procedure (Special Agreement):

Case, Counter-Case (Reply and Rejoinder, if any); procedure as for case filed by application: **75.** 380-381.

Cases and Counter-Cases only: **16** III. 845-846; **16** IV. 318-319; **17** II. 668-670; **74.** 434-435.

Cases, Counter-Cases and Replies: **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475; **17** II. 667-668; **61.** 33-34, 34-36.

In absence of proposals by the parties and with reservation as to subsequent modification: **17** II. 667-668.

Overseas govt. receives an additional month's time for filing Case and Counter-Case: **16** IV. 318-319.

Second phase of a case; time-limit for production of documents, proposals and observations, and for replies on these: **19** I, Vol. V. 2258-2260.

Third phase of a case; one document (further observations on any new facts since the termination of previous procedure): **A./B. 46.** 213-216.

Dependent upon delivery of a decision by a national tribunal, with provision for procedure in event of alleged “unwarrantable delay”: **A./B. 52.** 16-17.

Preliminary objections. Observations and conclusions: **59.** 639; **68.** 290-291; **70.** 443.

President empowered to grant necessary periods of time: **A. 24.** 18.

Revocation of previous orders; new time-limits on request of parties for suspension of proceedings pending ratification of a mutual agreement: **61.** 34-36, 36-37.

Modification:

At request of parties to Special Agreement and in derogation of original order: **17** II. 668-670.

Reservation of Court's right of—in event of parties using right under Art. 32 of Rules: **17** II. 667-668.

TIME-LIMITS FOR WRITTEN PROCEDURE (*cont.*):

- Months provided for in Special Agreement calculated as 28 days (precedent in *Lotus* case): **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.
- Postponement at joint request of parties: **61**. 34-36, 36-37.
- Proposals of parties regarding—, see *Parties to cases*.

TREATIES AND CONVENTIONS:

- Notifications to signatories of certain—, see *Intervention*.
- Preparatory work, see *Evidence*, Admissibility; and *Versailles* (Treaty of—).
- Procedure in event of a request to extend the time-limits which may be calculated to prejudice the proper operation of the provisions of a convention: **A./B. 52**. 16-17.
- Question of jurisdiction raised *proprio motu* concerning claim by a State in its capacity as a Member of Council L. N. on the basis of a treaty clause: **A./B. 52**. 14-15, 16.
- Special and direct communication under Art. 73 of Rules of Court not sent to a govt. which had not ratified the relevant convention: **60**. 277-278.
- See also *Geneva Convention* (1922), and *Versailles* (Treaty of—).

TURKEY:

- Castellorizo case: **61**. 33, 34, 36; **A./B. 51**.
- Greco-Turkish Mixed Commission case: **15** I. 238.

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND:

- Memel case: **59**. 636, 638; **A./B. 47**. 261.
- Night work for women case: **60**. 276.
- Oder Commission case: **17** II. 667, 668, 670; **A. 23**. 38, 41, 44.
- Oscar Chinn case: **75**. 380-381, 382-383.

“UNWARRANTABLE DELAY” in the delivery of a certain decision by a national tribunal (provision for hearings in case of allegation of—): **A./B. 52**. 16-17; **A./B. 57**. 169 (*footnote*).

UPPER SILESIA CASE (merits):

- 5 I 26 (joinder of suits): **A. 7**. 94-96; **11** I. 42-44.
- 22 III 26 (obtaining of further evidence, and hearings for this purpose): **A. 7**. 96-97; **11** I. 44-45.

UPPER SILESIA MINORITY SCHOOLS CASE (advisory procedure), 24 II 31 (time-limits): **52**. 263-265.

UPPER SILESIA MINORITY SCHOOLS CASE (contentious procedure):

- 3 I 28 (case filed with application; time-limits for Counter-Case, Reply and Rejoinder): G. III. 1. file.
- 3 II 28 (extending time-limit for Counter-Case; partial grant of request): **14** II. 396-397.
- 21 II 28 (extending time-limit for Reply; time for Rejoinder remaining as fixed): **14** II. 397-399.

VERSAILLES (TREATY OF—, 28 VI 19):

- Indications for interpretation of Art. 435, para. 2, of—: **A. 22**. 12-13, 14-21; **A. 24**. 9-16.
- Preparatory work on—:
 - Exclusion as evidence of minutes of Commission on Ports Waterways and Railways: **A. 23**. 41-43.
 - Question of admissibility of—: **A. 23**. 39-40.
 - Taken into consideration for interpretation of Art. 435: **A. 22**. 21.

WITHDRAWAL OF CASES, see *Termination of proceedings*.

WRITTEN PROCEDURE :

- Case of a govt. filed with the application ; President places this on record :
G. III 1. file (3 I 28).
Completion of—:
Before the opening of next ordinary session desirable : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2475 ; **17** II. 667-668.
By a given date desirable : **70**. 439.
Case should be entered on list for next extraordinary session : **14** II. 396-397.
In time for case to be dealt with during next ordinary session : **57**. 444-445.
Settlement of case at as early a date as possible important : **59**. 637.
Should be fixed to allow of preliminary objection being dealt with immediately after opening of ordinary session : **71**. 168.
Conclusions of parties, see *Submissions*.
Documents in support of—, see *Documents*, etc.
First statement ; States and organizations not having filed—within first time-limit may do so within the second time-limit : **60**. 277-278.
Joined suits ; procedure approximates to that for a case submitted by Special Agreement : **A./B. 48**. 270-272.
Observations on 3rd phase of a case intended to enable Court to take into account facts subsequent to previous procedure : **A./B. 46**. 215.
“Preliminary Counter-Case” filed with preliminary objection within time-limit fixed for Counter-Case : **70**. 443.
Reply, Rejoinder or second statement :
Allowed by decision of Court : **54**. 466-467 ; **60**. 277.
Considered necessary by parties, filing having been previously reserved : **75**. 382-383.
Dispensed with : see “Renunciation” below.
Optional : **52**. 264.
Renunciation of right to file :
Agreement between parties is implied : **16** III. 846 ; **74**. 434-435.
No reference to submission of a Reply : **16** IV. 318-319.
Parties probably do not desire to file : **56**. 471 ; **A./B. 48**. 271, 272.
Practice of Court permits—by party concerned : **59**. 637.
Request of parties to Special Agreement granted : **17** II. 668-670.
Unilateral renunciation by applicant Powers ; Rejoinder is, therefore, redundant : **59**. 637.
Reservation of Court's right subsequently to fix dates for filing— ; references to precedents : **16** III. 845-846 ; **71**. 167, 169, 170 ; **74**. 434-435.
Time-limit in event of submission being authorized or ordered : **56**. 470-471, 472-473 ; **60**. 275-276.
Time-limit for—*if any* : **60**. 275-276 ; **75**. 381.
Time-limit for—*if necessary* : **68**. 287, 289 ; **69**. 75 ; **A./B. 48**. 271, 272.
Submissions of parties, see *Submissions*.
Suggestion by parties that—should not begin before the conclusion of another case : **A./B. 48**. 270-271.
Time-limits for—, see *Time-limits*.
Under a Special Agreement approximates to—under an application ; no objection to proposals of parties : **75**. 380-381.

ZONES CASE (1st phase) :

- 5 v 28 (time-limits according to calculation of months of 28 days [precedent in *Lotus* case]) : **17** I, Vol. IV. 2474-2475.
19 VIII 29 (excluding certain evidence ; fixing time-limit for negotiations on “new régime” ; and giving indications in regard to interpretation of Art. 435, para. 2, of Treaty of Versailles) : **A. 22**.

ZONES CASE (2nd phase) :

- 3 v 30 (time-limits) : **19** I, Vol. V. 2258-2260.
6 XII 30 (fixing period for agreement between parties as to import regulations and régime ; declaration concerning subsequent delivery of

judgment at request of either party, and grant of time for written or oral observations) : **A. 24.**

ZONES CASE (3rd phase) :

6 VIII 31 (time-limits, and approximate date for oral procedure) : **A./B. 46.**
213-216.

GENERAL LIST OF THE COURT.

In the Seventh Annual Report (pp. 199 to 231) were reproduced the particulars given in the General List with regard to the forty-three cases which had been submitted to the Court up to July 12th, 1931. The tables on pages 178 to 189 of the Eighth Annual Report completed these particulars up to August 12th, 1932; the tables on pages 105 to 113 of the Ninth Annual Report and on pages 86 to 89 of the Tenth Annual Report brought them up-to-date to July 14th, 1934. The tables following hereafter (p. 128) reproduce from the General List those folios in respect of which new entries have been made since July 14th, 1934, and up to June 15th, 1935.

The General List is arranged under the following headings :

- I. *Number in list.*
 - II. *Short title.*
 - III. *Date of registration.*
 - IV. *Registration number.*
 - V. *File number in the Archives.*
 - VI. *Nature of case.*
 - VII. *Parties.*
 - VIII. *Interventions.*
 - IX. *Method of submission.*
 - X. *Date of document instituting proceedings.*
 - XI. *Time-limits for filing of documents in written proceedings.*
 - XII. *Prolongation of time-limits, if any.*
 - XIII. *Date of termination of written proceedings (date of entry in session list).*
 - XIV. *Postponements.*
 - XV. *Date of the beginning of the hearing (1st sitting).*
 - XVI. *Observations.*
 - XVII. *References to earlier or subsequent cases.*
 - XVIII. *Solution (nature and date).*
 - XIX. *Removal from the list (nature and date).*
 - XX. *References to publications of the Court relating to the case.*
- Notes.*
-

- Fol. No. 61.** Entry approved on 2 v 34.
- | | |
|--|--|
| I. 61. | XIV. |
| II. Oscar Chinn. | XV. 23 x 34. |
| III. 1 v 34. | XVI. 33rd (extraordin.) Session. |
| IV. I. II. 10326. | XVII. |
| I. II. 10327. | XVIII. Judgment : 12 XII 34. |
| V. E. c. XXXIII. 1. | XIX. |
| E. c. XXXIII. 2. | XX. Series A./B., Vol. 63. |
| VI. Contentious case. | „ C., „ 75. |
| VII. Belgium, Great Britain. | „ E., „ 11, p. 129. |
| VIII. | Notes. |
| IX. Special Agreement. | (1) In accordance with |
| X. 13 IV 34. | Art. 63 of the Statute and |
| XI. 15 v 34 (Case by the Govt. of the United Kingdom). | Art. 60 of the Rules, the Parties to the Convention revising the General Act of Berlin, 26 II 1885, and the General Act and the Declaration of Brussels, 2 VII 1890, signed at Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 10 IX 1919, other than the States concerned in the case, were notified of the filing of the Special Agreement. |
| 26 VI 34 (Counter-Case by the Belgian Govt.). | |
| 7 VIII 34 (Reply, if any, by the Govt. of the United Kingdom). | |
| 4 IX 34 (Rejoinder, if any, by the Belgian Govt.). | |
| XII. 17 VIII 34 (Reply). | |
| 24 IX 34 (Rejoinder). | |
| XIII. 24 IX 34. | |

- Fol. No. 62.** Entry approved on 23 I 35.
- | | |
|--|--|
| I. 62. | VIII. |
| II. Minority schools in Albania. | IX. Request signed by the Secretary-General of L. N. |
| III. 23 I 35. | X. 21 I 35. (Council's Resolution, 18 I 35.) |
| IV. I. II. 11985. | XI. 1 III 35 (written statements). |
| V. F. c. XXVIII. 1. | XII. |
| VI. Advisory Opinion. | XIII. 1 III 35. |
| VII. <i>Members, States and Organizations</i> | XIV. |
| (a) <i>to which a communication was addressed under Art. 73, No. 1, para. 2, of the Rules of Court : Albania, Greece ;</i> | XV. 11 III 35. |
| (b) <i>which submitted written statements to the Court : Albania, Greece ;</i> | XVI. 34th (ordin.) Session. |
| (c) <i>accorded a hearing by the Court : Albania, Greece.</i> | XVII. |
| | XVIII. Advisory Opinion : 6 IV 35. |
| | XIX. |
| | XX. Series A./B., Vol. 64. |
| | „ C., „ 76. |
| | „ E., „ 11, p. 136. |

CHAPTER V.

JUDGMENTS, ORDERS
AND ADVISORY OPINIONS.

JUDGMENT OF DECEMBER 12th, 1934¹.

THE OSCAR CHINN CASE.

In 1925 a river-transport Company known as "Unatra" was founded in the Belgian Congo, more than one-half of the shares being owned by the Belgian Government. According to the terms of its *Cahier des charges* agreement, Unatra is under an obligation to the Colony to keep permanently in service a fleet capable of meeting the present needs and future expansion of transport traffic. The transport rates are to be approved by the Colonial Administration before being put into force. The Colony has the right to insist on the maintenance of services, even though they show a deficit, but is bound to make up the receipts to an amount equal to the running expenses. The Company cannot grant exceptional rates without the special permission of the Colony. The State, for its part, guarantees interest at 6 % on the debentures of the Company and the amortization of these debentures, which also enjoy a partial relief from taxation². History of
the case.

In 1928, the Company asked the Government that its existing rates should be regarded as maximum rates; it represented that its receipts were constantly falling, owing to the fact, among others, that, having regard to the terms of its *Cahier des charges*, it was unable to face competition, in particular, by firms which were both producers and carriers. The Government acquiesced, and the Company was thus enabled to grant special tariffs to its regular and more important customers, with whom it concluded fidelity contracts, and contracts for the taking over and laying up of shipping.

In 1929, Mr. Chinn, a British subject, came to Leopoldville and established there a river-transport and ship-building and

¹ Series A./B., Fasc. No. 63.

² *Loc. cit.*, pp. 70 *et seq.*

repairing business. His concern was, apart from Unatra, the only one exclusively engaged in the transport of goods belonging to third parties; there were, however, several producing enterprises which transported their own products, and, in addition, carried goods belonging to third parties, so far as cargo-space was available.

When the commercial depression began to be felt in the Congo, the Minister for the Colonies decided on June 20th, 1931, in order to reduce the cost price of colonial products, that, as from July 1st, 1931, the freight charges of Unatra (and of some other firms over which the Government could also exercise control) for the main categories of products should be lowered to a purely nominal figure. In consequence of the reduction in freight charges, the Government undertook to refund the losses incurred by the Company, subject to certain conditions.

This measure caused some dissatisfaction, and another enterprise engaged in transportation asked the Minister to state what conditions it must accept in order to receive the same treatment. The Minister stated that he could not accede to the request, and six transportation companies had recourse to the courts, which dismissed their suit in September and December 1932. In the meantime however, on October 3rd, 1932, the Minister announced that he had decided to accede to their request within certain limits.

Mr. Chinn, who was one of those who had had recourse to the courts, had also appealed to his Government for protection, and the latter had taken up his claim. Negotiations ensued between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Belgian Government with a view to a friendly settlement. These negotiations proved fruitless, and the two Governments then agreed to submit the case to the Permanent Court of International Justice; with that object, they concluded a Special Agreement on April 13th, 1934¹.

Special
Agreement.

The Special Agreement requests the Court to say whether, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, the above-mentioned measures complained of by the Government of the United Kingdom were in conflict with the international obligations of the Belgian Government towards that Government. If the answer to the above question is in the affirmative, and if Mr. Oscar Chinn has suffered damage on account of the non-observance by the Belgian Government of the above-mentioned obligations, the Court is next requested to say what is the reparation to be paid by the Belgian Government to the Government of the United Kingdom. Before, however, fixing the

¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 76, 66.

amount that may be payable, the Court is requested to indicate the principles on which such reparation is to be calculated, and to determine the procedure whereby the amount is to be ascertained, if, within a time-limit to be fixed by the Court, the contracting Governments have not reached agreement as to the sum to be paid.

The Special Agreement was filed with the Court on May 1st, 1934¹. The communications provided for in Article 40 of the Statute and Article 36 of the Rules of Court were duly despatched. Furthermore, in accordance with Article 63 of the Statute and Article 60 of the Rules, the Registrar gave notice of the institution of these proceedings to the States which, together with Belgium and the United Kingdom, had signed the Convention of Saint-Germain-en-Laye of September 10th, 1919, revising the General Act of Berlin of February 26th, 1885, and the General Act and Declaration of Brussels of July 2nd, 1890; when transmitting to the Court the text of the Special Agreement, the Government of the United Kingdom had drawn its attention to the fact that the case would raise questions as to the construction of certain articles of that Convention. Procedure.

The following documents were filed within the time-limits fixed by an Order of the Court in accordance with the Parties' proposal (Art. 2 of the Special Agreement): a Case by the Government of the United Kingdom, a Counter-Case by the Belgian Government, a Reply by the Government of the United Kingdom, and a Rejoinder by the Belgian Government. In the course of public sittings held from October 23rd to 26th, 1934, the Court heard observations from the representatives of the Parties as to the procedure to be followed, besides oral statements, and a Reply and a Rejoinder.

For the hearing of this case the Court was composed as follows: M. GUERRERO, *Vice-President of the Court, officiating President*²; Baron ROLIN-JAEQUEMYS, Count ROSTWOROWSKI, MM. FROMAGEOT, ALTAMIRA, ANZILOTTI, URRUTIA, Sir CECIL HURST, MM. SCHÜCKING, NEGULESCO, Jhr. VAN EYSINGA, *Judges*.

* * *

The Court's judgment was delivered on December 12th, 1934³. Judgment (analysis).
After first noting that, having regard to the order in which, as proposed by the Parties, the documents of the written procedure were alternately filed, and the oral statements were

¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 66 *et seq.*

² The President of the Court being a national of one of the countries, parties to the suit, the functions of President passed, in respect of this case, to the Vice-President in accordance with Article 13 of the Rules of Court.

³ *Séries A./B.*, Fasc. No. 63, pp. 76 *et seq.*

delivered, it is evident that the British Government is, in fact, in the position of plaintiff, the Court specifies the questions it is called upon to decide, according to the tenor of the Special Agreement: it has to determine, in the first place, the nature of the measures of which the Government of the United Kingdom complains, the "circumstances of the case"—that is to say the circumstances which are peculiar to the present suit—and the international obligations with which, in the submission of the Government of the United Kingdom, these measures were in conflict.

It is apparent from the history of the case that these measures are primarily the decision of June 20th, 1931, followed by the refusal of the Belgian Government, until October 3rd, 1932, to extend the benefit of those measures to transport enterprises which had not been covered by that decision. In the opinion of the Court—which observes that the Parties are agreed on this point—these measures were governmental acts, and are to be accounted for by the right of supervision which the Government retained over Unatra. As regards the scope of these acts, which do not apply solely to Unatra, but also affect other land transport concerns, the Court distinguishes two features: the reduction in the transport tariffs, and the reimbursement—which is moreover recoverable—of the losses incurred.

As regards the "circumstances of the case", they include in the first place, in the Court's opinion, the peculiar importance of fluvial transport for the whole economic organization of the colony; secondly, the fact that Unatra, though having the form of a private company, was none the less charged, owing to the terms of its *Cahier des charges* and to the supervision therein reserved to the State, with the conduct of an organized public service, involving special obligations and responsibilities, with a view primarily to satisfying the general requirements of the colony. Finally, there was the general economic depression, and the necessity of assisting trade—which was suffering severely from the fall in prices of colonial products—and of warding off the danger which threatened to involve the whole colony in a common disaster; in the Court's opinion, the Belgian Government was the sole judge of this critical situation and of the remedies it called for—subject, of course, to its duty of respecting its international obligations.

These obligations were clearly indicated by the Parties: they are, in the first place, the obligations arising from the international régime of the Congo basin under the Convention of Saint-Germain of September 10th, 1919, and, in the second place, the obligations resulting from the general principles of international law.

The Convention of Saint-Germain was the successor, so far as the Parties in the case are concerned and in the relations

between them, of the General Act of Berlin of February 26th, 1885, and of the Act and Declaration of Brussels of July 2nd, 1890. Among the signatories of the latter instruments—which, according to the terms of the Convention, are to be considered as abrogated in so far as they are mutually binding on the Powers parties to the Convention—are certain States other than these parties. The Court notes, however, that the Convention of Saint-Germain has been relied on, in the present case, by the Belgian and British Governments as the Act which it is asked to apply, and that the validity of this Act has not so far, to its knowledge, been challenged by any government.

In regard to the general principles of international law, the Court observes that the principle at issue is that of respect for vested rights.

The Government of the United Kingdom had alleged that the Belgian decision of June 1931 was in conflict with the international obligations thus defined, in the following respects¹.

That decision, it is alleged, intentionally made it impossible for the fluvial transporters, other than Unatra,—including Mr. Chinn—to carry on their business, and in this way it enabled Unatra to exercise a *de facto* monopoly, incompatible with the principles of freedom of commerce and navigation; and by organizing a régime, in the benefits of which Mr. Chinn, a British subject, was not entitled to share, it created a discrimination contrary to the principle of equality of treatment.

In regard to the first of these complaints, the Court observes that, according to the conception universally accepted, the freedom of navigation referred to by the Convention comprises two separate elements: freedom of movement for vessels, and freedom of transport, the latter implying, in certain respects, freedom of commerce also. In the present case, the British Government was concerned only with the latter, or what may be called the commercial aspect of freedom of navigation; and for that reason the Court, while recognizing that freedom of navigation and freedom of commerce are in principle separate conceptions, considers that it is not necessary to examine them separately. The Court notes that the Convention of Saint-Germain, while abolishing the régime of the open door stipulated by the Berlin Act, nevertheless maintained freedom of trade, in the sense of the right—in principle unrestricted—to engage in any commercial activity; but it observes that the provisions of the Convention, being less wide than those of the acts which it succeeded, do not lend themselves to a broad interpretation, and that in consequence the freedom of trade referred to in the Convention does not mean the abolition of competition. When Mr. Chinn established his business in the

¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 81 *et seq.*

Congo, he could not have been ignorant of the serious competition which he would have to encounter on the part of Unatra, having regard to that Company's connection with the Government. As regards the so-called *de facto* monopoly said to have been created in favour of Unatra, the alleged concentration of transport business in the hands of Unatra would only have been incompatible with freedom of trade if it had involved the concession of a right precluding the exercise of the same right by others. The Court sees nothing indicative of such a prohibition. In what the Government of the United Kingdom describes as a *de facto* monopoly, the Court sees only a natural consequence of the situation of a service controlled by the State, as compared with private concerns, or a possible effect of commercial competition.

It is possible that Unatra took advantage of the lowering of its rates to eliminate its competitors; but it cannot be inferred that this was the motive and aim of the action of the Belgian Government.

In regard to the second complaint of the Government of the United Kingdom, the Court points out that the Convention of Saint-Germain proclaims the principle of equality of treatment as the characteristic feature of the legal régime established in the Congo basin. The form of discrimination which is forbidden is discrimination based upon nationality, and involving differential treatment as between persons belonging to different national groups, by reason of their nationality. But the special treatment accorded to Unatra by the governmental decision of June 1931 was bound up with the position of Unatra as a company under State supervision, and not with its character as a Belgian company.

Finally, as regards the argument which the Government of the United Kingdom had based upon the general principles of international law, the Court is unable to see in Mr. Chinn's position prior to the Belgian Government's decision, anything in the nature of a genuine vested right. No enterprise can escape from the chances and hazards resulting from general economic conditions. It is true that in 1932 the Belgian Government decided to grant advances also to transporters other than Unatra. But this action appears to have been an act of grace, and cannot be regarded as an admission of a legal obligation to indemnify the transporters for an encroachment on their vested rights.

For these reasons, the Court holds that the answer to the first question in the Special Agreement must be in the negative. Accordingly, the second question does not arise¹.

¹ *Ibid.*, p. 88.

* * *

The Court's judgment was adopted by six votes against five¹. Dissenting
M. de Bustamante, Judge, who had taken part in the deliber- opinions.
ation and in the vote, but who had to leave The Hague before
the delivery of the judgment, stated that he agreed with the
operative clause and with the recitals of the judgment.

Sir Cecil Hurst, President of the Court, MM. Altamira,
Anzilotti and Schücking, and Jonkheer van Eysinga, Judges,
declared that they were unable to agree with the judgment
and appended thereto statements of their separate opinions.

¹ *Ibid.*, p. 89.

ADVISORY OPINION OF APRIL 6th, 1935¹.

MINORITY SCHOOLS IN ALBANIA.

History of
the case.

On December 15th, 1920, the Assembly of the League of Nations requested certain States, including Albania, in the event of their being admitted to the League of Nations, to take the necessary measures to enforce the principles of the so-called minorities treaties, the prototype of which was that concluded on June 28th, 1919, between the Allied and Associated Powers and Poland; these States were at the same time invited to arrange with the Council the details required to carry this object into effect. On December 17th, 1920, Albania was admitted to membership of the League of Nations².

Negotiations then took place between the Secretary-General and the Albanian Government concerning the question of the protection of minorities. On May 17th, 1921, the Greek Government sent to the Secretariat a memorandum expressing the opinion that it would not suffice simply to apply to Albania the general principles laid down in the minority treaties, but that in the case of Albania the minorities régime should be supplemented: in particular, the Albanian Government should promise to take the necessary measures for the construction and preservation of buildings used for Christian worship; members of minorities should be entitled to establish, to administer and to control at their own expense, charitable, religious or scholastic institutions of all kinds, to employ their own language and to practice their own religion freely without interference by the authorities, provided that the interest of public order was safeguarded; and the ecclesiastical, scholastic and juridical privileges and immunities granted by the Sultan to non-Mohammedan inhabitants should be recognized and respected. To this memorandum the Albanian Government replied on June 21st, 1921, that there was at that moment no obstacle to the construction and up-keep of buildings devoted to the Christian faith, and that the ecclesiastical and legal prerogatives and immunities would be dealt with in a special law. On June 27th, the Council decided that the question should be investigated by the Secretariat in conjunction with the interested Governments, and that a report upon it should be prepared for the next session of the Council.

¹ Series A./B., Fasc. No. 64.

² *Loc. cit.*, pp. 7 *et seq.*

The outcome of this investigation was that, on October 2nd, 1921, a Declaration was signed by the representative of the Albanian Government and duly noted by the Council the same day. The report to the Council stated that the Declaration met most of the suggestions made by the Greek Government in its memorandum of May 17th, 1921, with certain exceptions which were explained and accounted for; these exceptions, however, did not affect the points above mentioned. The Greek representative on this occasion expressed his gratitude to the Council, but drew its attention to the necessity, in his view, of maintaining in Albania the secular, religious and educational privileges which the Greek nation had enjoyed in all the territories of the former Turkish Empire.

The Albanian Declaration closely follows the corresponding clauses of the minorities treaties, more especially the Treaty with Poland, but differs from them in certain respects. Thus, in particular, Article 1 of the Declaration, in addition to the usual provision as to the supremacy of the minority clauses, lays down that no act of State shall prevail over them "now or in the future"; again, paragraph 2 of Article 5 of the Declaration—according to which Albania has to present to the Council within six months detailed information with regard to the legal status of the minorities in her territory—does not occur in the Polish Treaty, and paragraph 1 of the same Article speaks of the "equal right" of the minority to "maintain, manage and control" certain institutions or to "establish" them "in the future", whereas the Polish Treaty only mentions the right to "establish, manage and control".

In accordance with the undertaking to submit information given in paragraph 2 of Article 5 of the Declaration, the Albanian Minister for Foreign Affairs, on July 7th, 1922, sent the Secretary-General a letter stating amongst other things that Albanian communities, including the Orthodox community, had "full rights of establishing schools of various grades teaching in the language of the people over whom their religious heads have rights of jurisdiction". The Council noted these statements. It also appears from data furnished to the Court that already before October 2nd, 1921, complete freedom existed for the establishment by private initiative of educational institutions using the Greek language.

In 1923, however, the Albanian Government began to manifest an intention to abolish the right to maintain and establish private schools. This intention did not take shape for some time: thus a new Constitution promulgated in 1928 maintained this right. In 1930, however, steps were taken to secularize education, and in 1933 the abolition of private schools was completed by means of an amendment to the Constitution of 1928 which henceforward contained the following clause:

“The instruction and education of Albanian subjects are reserved to the State and will be given in State schools. Primary education is compulsory for all Albanian nationals and will be given free of charge. Private schools of all categories at present in operation will be closed.”

The Request. As a result of these developments, petitions were addressed to the League of Nations on behalf of the minorities; in accordance with the procedure in force, they were referred to a Committee of three members, which decided to have the question of the scope of the Albanian Declaration concerning minorities in regard to certain points placed upon the Council agenda. The Council considered the matter at its meetings on January 14th and 18th, 1935. On the latter date it decided to ask the Court for an advisory opinion on the following points¹:

“(1) whether, regard being had to the above-mentioned Declaration of October 2nd, 1921, as a whole, the Albanian Government is justified in its plea that, as the abolition of the private schools in Albania constitutes a general measure applicable to the majority as well as to the minority, it is in conformity with the letter and the spirit of the stipulations laid down in Article 5, first paragraph, of that Declaration;

(2) and if so, whether the Council of the League of Nations can, on the basis of the second paragraph of the said Article, formulate recommendations going beyond the provisions of the first paragraph”.

In accordance with the usual procedure², the Request was communicated to Members of the League of Nations and to other States entitled to appear before the Court. The Registrar also sent to Albania and Greece, which were regarded by the President—the Court not being in session—as likely to be able to furnish information on the question referred to the Court for advisory opinion, the special and direct communication mentioned in Article 73, No. 1, paragraph 2, of the Rules.

Two written statements, one on behalf of the Albanian Government and the other on behalf of the Greek Government, were filed within a time-limit fixed for the purpose. The Court, which was then in session, decided that these two Governments should also present oral statements. These were presented at public sittings held on March 11th and 12th.

Composition of the Court. The Court was composed as follows for the examination of this case: Sir Cecil Hurst, *President*; M. GUERRERO, *Vice-President*; Baron ROLIN-JAEQUEMYS, Count ROSTWOROWSKI, MM. FROMAGEOT, ALTAMIRA, ANZILOTTI, URRUTIA, SCHÜCKING, NEGULESCO, Jhr. VAN EYSINGA, *Judges*.

¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 14, 5-6.

² *Ibid.*, pp. 5-6.

The Court being satisfied that the question submitted to it for advisory opinion did not relate to an existing dispute, it followed that the second paragraph of Article 71 of the Rules, concerning the appointment of judges in accordance with Article 31 of the Statute, was not applicable.

* * *

The Court delivered its opinion on April 6th, 1935.

The Opinion
(analysis).

It first of all summarizes the opposing contentions¹. The Albanian Government's contention was that the Declaration of October 2nd, 1921, imposed no other obligation upon it, in educational matters, than to grant to its nationals belonging to racial, religious or linguistic minorities, a right equal to that possessed by other Albanian nationals. Once the latter ceased to be entitled to have private schools, the former could not claim to have them either. This conclusion was—the Albanian Government alleged—in complete conformity with the meaning and spirit of the treaties for the protection of minorities, the essential characteristic of which is the full and complete equality of all nationals of the State, whether belonging to the majority or to the minority. On the other hand, it argued, any interpretation which would compel Albania to respect the private minority schools would create a privilege in favour of the minority.

According to the Greek Government, the fundamental idea of the Declaration was, on the contrary, to guarantee freedom of education to the minorities by granting them the right to retain their existing schools and to establish others; equality of treatment, the Greek Government contended, was merely an adjunct to this right, and could not impede the purpose in view, which was to ensure full and effectual liberty in matters of education. It also argued that the application of the same régime to a majority as to a minority, whose needs were quite different, would only create an apparent equality, whereas the Declaration, consistently with ordinary minority law, was designed to ensure a genuine and effective equality, not merely a formal equality. It contended, moreover, that the differences between the Albanian Declaration and the other undertakings of the same kind were precisely intended to ensure the continuation of the religious and educational autonomy that was enjoyed by the Greek communities in Albania.

The Court next proceeds to interpret the Albanian Declaration. In so doing it disregards the differences above mentioned, because they do not affect the essential features of that Act. What the Council asked Albania to accept and what Albania

¹ *Ibid.*, p. 15.

did accept, was a régime of minority protection substantially the same as the régimes already accepted by other States: as the Declaration was designed to apply to Albania the general principles of the minorities treaties, this is the point of view which the Court adopts.

The idea underlying the treaties for the protection of minorities is to secure for certain elements incorporated in a State, the population of which differs from them in race, language or religion, the possibility of living peaceably alongside that population and co-operating amicably with it, while at the same time preserving the characteristics which distinguish them from the majority and satisfying the ensuing special needs. With this object, the treaties lay down in particular the two following principles: perfect equality between nationals belonging to the minority and other nationals; the grant to minorities of suitable means for the preservation of their racial peculiarities, their traditions and their characteristics. These two principles are moreover interlocked, for there would be no true equality between a majority and a minority, if the latter were deprived of its own institutions and were consequently compelled to renounce that which constitutes the very essence of its being as a minority.

The Court goes on to say that the Albanian Declaration is certainly governed by these principles. The first articles of the Declaration provide for a régime of legal equality for all Albanian nationals; no standard of comparison is indicated, but the rights which are to be enjoyed equally by all are specified. As regards the first paragraph of Article 5—which is specifically referred to in the question on which the Court's opinion is asked—it makes special provision for Albanian nationals belonging to the minority. It gives them "the same treatment and security in law and in fact" as other nationals. In the Court's opinion, and having regard to the context, this must be taken to mean a notion of equality which is peculiar to the relations between the majority and minority, and the characteristic feature of which is equality in fact. Equality in fact supplements equality in law; it excludes a merely formal equality. While equality in law precludes discrimination of any kind, equality in fact may involve the necessity of different treatment in order to attain a result which re-establishes an equilibrium between different situations. It is easy to imagine cases in which equality of treatment would result in inequality in fact: but the equality prescribed must be an effective genuine equality.

The first paragraph of Article 5 goes on to provide that members of the minority in Albania shall "in particular have an equal right to maintain, manage and control or to establish in the future schools....", so that it is natural to con-

clude that it envisages a particularly important illustration of the application of the principle of identical treatment in law and in fact. The abolition of these schools, which alone can satisfy the special requirements of the minority groups, and their replacement by government institutions, would destroy this equality of treatment, for its effect would be to deprive the minority of the institutions appropriate to its needs, whereas the majority would continue to have them supplied in the institutions created by the State. Accordingly, far from creating a privilege in favour of the minority, this stipulation ensures that the majority shall not be given a privileged position as compared with the minority.

In the same connection, the Court also observes that the expression "equal right" implies that the right thus conferred on members of the minority cannot in any case be inferior to the corresponding right of other Albanian nationals. In other words, the members of the minority must always enjoy the right stipulated in the Declaration and, in addition, any more extensive rights which the State may accord to other nationals. The right provided by the Declaration is in fact the minimum necessary to guarantee effective and genuine equality as between the majority and the minority; but if the members of the majority should be granted a right more extensive than that which is provided, the principle of equality of treatment would come into play and would require that the more extensive right should also be granted to the members of the minority.

The Court also considers that the history of the clause confirms the construction it has placed upon it. The Court therefore finds¹ that paragraph 1 of Article 5 of the Declaration of October 2nd, 1921, ensures for Albanian nationals of racial, religious or linguistic minorities the right to maintain, manage and control at their own expense, or to establish in the future, charitable, religious and social institutions, schools and other educational establishments, with the right to use their own language and to exercise their religion freely therein, and that, consequently, the contention of the Albanian Government is not well-founded. The answer to the first question of the Council of the League of Nations being in the negative, the second question formulated by the Council² does not arise.

* * *

The opinion of the Court was adopted by eight votes to three². Dissenting
opinion.

¹ *Ibid.*, p. 22.

² *Ibid.*, p. 23.

Sir Cecil Hurst, President of the Court, Count Rostworowski and M. Negulesco, Judges, declared that they were unable to concur in the opinion and appended thereto a joint dissenting opinion.

* * *

Effects.

A report upon the opinion of the Court was laid before the Council of the League of Nations at the third meeting of its 86th Session (May 23rd, 1935). The report reproduces the following statement made to the rapporteur (the Spanish representative) by the Albanian delegate to the Council :

“The Albanian Government, which in its legislation concerning public education had adopted the principle of State-regulated education based on the interpretation given by it to Article 5 of the Albanian Declaration of October 2nd, 1921, has decided to adopt provisions corresponding to the present situation.

On the other hand, as the adoption of the said provisions requires a certain time, the Albanian Government considers that the question of the minority schools in Albania should be adjourned to the September session of the Council.”

The rapporteur adds that “the vague terms in which this declaration of the Albanian Government is couched”—and which he personally regrets—“make it impossible to form an idea of the practical scope of the provisions therein announced”. In these circumstances, he considers that the Council would be well advised to adjourn the framing of any recommendations under Article 5, paragraph 2, of the Albanian Declaration on minorities until its next ordinary session, so as to give the Albanian Government the necessary time to submit to the Council information enabling it to gain an exact idea of the real practical bearing of the provisions proposed. Only then will the Council be in a position to decide with a full knowledge of the facts what should be the tenor of the recommendations it will have to make to the Albanian Government or, possibly, whether the provisions announced by that Government will be such as to make those recommendations unnecessary. The rapporteur considers however that one special point should be mentioned forthwith: It must be understood that the measure contemplated by the Albanian Government, as also any measures that it may ultimately have to take as a result of the Council’s recommendations, will be put into effect in the school year starting in October next.

After the report had been read, the Albanian representative asked permission to make one remark on the passage in the report drawing attention to the vagueness of the Albanian declaration. He held that, though the declaration was short, it was sufficiently clear and definite and met the circumstances. It was necessary to take into account the situation of the

Government, which was obliged to ask for a vote from the legislature, or perhaps even from the Constituent Assembly, upon any amendment to the laws on national education. Such being the case, a premature declaration might do more harm than good and might defeat the purest intentions of a government in regard to the protection of the minorities placed under its sovereignty. For these reasons the Albanian representative asked that this question be postponed till the Council's next session, as that procedure should facilitate its settlement.

The Turkish representative then said that, after hearing the remarks of the Albanian representative, his mind was much clearer as to the significance of the expression "provisions corresponding to the present situation" which appeared in the report. He understood that phrase to mean that the Albanian Government intended to conform spontaneously to the opinion of the Court. The Italian representative next stated that he was sure that the Albanian Government, in this spontaneous declaration, intended to give the Council an assurance that it would observe the undertakings it had freely assumed.

The rapporteur then took note of the fact that Albania was actuated by the purest intentions with a view to ensuring for the minorities as satisfactory a position as legislative and constitutional possibilities allowed. The Turkish representative also explained that his previous remarks were to be understood as signifying that he hoped that, at the next session, the Council would be able to record that the Greek Government was satisfied with the results of the Albanian Government's efforts as regards the legislative and other provisions which the latter Government was about to introduce in order to ensure the protection of the minorities in question.

In these circumstances, the Council adopted the proposal that discussion of the question should be adjourned until its next session.

CHAPTER VI.

DIGEST OF DECISIONS TAKEN BY THE COURT

IN APPLICATION OF

THE STATUTE AND RULES.

(EIGHTH ADDENDUM—1934-1935¹.)

(See E 3, p. 173; E 4, p. 269; E 5, p. 243; E 6, p. 281; E 7, p. 273; E 8, p. 245; E 9, p. 159; E 10, pp. 151-152.)

This Chapter consists in an eighth addendum to the *Digest of Decisions of the Court*, contained in Chapter VI of the Third Annual Report (Publications of the Court, Series E., No. 3); the same chapter in the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports (Vol. Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 of the same Series) constitutes the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh addenda. The eighth addendum follows the same system as the *Digest* and the first seven addenda: information is placed under the head of the article of the Statute to which it relates and, where necessary, the section devoted to a given article of the Statute is divided into sub-sections corresponding to the relevant articles of the Rules. It contains (1) new matter, and (2) matter already given in the *Digest* (and in the first seven addenda) where it has been found desirable to supplement or amend the statements contained in those volumes².

The present Chapter is followed by three indexes. The first (pp. 153-156) is an analytical index; it covers the eighth addendum. Together with the analytical index in the Tenth Annual Report

¹ R.: Rules.

St.: Statute.

² It should be noted that, since the publication of the Ninth Annual Report, a work entitled *Statut et Règlement de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale (éléments d'interprétation)* has been published by the *Institut für Ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* of Berlin. This work includes, *inter alia*, a digest of decisions taken by the Court in application of the Statute and Rules up to and including those recorded in the sixth addendum (Series E., No. 9). Accordingly, for those who are able to consult the work above mentioned, the present Chapter may be regarded as a second addendum thereto, Chapter VI of the Tenth Annual Report being the first.

(pp. 165-171), which covered the seventh addendum, it completes the analytical index published in the Eighth Annual Report (pp. 276-307) and in the Ninth Annual Report (pp. 178-183), which covered the *Digest* and the first six addenda.

The second and third indexes cover the *Digest* and the eight addenda. The second (pp. 156-158) is an index of the articles of the Statute, and the third (pp. 159-161) of the Rules of Court: the latter enables passages relating to each article of the Rules to be readily found in the *Digest* or its addenda.

*SECTION I.—STATUTE.***ARTICLE 16.**

In connection with a discussion held at the 34th ordinary Session (Feb., 1935) concerning the assembly of the Court in times of emergency, the question was raised whether it was the absolute duty of a judge to comply with a summons, no matter what rules might be laid down by the law of his own country compelling him to remain there. The President referred to the terms of Art. 16 of the St. and observed that that instrument, being an international treaty, took precedence over any national regulations of a country which had adhered to it. If the State of which a judge was a national objected to his leaving the country, the judge should urge this consideration, and if that proved ineffective, he should at once communicate with the President.

ARTICLE 21, PARAGRAPH 1.

RULES, ARTICLE 13.

For the purposes of the Oscar Chinn case (33rd Session, Oct., 1934), the President of the Court, being a national of one of the Parties concerned, handed over his duties as President to the Vice-President.

ARTICLE 21, PARAGRAPH 2.

At the 34th ordinary Session (Feb., 1935), the Court, in accordance with precedent, appointed the Registrar as its representative at the 16th Session of the Assembly (1935).

ARTICLE 23.

RULES, ARTICLE 27.

At the 33rd Session (Oct., 1934), the Court, in view of special Date of circumstances which had arisen, discussed the question whether, opening of under the Statute and Rules, the ordinary session must necessarily ordinary session. open on the date laid down in the Rules (Feb. 1st), or whether it could be postponed. The Court held that the ordinary session must open on the date fixed by the Rules.

RULES, ARTICLE 27, paragraph 5.

At the 34th ordinary Session (Feb., 1935), the Court adopted a Judges' long new long leave roster for the years 1934-1936. (In point of fact, leave. the year 1934 had been dealt with by an earlier decision recorded in Vol. E 9.) On this occasion the roster did not specify the dates at which leave would be taken, but merely gave the names of the judges due for leave in the order in which they were entitled to it. The actual dates of their leaves would be agreed upon between themselves and the President. It was also decided that the roster

was to be communicated to governments in accordance with previous practice.

In this connection, the Court held that judges eligible for long leave were entitled to three long leaves during their nine years term of office, one in each three years' period, but that an interval of three years need not necessarily elapse between two periods of leave.

ARTICLE 25.

In connection with certain votes taken at the 33rd Session (Oct., 1934), when less than a quorum of judges voted, the remainder abstaining, the question of the validity of these votes was raised. In cases where the votes cast in a particular sense did not constitute a majority of the members of the Court present, the vote was not recorded and a fresh vote taken; in other cases, where a majority of the members present voted in a particular sense and where the vote concerned a point of fact and not of law, it was held that the vote could be regarded as duly recorded.

During the discussions upon the revision of the Rules at the 34th (ordinary) Session (Feb., 1935), the same question arose. When a number of votes constituting an absolute majority of the *total* number of regular judges (fifteen) were cast in a given sense, though the total votes cast did not equal a quorum owing to abstentions, the vote was regarded as valid; on the first occasion that a smaller number of votes in a given sense were recorded (but a number constituting a majority of the judges *present*), the President stated that the vote might be recorded for the guidance of the Drafting Committee. Subsequently, on a number of occasions, the same course was adopted. On an occasion when no majority of members present was obtained, the vote was held invalid.

ARTICLE 39.

RULES, ARTICLE 44.

On October 10th, 1934, before the opening of the 33rd (extraordinary) Session, the Vice-President, who was to officiate as President in the Oscar Chinn case, decided that it was undesirable in that case to dispense with oral translations at the hearings. The reasons given by him for this decision were: (1) the fact that the representatives of the two parties were to plead in English and French respectively, and (2) the composition of the Court for the 33rd Session.

At the 34th (ordinary) Session (Feb.-April, 1935), the Court decided, prior to the opening of the oral proceedings in the case concerning minority schools in Albania, that oral translations at the hearings in this case should be dispensed with. The reasons given for this decision were: (1) the fact that the representatives of the two interested governments would plead in French only, and (2) the composition of the Court for the 34th Session.

ARTICLE 43, PARAGRAPHS 2 AND 3.

RULES, ARTICLE 42.

Communica- In a case for advisory opinion (Minority schools in Albania) heard
tion of docu- at the 34th Session (March, 1935), the diplomatic representative at

The Hague of a government not concerned in the case asked unofficially to be supplied with copies of the documents of the written proceedings. He was informed in the first place that he must make an official request in writing, in order that it might be placed before the Court.

ments of written proceedings to a government not concerned in the case.

On receipt of this request, which invoked Art. 42 of the R., the Court considered however that that Article did not apply: the object of the Article was to provide for the possibility of the parties requesting—as they were entitled to do under the Statute—that the oral proceedings should not be public, in which case documents of the written proceedings must not be made public before the delivery of judgment; but when the oral proceedings had already taken place in public, the communication of these documents became a purely administrative question.

Accordingly, the documents of the written proceedings in the case should be placed at the disposal of the government which had asked for them; however—and though there was no question of obtaining the consent of the interested governments—it was decided that, in this particular case, the latter should first be communicated with.

ARTICLE 48.

RULES, ARTICLE 46.

At the 33rd (extraordinary) Session (Oct., 1934), the Court placed on record an agreement reached between the parties in the Oscar Chinn case (submitted by special agreement) to the effect that, as an exception from the alphabetical order usually followed, the Agent for the Government of the United Kingdom should speak before the Agent for the Belgian Government. It was held that in these circumstances no decision by the Court was required, and the officiating President simply mentioned the agreement between the parties at the opening of the hearing.

ARTICLE 54.

RULES, ARTICLE 31.

In a case for advisory opinion (Minority schools in Albania) dealt with at the 34th ordinary Session (March, 1935), the President, when declaring the hearings closed, had, in accordance with the usual practice, reserved the Court's right to call for further information. It is also the usual practice to inform the Agents, after the adoption in first reading of a draft judgment or opinion, that no further information will be required. In this case, one of the Agents had not yet, at the time of the first reading, answered a question put to him at the hearing, and the point was therefore raised whether, notwithstanding this, the customary notification should be sent. The Court held that there was no sufficient reason for departing from the usual practice.

ARTICLE 55, PARAGRAPH I.

RULES, ARTICLE 62.

At the 33rd Session (Oct., 1934), a judge who had taken part in the hearing of and deliberation upon the Oscar Chinn case was obliged

to leave The Hague before the delivery of judgment. In accordance with precedent, his name was not included among those of the judges present when judgment was delivered, nor his vote taken into account when indicating the majority by which the judgment was adopted; a paragraph was however added to the judgment—also in accordance with precedent—to the effect that he had taken part in the deliberation and in the vote and indicating the sense in which he had voted.

ARTICLE 55, PARAGRAPH 2.

President's
casting vote. At the 34th ordinary Session (Feb., 1935), in connection with the revision of the Rules, the President said that, as a principle, when the Court was considering amendments to the Rules, no amendment should be made without a majority. Accordingly, whatever might be the sense of his original vote, he would, if a tie occurred, give his casting vote for the maintenance of the existing text.

ARTICLE 58.

In a case for advisory opinion (Minority schools in Albania) at the 34th ordinary Session (March, 1935), the President read the opinion of the Court in the English text, notwithstanding the fact that the French was the authoritative text.

SECTION II.—ADVISORY PROCEDURE.

RULES, ARTICLE 71, paragraph 2.

At the 34th ordinary Session (Feb., 1935), at which the Court was to take a case submitted by the Council of the L. N. for advisory opinion (Minority schools in Albania), the question arose whether the opinion sought related to a "dispute" or to a "question" (Art. 14 of the Covenant); whether consequently the appointment of judges *ad hoc* should or should not be allowed; and whether the Court should not proceed at once to decide this point and inform the governments concerned what its conclusions were, in order not to expose them to the risk of nominating judges whose appointment might not be sanctioned by the Court.

It was decided that the Registrar should be instructed to convey to the representatives concerned—without committing the Court—that, in view of the nature of the case, there was some uncertainty as to whether the Court would sanction the appointment of a judge *ad hoc* by the governments which had been authorized to furnish information upon the question submitted by the Council for an advisory opinion.

SECTION III.—OTHER ACTIVITIES.

Appointment by Chamber for Summary Procedure of arbitrators under contracts concerning the L. N.

In the course of the 34th ordinary Session (Feb., 1935), the Chamber for Summary Procedure received an application from the contractors for the construction of the new buildings of the L. N. requesting it to appoint the members of the arbitral tribunal for the settlement of a dispute between the contractors and the L. N. (see Tenth Annual Report, p. 164). The Chamber for Summary Procedure met on February 28th, 1935, to consider the matter, and decided, in accordance with a suggestion which had been made, to hear representatives of the two parties at an informal meeting to be held in the Peace Palace, before coming to any conclusion with regard to the appointments to be made.

Subsequently, in view of the fact that, after some negotiations, the two parties had agreed upon proposals regarding the composition of the tribunal which they intended jointly to submit to the Chamber, the latter instructed the Registrar to suggest that, in view of the agreement reached, the contractors might prefer to withdraw their application to the Chamber. The Chamber's suggestion was adopted, and the application was withdrawn by the contractors on May 27th, 1935.

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO CHAPTER VI.

ABBREVIATIONS :

Govt. Government.
L. N. League of Nations.

	<i>Statute</i> ¹ .	<i>Rules</i> ² .	<i>Pages</i> .
ADVISORY OPINION: Authoritative text; President reads version which is not authoritative	58	—	150
ADVISORY PROCEDURE: Nomination of judges <i>ad hoc</i> ; procedure followed pending Court's decision as to whether opinion requested relates to "dispute" or "question"	—	71 (2)	151
ARBITRATION (Appointment of umpires and arbitrators): By Chamber for Summary Procedure; request made, and subsequently withdrawn	—	—	152
ASSEMBLY OF L. N. (Representation of Court at—): see <i>Court, Representation</i> , etc.			
AUTHORITATIVE TEXT: see <i>Advisory Opinion</i> .			
CASTING VOTE: see <i>President</i> , and <i>Voting</i> .			
CHAMBER FOR SUMMARY PROCEDURE: Request for appointment of arbitrators by—	—	—	152
COURT:			
Activities outside ordinary functions of—	—	—	152
Appointment of arbitrators by—: see <i>Arbitration</i> .			
Convocation, see <i>Judges</i> , Convocation.			
Deliberations of—; information called for from an Agent, not yet received at the time of first reading of judgment, but customary notification <i>re</i> closure of hearings sent	54	31	149

¹ For index of articles of the Statute, see p. 156.

² " " " " " " Rules, see p. 159.

	<i>Statute.</i>	<i>Rules.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
COURT (<i>cont.</i>):			
President of—: see <i>President.</i>			
Quorum: Votes recorded below statutory—; questions of validity and invalidity	25	—	148
Representation of—at Assembly I. N. (1935)	21 (2)	—	147
Supplementary information required by —: see <i>Supplementary information.</i>			
Vice-President of—: see <i>Vice-President.</i>			
DATE OF ORDINARY SESSION: see <i>Session (Ordinary—).</i>			
DOCUMENTS OF WRITTEN PROCEDURE: see <i>Written Procedure.</i>			
EMERGENCY (Times of—): Summons to a judge takes precedence over national regulations of his own country	16	—	147
HOLIDAYS OF JUDGES, see <i>Judges, Leave.</i>			
INTERPRETATIONS (Oral—): Decisions to maintain or to dispense with—	39	44	148
JUDGES:			
Absence of—from delivery of judgment; record of participation in deliberation and vote	55	62	149
Convocation of—in times of emergency	16	—	147
Incompatibility of functions; absolute duty of a judge to comply with convocation in times of emergency, whatever the law of his own country	16	—	147
Leave; long leave roster:			
Adoption and communication of— (1934-1936)	23	27 (5)	147
Rights of judges eligible under—	23	27 (5)	148
JUDGES "AD HOC": Nomination of—; measures taken pending decision of Court as to whether an advisory opinion requested relates to a "dispute" or to a "question"	—	71 (2)	151
JUDGMENT: Procedure for recording participation in deliberation and vote on—in case of a judge not present for delivery of—	55	62	149
LANGUAGES (OFFICIAL—): Authoritative text, see <i>Advisory Opinion</i> ; see also <i>Interpretations (Oral—).</i>			
LEAVE FOR JUDGES, see <i>Judges, Leave.</i>			
MEETINGS OF COURT: see <i>Court, Deliberations</i> ; see also <i>Oral Procedure</i> (for public meetings).			

	<i>Statute.</i>	<i>Rules.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
ORAL PROCEDURE :			
Closure of—notified, notwithstanding failure of an Agent to reply to question put by Court during—	54	31	149
Interpretation, see <i>Interpretations</i> .			
Order of pleading ; agreement between parties placed on record	48	46	149
PARTIES BEFORE COURT : Agreement on order of pleading, see <i>Oral Procedure</i> .			
PRESIDENT :			
Casting vote of— ; principle adopted for giving—during deliberations on revision of Rules	55	—	150
National of one of parties to a case ; duties handed over to Vice-President	21 (1)	13	147
QUORUM : see <i>Court, Quorum</i> .			
REGISTRAR (Representation of Court by—) : see <i>Court, Representation of—, etc.</i>			
REPRESENTATION OF COURT AT ASSEMBLY OF L. N. AND SUPERVISORY COMMISSION : see <i>Court, Representation of—, etc.</i>			
RULES OF COURT (Revision of—) : Principle adopted for exercise of President's casting vote on amendments			
	55	—	150
SESSION (ORDINARY—) : Opening date must be that fixed by Rules	23	27	147
STATUTE OF COURT : Takes precedence over any national regulations of country having adhered to it	16	—	147
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION : Agents notified that hearings closed and no further information required, although reply to question put by Court not yet received			
	54	31	149
TRANSLATIONS (Oral) : see <i>Interpretations (Oral—)</i> .			
VICE-PRESIDENT : Replaces President, who is national of one of the parties	21 (1)	13	147
VOTING :			
Casting vote ; principle for exercising— during deliberations on revision of Rules	55	—	150
Recording of vote on a judgment by a judge who left before delivery took place	55	62	149-150
Validity or invalidity of votes cast below the statutory quorum	25	—	148

	<i>Statute.</i>	<i>Rules.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
WRITTEN PROCEDURE (Documents of—): Communication to a govt. not concerned in the case ; consent of parties not required after oral proceedings in public	43 (2, 3)	42	148-149

INDEX OF ARTICLES OF THE STATUTE¹.

<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
I	3	174	16	4	270
"	5	244	"	5	246
2	3	174	"	6	282
"	5	244	"	7	276
"	6	282	"	11	147
3	3	174	17	3	177
"	7	274	"	4	270
4-6	3	174	"	5	246
"	5	244	"	6	282
"	6	282	"	7	276
"	7	274	"	8	247
7	3	175	18	3	178
"	5	245	"	6	283
"	6	282	19	3	178
"	7	274	"	4	270
8-11	3	175	20	3	179
"	5	245	"	7	278
"	6	282	21	3	179
"	7	274	"	4	271
12	3	175	"	5	246
13	3	175	"	6	283
"	5	245	"	7	278
"	7	274	"	8	247
"	8	246	"	9	160
14	3	175	"	10	153
"	4	270	"	11	147
"	5	245	22	3	183
15	3	176	"	7	283
"	7	276	23	3	183
"	10	153	"	4	272
16	3	177	"	5	248

¹ This index refers, in respect of each article of the Statute, to the decisions in connection therewith mentioned in the digest; it covers the original digest (Third Annual Report [= 3]) and the eight addenda (Fourth to Eleventh Annual Reports [= 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11]).

INDEX OF ARTICLES OF THE STATUTE

157

<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
23	6	284	36	6	287
"	7	283	"	7	293
"	8	249	"	8	255
"	9	160	"	10	155
"	10	153	37	3	199
"	11	147	"	4	276
24	3	186	"	5	253
"	7	287	"	6	287
"	8	251	"	7	293
25	3	186	38	3	199
"	4	273	"	4	276
"	5	249	"	5	253
"	6	284	"	6	287
"	7	288	"	7	293
"	8	251	39	3	200
"	9	161	"	4	277
"	10	154	"	6	288
"	11	148	"	9	162
26	3	188	"	10	156
27	3	188	"	11	148
28	3	188	40	3	202
29	3	190	"	5	255
30	3	192	"	6	289
"	7	290	"	8	256
"	10	155	"	9	163
31	3	192	"	10	156
"	4	274	41	3	204
"	5	252	"	4	278
"	6	285	"	6	290
"	7	291	"	7	293
"	8	252	"	9	164
"	9	161	"	10	158
32	3	193	42	3	204
"	5	252	"	4	278
"	6	286	"	5	255
"	7	291	"	7	293
"	8	254	"	8	256
33	3	195	"	10	158
"	4	275	43	3	205
"	5	253	"	4	279
"	6	286	"	5	255
"	7	291	"	6	290
"	8	254	"	7	294
34	3	196	"	8	257
35	3	197	"	9	165
"	4	276	"	10	158
"	5	253	"	11	148
"	6	287	44	3	208
"	8	255	"	4	285
36	3	199	"	6	294
"	4	276	45	3	208
"	5	253	"	5	257

INDEX OF ARTICLES OF THE STATUTE

<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
46	3	209	55	3	216
"	4	286	"	4	291
"	6	294	"	6	299
"	7	296	"	7	298
47	3	209	"	9	174
"	10	160	"	10	163
48	3	210	"	11	149
"	4	287	56	3	216
"	5	257	"	9	174
"	6	294	57	3	216
"	7	297	"	4	291
"	8	266	"	6	299
"	9	171	"	7	298
"	10	160	"	8	270
"	11	149	58	3	217
49	3	212	"	4	292
"	4	289	"	6	299
"	6	297	"	7	298
"	8	268	"	8	270
"	9	172	"	9	175
"	10	161	"	10	163
50	3	212	"	11	150
"	5	258	59	3	217
51	3	212	"	4	292
52	3	213	"	6	300
"	6	297	"	7	299
"	8	268	"	8	271
"	9	173	60	3	218
"	10	161	"	4	293
53	3	214	"	5	260
"	4	289	"	7	299
"	5	258	61	3	219
54	3	214	62	3	219
"	4	289	63	3	220
"	5	259	"	7	299
"	6	298	"	8	272
"	7	297	"	9	175
"	8	269	64	3	221
"	9	173	"	5	261
"	10	162	"	9	176
"	11	149			

INDEX OF ARTICLES OF THE RULES OF COURT ¹.

<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
Preamble	3	192	21	7	282
1	3	175	22	3	182
2	3	176, 193	23	3	182
"	7	276	24	3	182
3	3	187	"	6	284
" (1)	4	273	"	7	280, 282,
" (2)	5	250	"		283
3	7	288	"	8	248
4	3	188, 193	25	3	182
5	3	179, 193	26	3	183, 195
"	7	278	27	3	183
6	3	178	"	7	284
7	3	189	"	8	249
8	3	179	"	9	160
9	3	179	"	10	153
"	4	271	"	11	147
"	7	278	28	3	184
10	3	180	"	4	272
"	5	257	"	5	248
11	3	180	"	7	283, 286
"	7	279	"	8	250
12	3	183	29	3	209
"	7	279	"	5	257
13	3	180, 216	"	7	289
"	4	291	30	3	188
"	7	276, 279	"	5	251
"	8	247	"	7	289
"	11	147	"	8	252
14	3	190	31	3	214, 217
15	3	190	"	4	289
16	3	190	"	7	297
17	3	180	"	8	269
"	5	247	"	10	163
"	6	283	"	11	149
"	7	280	32	3	205
18	3	181	"	5	255
19	3	183	33	3	205, 210
"	7	283	"	4	279, 287
20	3	181	"	5	256
"	4	271	"	6	290, 296
"	7	282	"	7	294, 295,
21	3	181	"		297
"	4	272	"	8	257, 263
"	5	247	"	9	165, 170

¹ This index refers, in respect of each article of the Rules, to the decisions in connection therewith mentioned in the digest; it covers the original digest (Third Annual Report [= 3]) and the eight addenda (Fourth to Eleventh Annual Reports [= 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11]).

<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
33	10	158	44	9	163
34	3	205	"	10	156
"	4	279	"	11	148
"	5	256	45	3	207
"	6	291	"	6	296
"	7	294	"	8	268
"	8	259	46	3	207
"	9	167	"	4	285
"	10	159	"	6	293
35	3	190, 197, 202, 204 276, 278	"	8	265
"	4	276, 278	"	9	170
"	7	293	"	10	161
"	8	256	"	11	149
"	9	163	47	3	210
"	10	157	"	4	287
36	3	198, 202	"	6	292, 296
37	3	200	"	10	159, 162
"	4	277	48	3	211, 212
"	6	289	"	4	289
"	9	162	"	8	268
"	10	156	"	10	161
38	3	199	49	3	211
"	4	276	50	5	212
"	5	253	51	3	212
"	6	287	"	10	162
"	9	164	52	3	211
39	3	205	53	3	212
"	8	261	54	3	207, 211
"	10	159	"	6	293
40	3	205	"	7	295
"	6	289, 290	"	8	266
"	8	261	"	10	159
"	9	168	55	3	209
41	3	207	56	3	221
"	7	296	57	3	204
"	8	264	"	4	278
"	9	170	"	7	293
42	3	198, 205, 220	"	9	164
"	5	253	"	10	158
"	6	284, 292	58	3	219
"	7	280, 283	59	3	219
"	8	248, 262, 264	60	3	220
"	9	169	"	9	176
"	11	148	61	3	200
43	3	209	"	5	254
"	4	286	"	6	288
44	3	201	"	8	256
"	4	277	"	9	174
"	6	289	"	10	155
			62	3	216
			"	4	291
			"	6	299

INDEX OF ARTICLES OF THE RULES

161

<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Volume.</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
62	8	271	71	5	262
"	10	161	"	6	301
"	11	149	"	7	301, 303
63	3	217	"	8	253, 273
"	4	292	"	11	151
"	6	299	72	3	222
"	7	298	"	4	296
64	3	217	"	5	262
"	4	292	"	6	301
65	3	217	"	7	301
"	4	292	"	8	273
"	7	296	73	3	198, 222
"	10	163	"	4	296
66	3	218	"	6	301
"	4	293	"	7	301, 303
"	5	260	"	8	273
67	3	190	"	9	177
68	3	191	74	3	222
69	3	191	"	4	296
70	3	191	"	6	301
71	3	222	"	7	301
"	4	291, 296	"	8	271, 274

CHAPTER VII.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COURT.

The Court's publications are issued in the five following series: *Series A./B.*, Judgments, Orders and Advisory Opinions; *Series C.*, Pleadings, Oral Statements and Documents concerning Cases; *Series D.*, Acts and Documents concerning the organization of the Court; *Series E.*, Annual Reports; *Series F.*, General Indexes. (See the lists in E 8, pp. 310-321.)

The catalogue of the Court's publications gives a detailed list of these volumes, together with summaries or extracts from the tables of contents. (For publications recently issued, see Catalogue No. 11—published in February, 1935—as also the table given below. See further, for Series A./B. and C., the table reproduced in Chapter IV of this volume, pp. 80-94.)

*New Publications issued in Series A./B.
since June 15th, 1934 :*

Fascicule

- No. 63.** THE OSCAR CHINN CASE.—Judgment of December 12th, 1934.
- No. 64.** MINORITY SCHOOLS IN ALBANIA.—Advisory Opinion of April 6th, 1935.

Publications recently issued in Series C. :

- Nos. 72 and 73.** 30th Session (Oct.-Dec., 1933).—Documents relating to the Judgment of December 15th, 1933 (APPEAL FROM A JUDGMENT OF THE HUNGARO-CZECHOSLOVAK MIXED ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL—THE PETER PÁZMÁNY UNIVERSITY *v.* THE STATE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA).
- No. 74.** 31st Session (Feb.-March, 1934).—Documents relating to the Judgment of March 17th, 1934 (LIGHTHOUSES CASE BETWEEN FRANCE AND GREECE).
- No. 75.** 33rd Session (Oct.-Dec., 1934).—Documents relating to the Judgment of December 12th, 1934 (THE OSCAR CHINN CASE).

To be issued in September, 1935 :

No. 76. 34th Session (Feb.-April, 1935).—Documents relating to the Advisory Opinion of April 6th, 1935 (MINORITY SCHOOLS IN ALBANIA).

* * *

The table given below (p. 165) indicates the number of volumes published in each year, since 1922, in the various series of publications, as also the total number of pages in each series.

* * *

German
edition.

(See *inter alia* E 5, pp. 291-292.)

The following volumes of the German edition of the publications of Series A./B. had appeared up to June 15th, 1935 : I (1922-1923) ; II (1924) ; III (1925) ; IV (1926) ; V (1927) ; VI (1928) ; VII (1929-1930) ; VIII (1931) ; IX (1932) ; X (1933).

PUBLICATIONS
OF THE PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE.

Issued in	Series A., B. and A./B.		Series C.		Series D.		Series E.		Series F.		TOTAL.	
	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.		
1922	2	88	—	—	1	642	—	—	—	—	3	730
1923	6	426	0	4095	2	788	—	—	—	—	14	5309
1924	3	243	6	2846	1	392	—	—	—	—	10	3481
1925	6	378	4	1362	—	—	2	869	—	—	12	2609
1926	2	244	7	3006	3	882	2	748	—	—	14	4880
1927	7	793	2	764	—	—	2	852	—	—	11	2409
1928	6	536	9	5137	—	—	2	1099	1	251	18	7023
1929	6	510	6	2919	—	—	2	986	—	—	14	4415
1930	3	235	9	5699	—	—	2	1155	—	—	14	7089
1931	4	294	7	3623	—	—	2	932	—	—	13	4849
1932	7	725	4	2456	1	981	2	974	1	292	15	5428
1933	11	520	8	4216	—	—	2	746	—	—	21	5482
1934	2	323	9	3871	—	—	2	728	—	—	13	4922
1935	1	106	4	2288	—	—	2	690	—	—	7	3084
	66	5,421	81	42,282	8	3,685	22	9,779	2	543	179	61,710
											vol.	pages.

THE COURT'S PUBLICATIONS

N.B. The above figures do not include documents which are not intended for sale (Applications and Requests, Special Agreements for Arbitration, "Preliminary Volumes" for the use of Members of Court, etc.).

CHAPTER VIII.

THE COURT'S FINANCES.

1.—RULES FOR FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION.

A.—BASIS AND HISTORICAL SKETCH. (See E 1, p. 279.)

B.—THE FINANCIAL REGULATIONS. (See E 1, pp. 281-289 ;
E 6, pp. 339-342.)

At its session in May 1935, the Supervisory Commission decided to recommend the Assembly to amend Articles 22 and 23 of the Financial Regulations. The "First Report" of the Commission to the 1935 Assembly (L. N. Doc. No. A. 5. 1935. X, Geneva, May 12th, 1935) contains the following passage on this subject :

"54.—The Supervisory Commission was instructed by the Assembly to examine the problems of different kinds which arose in connection with the withdrawal from the League of a Member which desired to continue to form part of the International Labour Organization, and with the admission of a non-Member State to the latter.

After a careful study of the questions of principle at stake, in conjunction with the Secretary-General, the Director of the International Labour Office and the Registrar of the Permanent Court of International Justice, the Commission submits to the Assembly for adoption the following amendments to Article 22 of the Regulations for the financial administration of the League of Nations :

1. States not Members of the League which have been admitted Members of any organization of the League shall contribute towards the expenses of the organization concerned in the proportion in which they would contribute to such expenses if they were Members of the League.

The contributions of States not Members of the League, which shall be calculated on the total outlay of the organizations to which they have been admitted Members, shall be applied exclusively to the expenses of such organizations.

2. The amounts receivable in accordance with paragraph 1 shall be shown separately in the budget ; they shall be entered

as revenue in the budget for the financial year for which they have been fixed, and shall be applied to reduce the sums to be contributed by the Members of the League. They shall be collected by the autonomous organizations themselves, which shall, in so doing, be guided by the rules laid down in Article 21; the competent officials shall supply the Secretary-General with the necessary information as to the results obtained.

3. The provisions of the first clause of paragraph 1 shall not apply to the case of a State not a Member of the League which accepts an invitation to participate in the work of a League organization without any condition as to contributing to the expenses of the organization.

4. The amounts receivable in accordance with paragraph 3 shall, when received, be applied to reduce the total sum chargeable for the following year to the Members of the League.

The Secretary-General shall secure that the amounts referred to in the previous clause are collected.'''

When the proposed amendment was discussed in the Supervisory Commission, it was understood that the amended Article 22 would continue as heretofore to apply to the Court by analogy only and that it would not introduce an additional condition to be fulfilled by a government not a Member of the League of Nations but desirous of adhering to the Court.

Adherence to the Court is effected simply by the signature of the Protocol of December 16th, 1920, concerning the Court's Statute, and a State desirous of adhering has not to be "admitted a Member" of the Court, in the sense of the first paragraph of No. 1 of the amended Article 22. Moreover, the Protocol constitutes a special treaty the terms of which cannot be modified by a financial regulation; and, under the Statute, "the expenses of the Court shall be borne by the League of Nations". The voluntary nature of the contributions of a State not a Member of the League which adheres to the Court has moreover been recognized in the Protocol concerning the adherence of the United States of America to the Court (Sept. 14th, 1929)¹; it is also stressed by Article 35 of the revised Statute, the coming into force of which now awaits only the ratifications of, at most, three of the fifty-four States which have signed it².

The Supervisory Commission also proposes that the following paragraph 1 *bis* should be added to Article 23 of the Financial Regulations:

"The same shall apply to the contribution payable to the expenses of the Permanent Court of International Justice, under Article 35, paragraph 3, of the Statute of the Court, by States which are parties to disputes before the Court and are not Members of the League of Nations."

¹ See p. 59.

² „ pp. 40-41.

Paragraph 1 of this Article runs as follows :

“Receipts other than contributions payable by governments, such as receipts from the sale of publications and other miscellaneous sources and interest, shall as far as possible be estimated in advance and be deducted, as appropriations in aid, from the estimates put forward in the budget.”

This provision has always been applied by analogy to the contributions referred to in paragraph 3 of Article 35 of the Statute (see Table A of the Court's successive budgets since 1924). In view however of the amendment of Article 22, it has been thought preferable to include a new provision specifically confirming this practice.

Since the Sixth Annual Report, the League of Nations Financial Regulations have not undergone any other modifications directly affecting the Court's financial administration.

C.—OTHER REGULATIONS.

(1) MEMBERS OF THE COURT. (See E 1, p. 289; E 5, p. 295; E 6, p. 342; E 8, p. 323; E 9, p. 193; E 10, p. 179.)

(2) THE REGISTRAR. (See E 1, p. 292; E 8, p. 325.)

(3) OFFICIALS OF THE REGISTRY. (See E 2, p. 201; E 4, p. 327; E 5, p. 76; E 8, pp. 325-326; E 9, pp. 193-195; E 10, pp. 179-180.)

D.—SPECIAL MEASURES.

(1) BUDGETS FOR 1933, 1934 AND 1935. (See E 9, pp. 204-205; E 10, pp. 180-182.)

For the financial years 1931, 1933, 1934 and 1935, two sets of budget estimates—one (Budget “A”) based on the Statute at present in force and the other (Budget “B”) based on the revised Statute¹, but amounting to the same total—have been prepared by the Registrar, and submitted to the Assembly for approval. This procedure has been adopted with the idea that the revised Statute might at any moment obtain the few ratifications still required for its entry into force and that, consequently, it was necessary to be in a position to meet the resulting financial consequences.

Each year the Supervisory Commission has approved the Court's budget as prepared on the basis of the Statute as in force since 1921 (Budget “A”), and, at the same time, has decided to recommend the Assembly, as an exception, to authorize the Registrar, should the revised Statute come into force, to effect transfers from one chapter to another of the budget, in so far as necessary to adapt the budget to the requirements of the revised Statute—i.e. within the framework of the

¹ See p. 40.

budget ("B") drawn up and submitted in case the revised Statute should come into force. Each year also the Assembly has approved this procedure and adopted the report on the subject presented by the Supervisory Commission.

(2) BUDGET FOR 1936.

As in the case of the preceding financial years and for the same reasons, two alternative sets of budget estimates have been prepared for the year 1936. It is proposed, with the approval of the Supervisory Commission, that the 1935 Assembly, in approving the Court's budget for 1936, should, if necessary¹, adopt the system applied by it, as mentioned above, for the 1933, 1934 and 1935 budgets. (See Table of budget estimates, p. 174.)

* * *

The first report of the Supervisory Commission to the 1935 Assembly (L. N. Doc. No. A. 5. 1935. X, Geneva, May 12th, 1935) recommends the adoption of the Court's budget estimates in the following terms:

"31. The Registrar also pointed out that the Court's total budget for 1936 was slightly less than for 1935, and that one post of Editing Secretary was still vacant. Further, the credit of 30,160.83 florins represents the exact amount of the pensions payable in 1936.

32. Subject to these observations², the Commission recommends that the Court's estimates for 1936, as submitted to it by the Registrar, be adopted."

* * *

Inset between pages 174 and 175 will be found a diagram illustrating the Court's finances since 1922.

The curve — . — . — . — . — represents the amount of the Court's annual budget;

the curve — — — — — represents actual expenditure;

the curve ————— represents the total amount of receipts (contributions of Member States, loans from the Working Capital Fund, bank interest);

the curve, the amount of contributions of Member States.

On the same plate as these curves is a corresponding diagram indicating the number of days during which the Court has been in session each year, since 1922.

¹ Should the revised Statute come into force before the next session of the Assembly, it would of course only be necessary to approve the budget based on that Statute.

² The report of the Supervisory Commission also explained the two-budgets ("A" and "B") system which has been described above.

2.—ANNUAL ACCOUNTS¹.

1934.

1.—BUDGET ESTIMATES. (See E 10, p. 185.)

2.—ACCOUNTS.

	Credits.	Expenditure.
	Dutch florins.	
SECTION 1.—ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.		
<i>Chapter I.</i> Sessions of the Court	278,450.—	101,285.71
<i>Chapter II.</i> General services of the Court	915,371.25	873,748.78
<i>Chapter III.</i> Cost of administration of the Court's Funds	100.—	166.42
<i>Chapter IV.</i> Contribution towards the fund to defray the expenses resulting from the application of the "Regulations regarding the Granting of Retiring Pensions to ordinary Judges and to the Registrar of the P. C. I. J."	15,160.86	15,160.86
SECTION 2.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.		
<i>Chapter V.</i> Permanent installations, etc.	10,250.—	6,598.30
	1,219,332.11	996,960.07
Receipts to be deducted:		
Bank interest	500.—	408.35
	1,218,832.11	996,551.72
Gold francs	2,538,827.—	2,075,551.01

¹ For the details, see: (a) for the 1934 budget, *L. N., Official Journal*, XIVth year, No. 10 (Oct. 1933), p. 1250; (b) for the 1934 accounts, *L. N. Document A. 3.* 1935. X., p. 55; (c) for the 1935 budget, *L. N., Official Journal*, XVth year, No. 10 (Oct. 1934), p. 1332; (d) for the draft budget for 1936, *L. N. Document A. 4* (b). 1935. X.

3.—SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON DECEMBER 31st, 1934.

<i>Liabilities.</i>		<i>Assets.</i>	
	Dutch florins.	Gold francs.	
Depreciation Account	133,406.34½	277,052.80	Furniture, typewriters, etc.
Suspense Account (<i>per contra</i>):			Library
Fund to defray the expenses			Suspense Account (<i>per contra</i>):
resulting from the application			Fund to defray the expenses resulting
of the "Regulations regarding the			from the application of the "Regulations
granting of retiring pensions to			regarding the granting of retiring pen-
the Members of the P. C. I. J.			sions to the Members of the P. C. I. J.
and to the Registrar"	54,855.13	114,248.52	and to the Registrar".
Surplus of assets over liabilities .	1,231,966.81	2,562,739.73	Contributions to be received in accord-
			ance with the details given below:
			"Consolidated
			arrears
			Dutch florins. Gold francs.
			account" 305,826.79 630,047.17
			5th period 13,912.82 28,497.27
			6th " 15,173.63 31,790.62
			7th " 14,896.38 31,633.52
			8th " 11,872.80 27,892.67
			9th " 14,630.26 30,474.40
			10th " 5,205.92 10,844.19
			11th " 15,515.15 32,318.63
			12th " 22,795.84 47,484.31
			13th " 90,256.13 188,004.57
			14th " 123,392.38 257,027.50
			15th " 121,785.37 253,725.09
			16th " 341,661.66 711,680.96
			1,096,925.13 2,281,420.90
			Cash in hand and at bank
			135,041.68 281,318.83
			1,420,228.28½ 2,954,041.05
			1,420,228.28½ 2,954,041.05

1935.

I.—BUDGET ESTIMATES¹.

SECTION I.—ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	A	B
	Dutch florins.	
<i>Chapter I.</i>		
Sessions of the Court	267,450.—	117,450.—
<i>Chapter II.</i>		
General services of the Court . . .	914,593.75	1,064,593.75
<i>Chapter III.</i>		
Cost of administration of the Court's Funds	100.—	100.—
<i>Chapter IV.</i>		
Contribution towards the fund to defray the expenses resulting from the application of the "Regulations regarding the Granting of Retiring Pensions to ordinary Judges and to the Registrar of the P. C. I. J."	30,160.83	30,160.83
 SECTION 2.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.		
<i>Chapter V.</i>		
Permanent installations, etc.	5,000.—	5,000.—
	1,217,304.58	1,217,304.58
Receipts to be deducted :		
Bank interest	500.—	500.—
	1,216,804.58	1,216,804.58

¹ As regards the presentation of the budget estimates for 1935 to the Assembly, see pp. 169-170.

1936.

1.—BUDGET ESTIMATES¹.

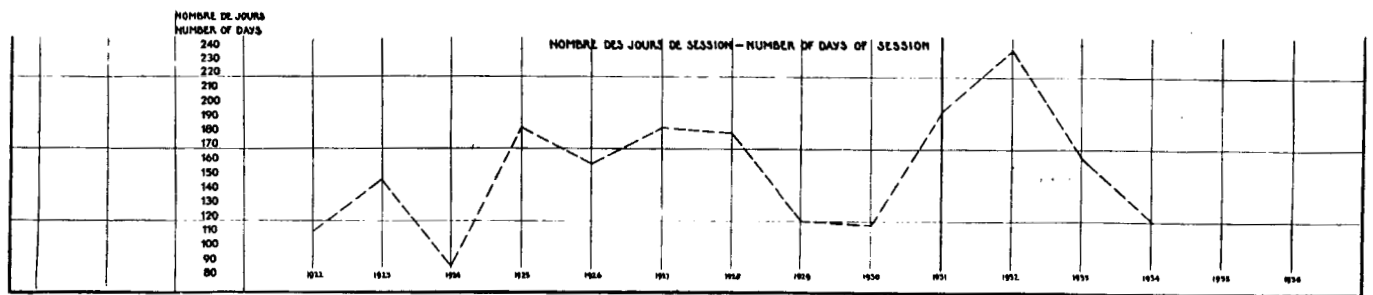
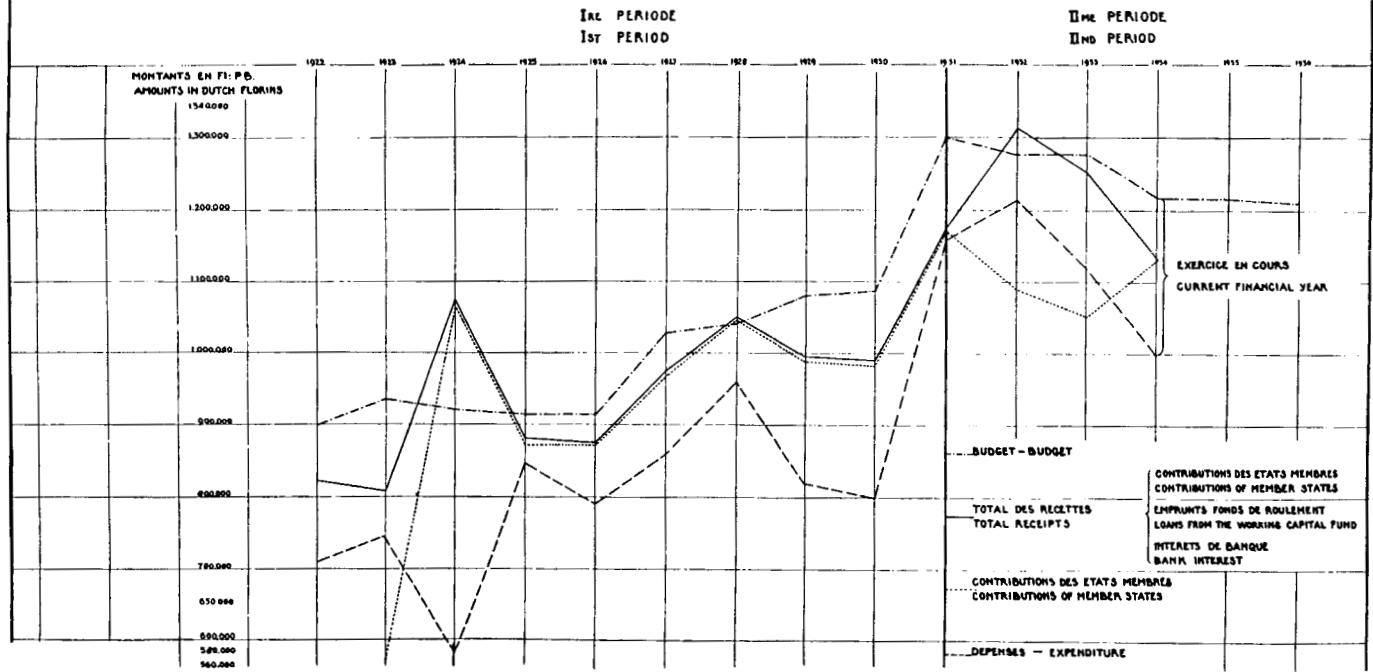
SECTION 1.—ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	A	B
	Dutch florins.	
<i>Chapter I.</i>		
Sessions of the Court	267,600.—	117,600.—
<i>Chapter II.</i>		
General services of the Court . .	908,508.75	1,058,508.75
<i>Chapter III.</i>		
Cost of administration of the Court's Funds	100.—	100.—
<i>Chapter IV.</i>		
Contribution towards the fund to defray the expenses resulting from the application of the "Regulations regarding the Granting of Retiring Pensions to ordinary Judges and to the Registrar of the P. C. I. J."	30,160.83	30,160.83
 SECTION 2.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.		
<i>Chapter V.</i>		
Permanent installations, etc. . . .	4,500.—	4,500.—
	1,210,869.58	1,210,869.58
Receipts to be deducted:		
Bank interest	500.—	500.—
	1,210,369.58	1,210,369.58

¹ As in the case of the budgetary estimates for 1935, it has been thought advisable to prepare for 1936 two sets of budget estimates (A and B).

Estimates A are based on the Statute at present in force; estimates B on the revised Statute (see pp. 169-170).

The Supervisory Committee, at its session of May 1935, approved both estimates subject to the same conditions as applied in the case of the 1935 budget estimates (see p. 170).

FINANCES DE LA COUR FINANCES OF THE COURT



CHAPTER IX.

No. II.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LIST OF OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL
PUBLICATIONS CONCERNING THE PERMANENT COURT
OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE ¹.

The present list is a continuation of the bibliographical lists which have appeared in Chapter IX of the Annual Reports (Series E., Nos. 2-10 ²). It supplements and refers to them, the system of grouping being the same.

The bibliographical references are uniform only as concerns titles prepared by the Registry; the others have been reproduced as they appear in national bibliographies or in the letters of casual correspondents; this explains the slight differences which will be observed in the system followed for these references or as regards the typographical composition of the present Bibliography.

¹ This list, like those in the ten preceding Annual Reports of the Court, has been prepared by M. J. Douma, formerly Assistant Librarian of the Carnegie Library in the Peace Palace. As from January 1st, 1931, M. Douma has become a member of the Registry of the Court in the capacity of Head of the Documents Department.

² Explanation of abbreviations used for references:

E 2 : Second Annual Report.

E 3 : Third " " , etc.

CONTENTS.

	Nos.
INTRODUCTION	4836-4840
<i>Bibliographies concerning the Court</i>	4836-4840
A.—OFFICIAL AND PRIVATE DRAFT PLANS	—
1. <i>From the Second Hague Peace Conference (1907)</i> <i>to the World War</i>	—
2. <i>During the World War</i>	—
3. <i>The Peace Conference of Versailles. Plans of</i> <i>the Neutral Powers. Advisory Committee of</i> <i>Jurists</i>	—
B.—THE PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE (ITS CONSTITUTION.—ITS ORGANIZATION.—ITS PROCEDURE. —ITS JURISDICTION.)	4841-4932
1. <i>Preparation of the Statute by the Council and by</i> <i>the First Assembly of the L. N.</i>	—
A. Official Documents	—
B. Unofficial Publications	4841
1 bis. <i>Revision of the Statute of the Court in</i> <i>pursuance of a decision of the Ninth Assembly</i> <i>of the L. N.</i>	—
A. Official Documents	—
B. Unofficial Publications	—
2. <i>Texts of the Protocol of Signature and of the</i> <i>Statute</i>	—
A. Official Texts	—
B. Unofficial Publications. Commentaries	—
3. <i>Legislative Instruments of various Countries.</i> <i>Parliamentary Documents and Debates. Laws</i> <i>and Decrees of approval and publication</i>	4842-4881
3 bis. <i>Ratification of various Countries</i>	4882-4885
4. <i>The Election of Judges. Judges "ad hoc".</i> <i>Biographies of Judges</i>	4886-4904
5. <i>Inauguration of the Court</i>	—
6. <i>Preparation of the Rules of Court. Procedure.</i> <i>Texts of the Rules and of the Revised Rules</i> <i>of Court</i>	—
A. Official Documents	—
B. Unofficial Publications. Commentaries	4905-4910
7. <i>Jurisdiction and Extension of Jurisdiction of</i> <i>the Court</i>	4911-4928
A. Official Documents	4911-4912
B. Unofficial Publications	4913-4928
8. <i>Diplomatic Privileges and immunities of Judges</i> <i>and Officials of the Registry</i>	4929-4931
9. <i>Organization of the Registry of the Court</i>	—
10. <i>Premises for the Court in the Palace of Peace</i>	4932

C.—THE JUDICIAL AND ADVISORY FUNCTIONS OF THE COURT	4933-5025
1. <i>Acts and Documents relating to Judgments and Opinions</i>	4933-4938
2. <i>The Texts of Judgments and Opinions</i>	4939-4959
A. Official Texts	4939-4940
B. Unofficial Publications	4941-4959
3. <i>Works and Articles on Judgments and Opinions</i>	4960-5014
4. <i>Effects of Judgments and Opinions</i>	5015-5025
D.—GENERAL	5026-5055
1. <i>Official Sources</i>	5026-5040
2. <i>Monographs on the Court in general</i>	5041-5055
A. Complete Works and Pamphlets	5041
B. General Studies published in Reviews	5042-5055
E.—WORKS OF VARIOUS KINDS CONTAINING CHAPTERS ON THE COURT	5056-5120
1. <i>Works on the L. N.</i>	5056-5072
2. <i>Works on the International Labour Organization</i>	5073-5074
3. <i>The Court in recent Handbooks of International Law. Codification of International Law</i>	5075-5098
4. <i>Pacific Settlement of International Disputes</i>	5099-5112
A. General	5099-5100
B. Arbitration and Justice	5101-5108
C. The Geneva Protocol	—
D. The Locarno Agreements	—
E. General Act of Arbitration adopted by the Ninth Assembly of the L. N.	—
F. The Kellogg Pact	5109-5112
5. <i>Relations between States. Politics. Diplomacy.</i>	5113-5117
6. <i>Pacifism. Disarmament. Internationalism</i>	5118
7. <i>History. Encyclopædias. Newspapers. Year Books</i>	5119-5120
F.—SPECIAL QUESTIONS	5121-5199
1. <i>The United States and the Court</i>	5121-5182
A. Official Documents	—
B. Unofficial Publications	5121-5182
2. <i>Great Britain and the Optional Clause</i>	5183-5184
3. <i>A Permanent Court of International Criminal Justice</i>	5185-5186
4. <i>The Hungarian-Roumanian Dispute</i>	—
5. <i>Various</i>	5187-5199

Cumulative Index of Authors' Names	Page 219
" " " Subjects	" 241

INTRODUCTION.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES CONCERNING THE COURT.

(See E 5, pp. 308-310 ; E 6, pp. 358-359 ; E 7, p. 365 ; E 8, p. 347 ;
E 9, p. 214 ; E 10, p. 190.)

- 4836.** [*United States*] *Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography. Permanent Court of International Justice. References supplementing previous lists.* Compiled by FLORENCE S. HELLMAN. May 24, 1935. In-4°, 14 pages. [Mimeographed.]
- 4837.** *Catalogue n° 11 (févr. 1935) [des] Publications de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, La Haye. (Avec sommaires et extraits de la table des matières.)* Ce catalogue, périodiquement mis à jour, est envoyé gratuitement sur demande. Les prix s'entendent en florins hollandais. Leyde, Société d'éditions A. W. Sijthoff, 1935. In-8°, 32 pages.
- 4838.** *Catalogue No. 11 (Feb., 1935) [of the] Publications of the Permanent Court of International Justice, The Hague. (With summaries and extracts of contents.)* This catalogue, periodically completed, is sent free of cost on demand. The prices are noted in Dutch currency. Leyden, A. W. Sijthoff's Publ. Comp., 1935. In-8°, 32 pages.
- 4839.** *Liste bibliographique des publications officielles et non officielles relatives à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Supplément 1934, contenant les numéros 4419-4835 et deux index incorporés à ceux des listes précédentes. Dressée pour le Dixième Rapport annuel de la Cour par J. DOUMA.* Extrait du Dixième Rapport annuel de la Cour. La Haye, 1934. In-8°, 82 pages.
- 4840.** *Bibliographical List of official and unofficial publications concerning the Permanent Court of International Justice. Supplement 1934, containing numbers 4419-4835, with combined index to the preceding lists. Prepared for the Tenth Annual Report of the Court by J. DOUMA.* Reprinted from the Court's Tenth Annual Report. The Hague, 1934. In-8°, 82 pages.

A.—OFFICIAL AND PRIVATE DRAFT PLANS.

I. FROM THE SECOND HAGUE PEACE CONFERENCE (1907)
TO THE WORLD WAR.

(See E 2, pp. 213-216 ; also p. 213 : footnote ; E 4, p. 339 ;
E 5, p. 310 ; E 7, p. 365 ; E 8, p. 348.)

2. DURING THE WORLD WAR.

(See E 2, pp. 216-219 ; E 4, pp. 339-340 ; E 6, p. 359.)

3. THE PEACE CONFERENCE OF VERSAILLES.—PLANS OF THE NEUTRAL POWERS.—ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF JURISTS.

(See E 2, pp. 219-226 ; E 4, pp. 340-342 ; E 5, p. 311 ; E 6, p. 359 ; E 8, p. 348.)

B.—THE PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE.
(ITS CONSTITUTION.—ITS ORGANIZATION.—ITS PROCEDURE.—ITS JURISDICTION.)

1. PREPARATION OF THE STATUTE BY THE COUNCIL AND BY THE FIRST ASSEMBLY OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

A.—*Official Documents.*

(See E 2, pp. 226-227.)

B.—*Unofficial Publications.*

(See E 2, pp. 227-232 ; E 3, pp. 259-260 ; E 4, pp. 342-343 ; E 7, p. 366 ; E 8, p. 349.)

4841. "O.", *A precedent for Article 59 of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice.* (The British Year Book of International Law, 15th year of issue, 1934, p. 146.)

I bis. REVISION OF THE STATUTE OF THE COURT IN PURSUANCE OF A DECISION OF THE NINTH ASSEMBLY OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

A.—*Official Documents.*

(See E 5, p. 312 ; E 6, pp. 360-361 ; E 7, pp. 366-367 ; E 9, p. 215.)

B.—*Unofficial Publications.*

(See E 5, p. 313 ; E 6, pp. 361-362 ; E 7, pp. 367-368 ; E 8, p. 349 ; E 9, pp. 215-216.)

2. TEXTS OF THE PROTOCOL OF SIGNATURE AND OF THE STATUTE.

A.—*Official Texts.*

(See E 2, p. 232 ; E 3, p. 260 ; E 4, p. 343 ; E 6, pp. 362-363 ; E 7, p. 368¹.)

B.—*Unofficial Publications. Commentaries.*

(See E 2, pp. 233-234 ; E 3, p. 261 ; E 4, p. 343 ; E 6, p. 363 ; E 8, p. 350 ; E 10, pp. 191-192.)

3. LEGISLATIVE INSTRUMENTS OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.—PARLIAMENTARY DOCUMENTS AND DEBATES.—LAWS AND DECREES OF APPROVAL AND PUBLICATION.

(See E 2, pp. 235-260 ; E 3, pp. 261-270 ; E 4, pp. 344-348 ; E 5, pp. 313-315 ; E 6, pp. 363-376 ; E 7, pp. 368-377 ; E 8, pp. 350-356 ; E 9, pp. 216-218 ; E 10, pp. 192-193)

¹ See also No. 4842 of this list.

CHILI. — CHILE.

4842. Ministerio de Relaciones exteriores y comercio. Subsecretaría de Relaciones exteriores. *Ratifica las enmiendas introducidas al Estatuto de la Corte permanente de Justicia internacional de La Haya. Decreto Núm. 375. Protocolo relativo á la revision del Estatuto de la Corte.... Estatuto de la Corte....* [Spanish texts.] (Diario oficial de la República de Chile, Núm. 16858, Año LVII, 1934, 26 de Abril, pp. 1154-1157.)

ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE. — UNITED STATES OF AMERICA¹.

DOCUMENTS, REPORTS.

4843. *The World Court. Hearing before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, seventy-third Congress, second session, relative to the Protocols concerning the adherence of the United States to the Permanent Court of International Justice.* May 16, 1934. Part 2. Printed for the use of the Committee on Foreign Relations. Washington, United States Government Printing Office, 1934. (50623.) In-8°, 306 pages.
4844. *Permanent Court of International Justice. Report [to accompany Executive A, seventy-first Congress, third session, protocols concerning adherence of the United States to the Court of International Justice]; submitted by Mr. ROBINSON, from the Committee on Foreign Relations.* Washington [1935], 26 pages. (Senate Executive Rept. No. 1, 74th Congress, 1st session.)
4845. *Permanent Court of International Justice. Message from the President of the United States [FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT] to the Senate relative to the adherence by the United States to the Protocols relating to the Permanent Court of International Justice.* Jan. 16, 1935. (74th Congress, 1st session, Senate Document No. 11.) [Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, 1935.] 1 page.
4846. *House of Representatives, January 24, 1935. A Bill providing for membership of the United States in the Permanent Court of International Justice.* By Mr. LEWIS, of Maryland. Referred to the Committee on Foreign Affairs and ordered to be printed. 74th Congress, 1st session. H.R. 4668. In-8°, 6 pages.

DEBATES AND SPEECHES IN CONGRESS.

4847. *Senate, Jan. 7, 1935. The World Court. Kansas. Brief resolution from 147 women's organizations of Kansas asking that the Senate Committee on foreign relations take early action on the World Court protocols.* Introduced into the Record by Mr. CAPPER. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 3, pp. 131-132.)
4848. *Senate, Jan. 10, 1935. The World Court. Mr. HALE presented several petitions, resolutions, and papers favoring the prompt ratification of the World Court protocols....* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 6, pp. 252-254.)

¹ See also Nos. 5121-5182 of this list.

4849. *Senate*, Jan. 14, 1935. *The World Court. Executive A* (71st Cong., 3rd sess.), protocols concerning adherence of the United States to the Court of International Justice, transmitted to the Senate Dec. 10, 1930, and reported favorably from the Committee on Foreign Relations on the 10th instant, with reservations, was announced as first in order. Mr. ROBINSON.... The VICE-PRESIDENT.... Mr. VANDENBERG. Amendment submitted by Mr. VANDENBERG. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 8, pp. 424-425.)
4850. *Senate*, Jan. 14, 1935. *The World Court. Resolution of the American coalition introduced into the Record* by Mr. JOHNSON. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 8, pp. 415-416.)
4851. *Senate*, Jan. 15, 1935. *The World Court.* Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. WHEELER.... The VICE-PRESIDENT.... Mr. BORAH.... Mr. RUSSELL.... Mr. GORE submitted an amendment.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 9, pp. 444-448.)
4852. *Senate*, Jan. 16, 1935. *The World Court.* (S. Doc. No. 11.) The VICE-PRESIDENT laid before the Senate a message from the President of the United States, which was read, ordered to lie on the table, and to be printed, as follows :.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 10, p. 479.)
4853. *Senate*, Jan. 16, 1935. *The World Court.* Mr. JOHNSON.... Mr. ROBINSON.... The PRESIDING OFFICER.... Mr. LONG.... Mr. STEIWER.... Mr. BORAH.... Mr. THOMAS of Utah.... Mr. NORRIS.... Mr. VANDENBERG. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 10, pp. 488-500.)
4854. *Senate*, Jan. 17, 1935. *The World Court.* Mr. LONG.... Mr. RUSSELL.... Mr. SCHALL.... The PRESIDING OFFICER.... Mr. CONNALLY.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. JOHNSON.... Mr. VANDENBERG. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 11, pp. 572-588.)
4855. *Senate*, Jan. 18, 1935. *The World Court.* Mr. VANDENBERG.... Mr. LEWIS.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. BORAH.... Mr. BULKLEY.... Mr. WHITE.... Mr. LONG.... Mr. LOGAN.... Mr. KING.... Mr. RUSSELL.... Mr. POPE.... Mr. CONNALLY.... Reservation proposed by Mr. LONG.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 11, pp. 650-663.)
4856. *Senate*, Jan. 21, 1935. *The World Court.* Mr. BORAH.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. FLETCHER.... Mr. GORE.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 13, pp. 719-730.)
4857. *Senate*, Jan. 21, 1935. *The World Court. Extension of remarks of Mr. M. M. LOGAN, of Kentucky. Statement by JOHN F. O'RYAN, commander of the twenty-seventh division of American forces in France.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 13, p. 759.)
4858. *Senate*, Jan. 21, 1935. *The World Court. Extension of remarks of THOMAS P. GORE, of Oklahoma. Editorial from Washington Herald and statement of WILL ROGERS.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 13, pp. 759-760.)
4859. *Senate*, Jan. 21, 1935. *Connecticut Bar Association. Report on World Court. Extension of remarks of Hon. AUGUSTINE LONERGAN, of Connecticut. Report of special committee on the World Court by the State Bar Association of Connecticut.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 13, pp. 760-761.)

4860. *Senate*, Jan. 22, 1935. *The World Court*. Mr. THOMAS, of Utah.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. O'MAHONEY.... Mr. REYNOLDS.... Mr. JOHNSON.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 14, pp. 785-797.)
4861. *Senate*, Jan. 23, 1935. *The World Court*. Mr. BAILEY.... Mr. WHEELER.... Mr. BORAH.... Mr. LOGAN.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 15, pp. 817-823.) Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. JOHNSON.... *read: Shall the United States join the World Court?* by HERBERT WRIGHT. (*Ibid.*, pp. 825-829.)
4862. *Senate*, Jan. 24, 1935. *The World Court*. *Telegram from Hon. ROBERT T. WALDRON, Speaker of the House of Representatives of the State of Washington to the President of the United States*. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 16, pp. 890-891.)
4863. *Senate*, Jan. 24, 1935. *The World Court*. Mr. ROBINSON.... The PRESIDING OFFICER.... Mr. DAVIS.... Mr. BAILEY.... Mr. BORAH.... Mr. THOMAS, of Utah.... Mr. CONNALLY.... Mr. REYNOLDS.... Mr. KING.... Mr. HATCH.... Mr. RUSSELL.... Mr. NORRIS.... (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 16, pp. 896-917.)
4864. *Senate*, Jan. 25, 1935. *The World Court*. *Amendment of Mr. NORRIS.... Mr. NORRIS.... Mr. VANDENBERG.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. LEWIS.... Mr. STEIWER.... Mr. CONNALLY.... Mr. PITTMANN.... Mr. JOHNSON.... Mr. WHITE.... The amendment of Mr. NORRIS was rejected (Yeas 37—Nays 47)*. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 17, pp. 975-989.)
4865. *Senate*, Jan. 28, 1935. *The World Court*. Mr. JOHNSON.... Mr. LONG.... *Reservation proposed by Mr. LONG.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. LOGAN.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. COSTIGAN.... Mr. RUSSELL.... Modified amendment of Mr. LONG.... Rejected (Yeas 35—Nays 46)*. *Reservation of Mr. DAVIS.... Mr. DAVIS.... Mr. NORRIS.... The reservation proposed by Mr. DAVIS was rejected (Yeas 27—Nays 54)*. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 18, pp. 1061-1078.)
4866. *Senate*, Jan. 29, 1935. *The World Court*. Mr. POPE.... Mr. RUSSELL.... Mr. LONG.... Mr. LOGAN.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. SCHALL.... *Reservation proposed by Mr. LONG.... Rejected.... Reservation offered by Mr. THOMAS, of Utah.... Mr. THOMAS, of Utah.... Mr. BORAH.... Mr. JOHNSON.... Mr. LEWIS.... Amendment suggested by Mr. BORAH.... Rejected (Yeas 40—Nays 44)*. *Mr. NORRIS offered an amendment.... Mr. NORRIS.... Mr. WHEELER.... Mr. HASTINGS.... Mr. BARKLEY.... Mr. GORE.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. NORRIS' amendment was rejected (Yeas 39—Nays 48)*. *Mr. LONG offered an addendum.... Mr. LONG's amendment was rejected.... Mr. STEIWER offered an amendment.... Mr. ROBINSON.... Mr. STEIWER's reservation was rejected (Yeas 34—Nays 49)*. *Mr. GORE's reservation.... Mr. GORE his reservation was rejected (Yeas 26—Nays 57)*. *Mr. NORRIS.... The resolution of adherence, as amended, voted.... (Yeas 52—Nays 36—Not voting 6)*. *The VICE-PRESIDENT.... Two-thirds of the Senators*

- present not having voted in the affirmative, the resolution of adherence, as amended, is rejected.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 19, pp. 1184-1217.)
- 4867.** *Senate*, Jan. 29, 1935. *The World Court. Extension of remarks of RICHARD B. RUSSELL, JR. Radio address by ROBERT R. REYNOLDS*, Jan. 27, 1935. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 19, pp. 1221-1222.)
- 4868.** *Senate*, Jan. 29, 1935. *The World Court. Speech of Hon. PARK TRAMMELL, of Florida.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 20, pp. 1305-1306.)
- 4869.** *Senate*, Jan. 30, 1935. *The World Court. Extension of remarks of JAMES E. MURRAY. Address of BURTON K. WHEELER*, Jan. 29, 1935. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 20, Appendix, pp. 1313-1314.)
- 4870.** *Senate*, Jan. 31, 1935. *Mr. LA FOLLETTE presented.... joint resolution of the Legislature of the State of Wisconsin, memorializing the United States Senate to vote against membership in the World Court.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 21, p. 1336.)
- 4871.** *Senate*, Feb. 4, 1935. [*The World Court.*] *The VICE-PRESIDENT laid before the Senate the Joint resolution of the Legislature of the State of Wisconsin memorializing the United States not to join the World Court. The Vice-President also laid before the Senate the Joint resolution of the Legislature of the State of Wisconsin memorializing the United States Senate to vote against membership in the World Court.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 23, pp. 1442-1443.)
- 4872.** *Senate*, Feb. 4, 1935. *The World Court. Delaware. Legislature. Concurrent resolution protesting against the United States participation in the World Court.* Introduced into the Record by Mr. TOWNSEND. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 23, p. 1447.)
- 4873.** *Senate*, Feb. 4, 1935. *The World Court. Nebraska. Legislature. House of Representatives. Resolution memorializing the Senate of the United States in opposition to the United States entering the World Court.* Introduced into the Record by Mr. NORRIS. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 23, p. 1447.)
- 4874.** *House of Representatives*, Jan. 29, 1935. *The World Court. Extension of remarks of DEWEY SHORT, of Missouri.* (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 19, p. 1224.)
- 4875.** *House of Representatives*, March 11, 1935. *World Court debate. Extension of remarks of CLARE E. HOFFMANN.* Article in the Lawton (Okla.) Leader, Feb. 7, 1935. (Congressional Record, Vol. 79, No. 48, Appendix, pp. 3546-3547.)

GRANDE-BRETAGNE. — GREAT BRITAIN¹.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

- 4876.** *Debate on the League and International Relations. Reference to the Court by Lord DAVIES, on 1st May, 1935.* (Parliamentary Debates, House of Lords, Vol. 96, No. 47, p. 740 in daily part.)

¹ See also Nos. 5183-5184 of this list.

4877. *Debate on the League's resolution on Sanctity of Treaties. Reference to the Court by the Marquess of LOTHIAN, on 7th May, 1935.* (Parliamentary Debates, House of Lords, Vol. 96, No. 48, p. 808 in daily part.)

HONGRIE. — HUNGARY.

4878. *Törvényjavaslat Magyarországnak az Állandó Nemzetközi Bíróság kötelező igénybevételét kimondó okmányhoz való hozzájárulása meghosszabbításáról.* (Országgyűlés képviselőházának irományai. 1934, t. 10, n° 795, p. 449.) [*Parliamentary bill for the renewed acceptance by Hungary of the clause concerning the compulsory jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice.* (Acts of the House of Representatives, 1934, t. 10, No. 795, p. 449.)]
4879. *Magyarország az Állandó Nemzetközi Bíróság kötelező igénybevételét kimondó okmányhoz való hozzájárulása meghosszabbításáról szóló törvényjavaslat. Ismerlette: LAKATOS GYULA.* Az országgyűlés képviselőházának 292. ülése 1934. évi június hó 12-én. (Országgyűlés képviselőházának naplója. T. 23, pp. 577-578.) [*Parliamentary bill for the renewed acceptance by Hungary of the clause concerning the compulsory jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice. Report by M. JULIUS LAKATOS.* Session of the House of Representatives, No. 292, 12 VI 1934. (Journal of the House of Representatives. T. 23, pp. 577-578.)]
4880. 1934. évi XXII. törvénycikk Magyarországnak az Állandó Nemzetközi Bíróság kötelező igénybevételét kimondó okmányhoz való hozzájárulása meghosszabbításáról. [*Act No. XXII of 1934 concerning the renewed acceptance by Hungary of the clause concerning the compulsory jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice.*] (1934 évi Országos Törvénytár [Corpus Juris], aug. 31.)

PARAGUAY.

4881. Ley N. 1298. *Por el que se autoriza al P.[oder] E.[jecutivo] a ratificar los Protocolos de Ginebra de 1920 y 1929, sobre Estatuto de la Corte Permanente de Justicia Internacional.* (Diario Oficial, República del Paraguay, Núm. 2135, 1933, Enero 14, pp. 3-4.)

3 bis. RATIFICATION OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

(See E 7, pp. 377-378 ; E 8, pp. 356-357 ; E 9, pp. 218-219 ; E 10, p. 193.)

4882. *Ratification des accords et conventions conclus sous les auspices de la Société des Nations. Quinzième liste.* (Annexe au Rapport supplémentaire sur les travaux du Conseil et du Secrétariat à la Quinzième Session ordinaire de l'Assemblée de la Société des Nations.) Genève, le 1^{er} sept. 1934. N° officiel: A. 6 (a). 1934. V. Annexe. Série de publications de la Société des Nations. V. Questions juridiques. 1934. V. 1. In-f°, 125 pages. [C. P. J. I., chap. I et XXII, pp. 9-15, 75-77.]

- 4883.** *Ratification of agreements and conventions concluded under the auspices of the League of Nations. Fifteenth List.* (Annex to the Supplementary Report on the work of the Council and the Secretariat to the Fifteenth Ordinary Session of the Assembly of the League of Nations.) Geneva, Sept. 1st, 1934. Official No. A. 6 (a). 1934. V. Annex. Series of the League of Nations Publications. V. Legal. 1934. V. 1. In-f°, 125 pages. [P. C. I. J., Chapters I and XXII, pp. 9-15, 75-77.]
- 4884.** *État actuel des engagements internationaux enregistrés par le Secrétariat de la Société des Nations.* (Journal officiel [de la] S. d. N., XV^{me} année, n° 10 (1^{ère} partie), 1934, oct., p. 1181; *ibid.*, XVI^{me} année, n° 3, 1935, mars, p. 441; *ibid.*, n° 4, 1935, avril, p. 501.) [Cette liste forme un supplément à la liste complète des signatures et ratifications publiée dans le document A. 6 (a). 1934. V. Annexe.]
- 4885.** *Present situation as regards International Engagements registered with the Secretariat of the League of Nations.* (Official Journal [of the] L. N., 15th year, No. 10 (Part 1), 1934, Oct., p. 1181; *ibid.*, 16th year, No. 3, 1935, March, p. 441; *ibid.*, No. 4, 1935, April, p. 501.) [This list forms a supplement to the complete list of signatures and ratifications published in document A. 6 (a). 1934. V. Annex.]

4. THE ELECTION OF JUDGES.—JUDGES “AD HOC”.—BIOGRAPHIES OF JUDGES.

(See E 2, pp. 260-261; E 3, pp. 270-271; E 4, p. 348; E 5, pp. 315-317; E 6, pp. 376-377; E 7, pp. 378-380; E 8, p. 357; E 9, p. 219; E 10, pp. 193-194.)

- 4886.** *De Uitvaart van M. ADATSJI, Rechler en Oud-President van het Permanente Hof van Internationale Justitie. De rouwplechtigheid in het Vredespaleis. Rede van Minister DE GRAEFF. Levensbericht van MINÉITSJIRÔ ADATSJI [door den Griffier van het Hof, den Heer Å. HAMMARSKJÖLD.] Rede van Sir CECIL J. B. HURST, President van het Hof. Rede van Prof. FRANÇOIS. De Heer TAKE-TOMI dankt voor de belangstelling. Nog een rede van Sir CECIL J. B. HURST.* (Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant, 1935, 3 Jan., Avondblad C, pp. 1-2.)
- 4887.** *Conseil de la Société des Nations. 84^{me} Session. Genève, 11-21 janv. 1935. 1^{ère} séance, 11 janv. 1935. 3509. Hommage à la mémoire de M. ADATCI. Le PRÉSIDENT.... Sir JOHN SIMON M. MASSIGLI.... 3^{me} séance, 14 janv. 1935. 3520. Décès de M. ADATCI: Lettre du consul général du Japon à Genève, M. M. YOKOYAMA, adressée au Président du Conseil.* (Journal officiel [de la] S. d. N., XVI^{me} année, n° 2, 1935, févr., pp. 89-90, 97.)
- 4888.** *Council of the League of Nations. 84th Session. Geneva, Jan. 11th-21st, 1935. 1st meeting, Jan. 11th, 1935. 3509. Tribute to the memory of M. ADATCI. The PRESIDENT.... Sir JOHN SIMON.... M. MASSIGLI.... 3rd meeting, Jan. 14th, 1935. 3520. Death of M. ADATCI: Letter from the Japanese Consul-General at Geneva,*

- M. M. YOKOYAMA, *to the President of the Council*. (Official Journal [of the] L. N., 16th year, No. 2, 1935, Feb., pp. 89-90, 97.)
4889. BRUNS (VIKTOR), MINEITCIRÔ ADATCI. *Ein Nachruf*. (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band V, Nr. 1, 1935, Febr., pp. 1-4.)
4890. *The League Council and Dr. ADATCI*. (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1935, March.) [In Japanese.]
4891. HAMMARSKJÖLD (HJ. L.), MINEITCIRÔ ADATCI *in memoriam*. [En français.] (Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, 1935, pp. 3-4.)
4892. HAMMARSKJÖLD (HJ. L.), MINEITCIRÔ ADATCI. [In Swedish. With portrait.] (Nordisk Tidsskrift for International Ret, vol. 6, 1935, fasc. 1, pp. 3-4.)
4893. HUBER (MAX), MINEITCIRÔ ADATCI †. 1869-1934. (Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 156. Jahrgang, Nr. 5, 1935, 2. Jan., p. 1.)
4894. HUBER (MAX), MINEITCIRÔ ADATCI. (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1935, March.) [In Japanese.]
4895. TACHI (S.), *The late Dr. ADATCI*. (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1935, March.) [In Japanese.]
4896. WEHBERG (HANS), MINEITCIRÔ ADATCI †. (Die Friedens-Warte, XXXIV. Jahrg., 1934, Nr. VI, pp. 256-257.)
-
4897. TORLEY DUWEL (C.-L.), *Le président LODER*. (Bulletin de l'Institut juridique international, t. XXXI: 2, 1934, oct., pp. 225-226.)
-
4898. *Festgabe für MAX HUBER zum sechzigsten Geburtstag, 28. Dezember 1934*. [Preface by CARL J. BURCKHARDT.] Zürich, Schulthess & Co., 1934. In-8°, VIII+373 pages. [With portrait.]
4899. HAMMARSKJÖLD (ÅKE), *Erinnerungen an MAX HUBERS Tätigkeit im Haag*. (Max Huber zum sechzigsten Geburtstag, 28. Dez. 1934). Separatabdruck aus der „Neuen Zürcher Zeitung“. In-8°, 16 pages.
4900. WEHBERG (HANS), MAX HUBERS und WALTHER SCHÜCKINGS 60. *Geburtstag*. (Die Friedens-Warte, XXXIV. Jahrg., 1934, Nr. V, pp. 220-225.)
-
4901. HOEK (K. VAN), KELLOGG *of the World Court*. (Christian Science Monitor Magazine, Weekly Magazine section, 1935, Feb. 13th.)
-

4902. *Organisation de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Tableau des juges par ordre de préséance. Composition des Chambres.* (La Documentation internationale politique, juridique et économique, n° 11, 2^{me} année, 1935, 15 mars, p. 171.)

4903. *Conseil de la Société des Nations. 84^{me} Session. Genève, 11-21 janv. 1935. 3^{me} séance, 14 janv. 1935. 3518. Cour permanente de Justice internationale: Élection d'un juge pour succéder à M. ADATCI, décédé. Le baron ALOISI soumet le rapport suivant....* [Document C. 32. 1935. V.] *Les conclusions du rapport sont adoptées.* (Journal officiel [de la] S. d. N., XVI^{me} année, n° 2, 1935, févr., p. 97.)

4904. *Council of the League of Nations. 84th Session. Geneva, Jan. 11th-21st. 3rd meeting, Jan. 14th, 1935. 3518. Permanent Court of International Justice: Election of a Judge in the place of the late Dr. ADATCI. Baron ALOISI presented the following report....* [Document C. 32. 1935. V.] *The conclusions of the report were adopted.* (Official Journal [of the] L. N., 16th year, No. 2, 1935, Feb., p. 97.)

5. INAUGURATION OF THE COURT.

(See E 2, pp. 261-262 ; E 3, p. 271.)

6. PREPARATION OF THE RULES OF COURT.—PROCEDURE.—TEXTS OF THE RULES AND OF THE REVISED RULES OF COURT.

(See E 2, pp. 262-263 ; E 3, pp. 271-272 ; E 4, pp. 348-349 ;
E 5, pp. 317-318 ; E 6, p. 378 ; E 7, p. 381 ; E 8, p. 358 ;
E 9, p. 219 ; E 10, p. 194.)

A.—Official Documents.

B.—Unofficial Publications. Commentaries.

4905. HAMMARSKJÖLD (ÅKE), *Quelques aspects de la question des mesures conservatoires en droit international positif.* (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band V, Nr. 1, 1935, Febr., pp. 5-33.)

4906. STEINITZ (HANS), *Vorläufige Massnahmen in öffentlich-rechtlichen Streitigkeiten, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs und des Schweizerischen Bundesgerichts.* Diss. jur. Basel, 1933. [Typewritten.]

4907. FOCKEMA ANDREÆ (J. P.), *Het geheim van de raadkamer. Beschouwingen over het bekend maken van de gevoelens der minderheden in rechterlijke colleges.* Utrecht, H. de Vroede, 1934. In-8°, VI+89 pages. [C. P. J. I., pp. 3-4, 9-13, 60-66, 89.]

4908. V[ERZIJL] (J. H. W.), *Openbaarheid of geheim der internationale raadkamer?* I. (Weekblad van het Recht, No. 12858, 1935, 26 Jan., pp. 1-2.)
Idem, II. (*Ibid.*, No. 12859, 1935, 29 Jan., pp. 1-2.)

4909. HILL (NORMAN L.), *The influence of disputants over procedure in international Courts.* (Virginia Law Review, Vol. XXI, pp. 205-218.)
4910. LEDERMANN (WILHELM), *Das Prozeszrecht des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs.* Würzburg, Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche Dissertation. Mellrichstadt, Bauner, 1934. VIII + 36 pages.

7. JURISDICTION AND EXTENSION OF JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

A.—Official Documents.

(See E 2, p. 263 ; E 3, p. 272 ; E 4, p. 349 ; E 5, p. 318 ; E 6, p. 379 ; E 8, p. 359 ; E 10, p. 195.)

4911. *Troisième Addendum à la quatrième édition de la Collection des Textes régissant la compétence de la Cour.* (Publications de la Cour, Série D, n° 6.) [Extrait du Dixième Rapport annuel de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale (Série E, n° 10).] — *Third Addendum to the fourth edition of the Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court.* (Publications of the Court, Series D., No. 6.) [Extract from the Tenth Annual Report of the Permanent Court of International Justice (Series E., No. 10).]

4912. *Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom and the Belgian Government for the submission of the claim of Mr. Oscar Chinn for decision by the Permanent Court of International Justice.* Brussels, April 13, 1934. Presented by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to Parliament by Command of His Majesty. Cmd. 4612. 1934. Treaty Series No. 17. (1934.) 6 pages.

B.—Unofficial Publications.

(See E 2, pp. 263-264 ; E 3, pp. 272-274 ; E 4, pp. 349-351 ; E 5, pp. 319-320 ; E 6, pp. 379-381 ; E 7, pp. 382-383 ; E 8, pp. 359-361 ; E 9, pp. 219-221 ; E 10, pp. 195-198.)

4913. *Les engagements en matière de règlement pacifique des différends. Année 1934.* [Chap. I, Section II : *La juridiction de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* 1 : *Le Statut de la Cour.* 2 : *L'article 36 du Statut de la Cour.* Chap. II, Section II : *La clause facultative de l'article 36 du Statut...*] Société des Nations. Section d'information. 19 févr. 1935. In-f°, II+14 pages. [Dactylographié.]
4914. *Engagements en matière de règlement pacifique des différends jusqu'au 31 déc. 1934.* I : II : *La juridiction de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* A : *Statut de la Cour.* B : *L'art. 36 du Statut de la Cour.* — *Vue d'ensemble au 31 déc. 1934.* I : II : *La clause facultative de l'art. 36 du Statut de la*

- C. P. J. I.* (Revue de Droit international, de Sciences diplomatiques et politiques, fondée et publiée par ANTOINE SOTILE, 13^{me} année, n° 1, 1935, janv.-mars, pp. 66-70.)
4915. *Vue d'ensemble des engagements en matière de règlement pacifique des différends au 31 décembre 1934. Juridiction de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* I. Protocole du 16 déc. 1920. II. Protocole de revision du 14 sept. 1929. III. Clause facultative de l'article 36 du Statut. Engagements. Réserves. (La Documentation internationale politique, juridique et économique, n° 11, 2^{me} année, 1935, 15 mars, pp. 175-176.)
4916. HAMMARSKJÖLD (ÅKE), *Quelques aspects de la fonction consultative de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* (Festgabe für MAX HUBER zum sechzigsten Geburtstag, 28. Dez. 1934. Zürich, Schulthess & Co., 1934, pp. 146-166.)
4917. STAUFFENBERG (B. SCHENK Graf von —), *Die Zuständigkeit des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs für die sogenannten politischen Streitigkeiten.* (Deutsche Juristen-Zeitung, 39. Jahrg., Heft 21, 1934, 1. Nov., pp. 1325-1330.)
4918. CSIKY (JÁNOS), *Az általános jogelvek, mint a nemzetközi jog forrása.* [The general principles of law as the source of International Law. In Hungarian, with a summary in French.] Szeged, 1934, In-8°, 49 pages. [P. C. I. J. Art. 38 of the Statute of the Court.]
4919. GRAPIN (PIERRE), *Valeur internationale des principes généraux du droit. Contribution à l'étude de l'article 38, alinéa 3, du Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* Thèse. Paris, Loviton, 1934. In-8°, 211 pages.
4920. I. (V. R.), *Arbitrations (law applicable by reference to the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice).* (The British Year Book of International Law, 15th year of issue, 1934, pp. 146-147.) [On Art. 38 of the Statute of the P. C. I. J.]
4921. MERIGGI (LÉA), *Considérations sur le problème des sources du droit des gens.* (Revue de Droit international et de Législation comparée, 1934, n° 3, pp. 492-529.) [Art. 38³ du Statut de la C. P. J. I., pp. 33-35.]
4922. STRUPP (KARL), *Les règles générales du droit de la paix.* (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1934: I, t. 47 de la collection, pp. 265-601.) [Art. 38 du Statut de la C. P. J. I., pp. 324-348.]
4923. VERDROSS (ALFRED VON), *Les principes généraux du droit et le droit des gens.* (Revue de Droit international, fondée et dirigée par A. DE GEOUFFRE DE LA PRADELLE, VIII^{me} année, t. XIII, n° 2, 1934, avril-mai-juin, pp. 484-498.) [Art. 38 du Statut de la C. P. J. I.]

4924. HABICHT (MAX), *Power of the international judge to give a decision "ex æquo et bono"*. (New Commonwealth monographs.) Constable, 1935. 104 pages.
4925. HABICHT (MAX), *Le pouvoir du juge international de statuer « ex æquo et bono »*. (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1934: III, t. 49 de la collection, pp. 277-371.) [La faculté de la C. P. J. I. de statuer *ex æquo et bono*, pp. 284-305.]

4926. AUBURTIN (ANGÈLE), *Die Zuständigkeit des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs nach dem Leticiaprotokoll vom 24. Mai 1934*. (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band V, Nr. 1, 1935, Febr., pp. 81-87.)
4927. RÆSTAD (ARNOLD), *Voldgiftsklausul i internasjonale konvensjoner om intellektuel og industriel eiendomsrett*. Nobelinstituttets Forelaesninger IV. (Nordisk Tidsskrift for international Ret = Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. V, fasc. 4, 1934, pp. 191-201.) [P. C. I. J., *passim*.]
4928. *The New Commonwealth Forum. The International Equity Tribunal*. [Extracts from recognized authorities.... A. VERDROSS, W. SCHÜCKING, M. HABICHT.] (The New Commonwealth, Vol. 3, No. 2, 1934, Nov., p. 216.)

8. DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF JUDGES AND OFFICIALS OF THE REGISTRY.

(See E 2, p. 348 [No. 1292]; E 3, p. 314 [No. 1847]; E 4, p. 351; E 5, p. 320; E 6, p. 381; E 7, pp. 383-384; E 8, p. 361; E 9, p. 221; E 10, p. 198.)

4929. HAMMARSKJÖLD (Å.), *Les immunités des personnes « investies de fonctions d'intérêt international »*. (Revue de Droit international et de Législation comparée, 3^{me} série, tome XVI, 1935, n° 1, pp. 5-31.)
4930. HEDDAYA (MOHAMED ABD EL SALAM), *Les immunités des agents diplomatiques*. Thèse de droit, Lyon, 1932-1933. Lyon, 1932. In-8°, 130 pages.
4931. ZAJĄCZKOWSKI (J. C.), [*Les privilèges diplomatiques et les fonctionnaires internationaux*. Varsovie, 1934.] [Privilèges et immunités diplomatiques des membres de la C. P. J. I., pp. 134-142.]

9. ORGANIZATION OF THE REGISTRY OF THE COURT.

(See E 7, p. 384.)

10. PREMISES FOR THE COURT IN THE PALACE OF PEACE.

(See E 9, pp. 221-222; E 10, p. 199.)

4932. LYSÉN (A.), *History of the Carnegie Foundation and of the Peace Palace at The Hague*. (Bibliotheca Visseriana dissertationum ius internationale illustrantium cura Facultatis iuridicae Lugduno-Batavae edita, tomus XI, XXVIII.) Lugduni Batavorum, E. J. Brill, 1934. In-8°, XIII+188 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 112-115, 120, 123, 125, 127-131, 137, 138, 139-140, 144, 146-153, 159-161, 165.]

C.—THE JUDICIAL AND ADVISORY FUNCTIONS
OF THE COURT.

I. ACTS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO JUDGMENTS AND OPINIONS.

(See E 2, pp. 264-266 ; E 3, pp. 274-275 ; E 4, p. 352 ; E 5, pp. 321 ; E 6, pp. 382-383 ; E 7, pp. 385-386 ; E 8, pp. 361-362 ; E 9, pp. 222-223 ; E 10, pp. 199-200.)

[Publications de la] Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Série C. Plaidoiries, Exposés oraux et Documents. Nos 70-75. — [Publications of the] Permanent Court of International Justice. Series C. Pleadings, Oral Statements and Documents. Nos. 70-75. Leyde, Sijthoff, 1934-1935. In-8°. [Continuation.]

4933. XXX^{me} session — 1933. N° 70. *Affaire relative à l'administration du prince von Pless*. (Requête retirée ultérieurement.) *Ordonnances des 4 févr., 11 mai, 4 juillet et 2 déc. 1933*. (Série A/B, fasc. nos 52, 54, 57 et 59.) — XXXth session—1933. No. 70. *Case concerning the administration of the Prince von Pless*. (Application eventually withdrawn.) *Orders of Feb. 4th, May 11th, July 4th and Dec. 2nd, 1933*. (Series A./B., Fasc. Nos. 52, 54, 57 and 59.)
4934. XXX^{me} session — 1933. N° 71. *Affaire relative à la réforme agraire polonaise et la minorité allemande*. (Requête retirée ultérieurement.) *Ordonnances des 29 juillet et 2 déc. 1933*. (Série A/B, fasc. nos 58 et 60.) — XXXth session—1933. No. 71. *Case concerning the Polish agrarian reform and the German minority*. (Application eventually withdrawn.) *Orders of July 29th and Dec. 2nd, 1933*. (Series A./B., Fasc. Nos. 58 and 60.)
4935. XXX^{me} session — 1933. N° 72. *Appel contre une sentence du Tribunal arbitral mixte hungaro-tchécoslovaque*. (Université Peter Pázmány c/ État tchécoslovaque.) *Arrêt du 15 déc. 1933*. (Série A/B, fasc. n° 61.) *Requête*. — *Mémoires et annexes*. — XXXth session—1933. No. 72. *Appeal from a judgment of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal*. (The Peter Pázmány University v. the State of Czechoslovakia.) *Judgment of Dec. 15th, 1933*. (Series A./B., Fasc. No. 61.) *Application*. — *Cases and Annexes*.
4936. XXX^{me} session — 1933. N° 73. *Appel contre une sentence du Tribunal arbitral mixte hungaro-tchécoslovaque*. (Université Peter Pázmány c/ État tchécoslovaque.) *Arrêt du 15 déc. 1933*. (Série A/B, fasc. n° 61.) *Procès-verbaux*. — *Plaidoiries*. — *Documents déposés*. — *Correspondance*. — *Tables*. — XXXth session

- 1933. No. 73. *Appeal from a judgment of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal. (The Peter Pázmány University v. the State of Czechoslovakia.) Judgment of Dec. 15th, 1933.* (Series A./B., Fasc. No. 61.) *Minutes.—Pleadings.—Documents filed.—Correspondence.—Tables.*
- 4937.** XXXI^{me} session — 1934. N° 74. *Affaire franco-hellénique des phares. Arrêt du 17 mars 1934.* (Série A/B, fasc. n° 62.) — XXXIst session—1934. No. 74. *Lighthouses case between France and Greece. Judgment of March 17th, 1934.* (Series A./B., Fasc. No. 62.)
- 4938.** XXXIII^{me} session — 1934. N° 75. *Affaire Oscar Chinn. Arrêt du 12 déc. 1934.* (Série A/B, fasc. n° 63.) — XXXIIIrd session—1934. No. 75. *The Oscar Chinn case. Judgment of Dec. 12th, 1934.* (Series A./B., Fasc. No. 63.)

2. THE TEXTS OF JUDGMENTS AND OPINIONS.

A.—Official Texts.

- (See E 2, pp. 267-268 ; E 3, p. 275 ; E 4, p. 353 ; E 5, pp. 322-323 ; E 6, p. 383 ; E 7, p. 386 ; E 8, pp. 362-363 ; E 9, pp. 223-225 ; E 10, p. 201.)
- [Publications de la] Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Série A/B. Arrêts, Ordonnances et Avis consultatifs. Fascicules nos 63-64. — [Publications of the] Permanent Court of International Justice. Series A./B. Judgments, Orders and Advisory Opinions. Fascicules Nos. 63-64. Leyde, Sijthoff, 1934-1935. In-8°. [Continuation.]
- 4939.** Fasc. n° 63. *Affaire Oscar Chinn. Arrêt du 12 déc. 1934.* XXXIII^{me} session. 1934. XXXIIIrd session. *Judgment of Dec. 12th, 1934.* Fasc. No. 63. *The Oscar Chinn case.*
- 4940.** Fasc. n° 64. *Écoles minoritaires en Albanie. Avis consultatif du 6 avril 1935.* XXXIV^{me} session. 1935. XXXIVth session. *Advisory Opinion of April 6th, 1935.* Fasc. No. 64. *Minority Schools in Albania.*

B.—Unofficial Publications (in extenso or summarized).

- (See E 2, pp. 268-276 ; E 3, pp. 276-277 ; E 4, pp. 354-357 ; E 5, pp. 323-324 ; E 6, pp. 384-387 ; E 7, pp. 386-388 ; E 8, pp. 363-367 ; E 9, pp. 225-227 ; E 10, pp. 201-204.)
- 4941.** *Entscheidungen des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs, nach der Zeitfolge geordnet.* Ausgabe in deutscher Übersetzung, unter Leitung des Komm. Direktors Prof. Dr [C.] RÜHLAND. Herausgeg. vom Institut für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel. X. Band, enthaltend zwei Urteile und neun Verfügungen aus dem Jahre 1933. Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V., 1934. In-8°, 227 pages.

INHALTSVERZEICHNIS.

	Seite
A/B 51 — Verfügung vom 26. Januar 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Abgrenzung der Territorialgewässer zwischen der Insel Castellorizo und den Küsten von Anatolien	9

	Seite
A/B 52 — Verfügung vom 4. Februar 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Verwaltung des Fürsten von Pless (prozesshindernde Einrede)	15
A/B 53 — Urteil vom 5. April 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Rechtslage von Ostgrönland	25
Abweichende Ansicht des Herrn ANZILOTTI	92
Bemerkungen der Herren SCHÜCKING und WANG	117
Abweichende Ansicht des Herrn VOGT	118
A/B 54 — Verfügung vom 11. Mai 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Verwaltung des Fürsten von Pless (vorläufige Massnahmen)	151
A/B 55 — Verfügung vom 11. Mai 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Rechtslage des südöstlichen Gebiets von Grönland	159
A/B 56 — Verfügung vom 12. Mai 1933 in Sachen betreffend Berufungen gegen gewisse Entscheidungen des Ungarisch-Tschechoslovakischen Gemischten Schiedsgerichtshofs	165
A/B 57 — Verfügung vom 4. Juli 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Verwaltung des Fürsten von Pless (Fristverlängerung)	171
A/B 58 — Verfügung vom 29. Juli 1933 in Sachen betreffend die polnische Agrarreform und die deutsche Minderheit (vorläufige Massnahmen)	177
Abweichende Ansicht des Barons ROLIN-JAEQUEMYS	185
Abweichende Ansicht des Herrn ANZILOTTI	186
Abweichende Ansicht der Herren SCHÜCKING und Jonkheer VAN EYSINGA	189
A/B 59 — Verfügung vom 2. Dezember 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Verwaltung des Fürsten von Pless	197
A/B 60 — Verfügung vom 2. Dezember 1933 in Sachen betreffend die polnische Agrarreform und die deutsche Minderheit	203
A/B 61 — Urteil vom 15. Dezember 1933 in Sachen betreffend die Berufung gegen ein Urteil des Ungarisch-Tschechoslovakischen Gemischten Schiedsgerichtshofs (Peter Pázmány-Universität gegen den Tschechoslovakischen Staat)	209
Abweichende Ansicht des Herrn HERMANN-OTAVSKÝ	264

4942. *Tableau d'ensemble de l'activité de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Arrêts. Avis. Ordonnances.* (La Documentation internationale politique, juridique et économique, n° 11, 2^{me} année, 1935, 15 mars, pp. 171-174.)

4943. *World Court Reports. A collection of the Judgments, Orders and Opinions of the Permanent Court of International Justice.* Edited by MANLEY O. HUDSON. [Introduction by JAMES BROWN SCOTT.] Vol. I, 1922-1926. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1934. In-8°, XXIX+777 pages.

Idem, Vol. II. 1927-1932. [Containing the judgments, orders and opinions of the Court up through the judgment in the Free Zones case of June 7, 1932.] Washington, 1935. In-8°, XXI+870 pages.

4944. *Sprüche des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofes. I. Ordonnance vom 29. Juli 1933 betr. die polnische Agrarreform und die deutsche Minderheit. Affaire concernant la réforme agraire polonaise et la minorité allemande.* [French text of the Order.] (Niemeyers Zeitschrift für Internationales Recht, XXXXVIII. Band, 2.-6. Heft, pp. 335-349.)

4945. *Ordonnanzen betr. polnische Massnahmen hinsichtlich des Fürsten v. Pless* (II. Mai 1933, 4. Juli 1933, 2. Dez. 1933). [French text of the three Orders.] (Niemeyers Zeitschrift für Internationales Recht, XXXVIII. Band, 2-6. Heft. pp. 350-360).

4946. *Arrêts, ordonnances et avis consultatifs de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* [I:] Arrêt rendu le 15 déc. 1933. *Affaire introduite en appel contre la sentence n° 221, rendue, le 3 février 1933, par le Tribunal arbitral mixte hungaro-tchécoslovaque.* (Université royale hongroise des Sciences Peter Pázmány de Budapest c/ État tchécoslovaque.) [II:] Arrêt rendu le 17 mars 1934. *Affaire des Phares* (Gouvernement de la République française c/ Gouvernement de la République hellénique). (Bulletin de l'Institut juridique international, t. XXXI: 1, 1934, juillet, pp. 114-116; voir aussi p. 66.)

4947. FACHIRI (ALEXANDER P.), *Judgment of the Permanent Court of International Justice, delivered Dec. 15, 1933. Appeal from the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal.* (The British Year Book of International Law, 15th year of issue, 1934, pp. 162-164.)

4948. *Mouvement jurisprudentiel. Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Appel contre une sentence du Tribunal hungaro-tchécoslovaque: Université Peter Pázmány c/ État tchécoslovaque.* (Arrêt du 15 déc. 1935.) (Revue de Droit international, fondée et dirigée par A. DE GEOUFFRE DE LA PRADELLE, t. XIV, n° 4, VIII^{me} année, 1934, oct.-nov.-déc., pp. 503-539.)

4949. STAUFFENBERG [B. SCHENK Graf von —], *Das Urteil des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs vom 15. Dezember 1933* (Serie A/B, Nr. 61): *Berufung gegen eine Entscheidung des ungarisch-tschechoslowakischen Gemischten Schiedsgerichts* (Die Universität Peter Pázmány ./. Tschechoslowakischen Staat). (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band IV, Nr. 2, 1934, Mai, pp. 395-403.)

4950. FRIEDE ([W.]), *Urteil des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs vom 17. März 1934 im französisch-griechischen Leuchtturmstreit.* (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band IV, Nr. 4, 1934, Nov., pp. 919-925.)

4951. *Der französisch-griechische Leuchtturmstreit vor dem Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshof.* (Die Friedens-Warte, XXXIV. Jahrgang, 1934, Nr. III, pp. 122-125.)

4952. *Das internationale Regime des Kongobeckens vor dem Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshof.* (Die Friedens-Warte, XXXIV. Jahrg., 1934, Nr. VI, pp. 258-267.)

4953. *Justice internationale. Sommaire. Jurisprudence. Affaire Oscar Chinn.* (La Documentation internationale politique, juridique et économique, n° 11, 2^{me} année, 1935, 15 mars, pp. 169-171.)
4954. STAUFFENBERG [B. SCHENK Graf von —], *Das Urteil des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs im Fall Oscar Chinn, vom 12. Dez. 1934.* (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band V, Nr. 1, 1935, Febr., pp. 195-200.)
4955. *Arrêts, Ordonnances et Avis consultatifs de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Arrêt rendu le 12 décembre 1934. Affaire Oscar Chinn.* (Bulletin de l'Institut juridique international, t. XXXII: 1, 1935, janv., p. 78.)
4956. *Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Affaire Oscar Chinn. — Affaire relative aux écoles minoritaires en Albanie.* (Revue de Droit international, de Sciences diplomatiques et politiques, fondée et publiée par ANTOINE SOTTILE, 13^{me} année, n° 1, 1935, janv.-mars, pp. 70-73.)
-
4957. *Jurisprudence. Affaire des écoles minoritaires en Albanie.* [Analyse de l'avis consultatif de la C. P. J. I.] (La Documentation internationale politique, juridique et économique, 2^{me} année, n° 13, 1935, 15 mai, pp. 212-214.)
4958. *Une violation du Traité de minorités par l'Albanie, constatée par la Cour permanente de La Haye.* (Minorité; Informations concernant les minorités et l'évolution du droit minoritaire, II^{me} année, 1935, mai-juin, pp. 83-85.)
4959. *Der Völkerbund und die Minderheit in Albanien.* (Glasul Minorităților — La Voix des minorités — Die Stimme der Minderheiten, année XIII, n° 4, 1935, avril, pp. 65-68.)

3. WORKS AND ARTICLES ON JUDGMENTS AND OPINIONS.

- (See E 2, pp. 292-300; E 3, pp. 279-283; E 4, pp. 358-364; E 5, pp. 325-330; E 6, pp. 388-394; E 7, pp. 389-394; E 8, pp. 370-379; E 9, pp. 230-237; E 10, pp. 208-218.)
4960. *Handbuch der Entscheidungen des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs. — Répertoire des décisions de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. — Digest of the decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice. — 1931-1934.* ERNST SCHMITZ, B. SCHENK Graf von STAUFFENBERG. (Fontes Juris Gentium, edidit VIKTOR BRUNS. Series A, Sectio I, Tomus III.) Berlin, Carl Heymanns Verlag, 1935. In-8°, XVIII+108 pages doubles.
4961. [United States] *Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Judgments, Orders of Court, and Advisory Opinions rendered by the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague.*

(Second Supplement.) Compiled and digested by CARL L. W. MEYER. April 6, 1935. 37 pages. [Typewritten.]

4962. FAIRMAN (CHARLES), *The interpretation of treaties*. (Transactions of the Grotius Society, Vol. 20, Problems of peace and war. Papers read before the Society in the year 1934. London, 1935, pp. 123-139.) [P. C. I. J., *passim*.]
4963. HÄRLE (ELFRIED), *Rechtsprechung. Aus der Praxis des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs*. (Völkerbund und Völkerrecht, 2. Jahrg., Heft 1, 1935, April, pp. 50-53.)
Idem. [Fortsetzung.] (*Ibid.*, Heft 2, 1935, Mai, pp. 128-133.)
4964. HAMMERLE (HERMANN), *Die internationalen Organe und Kommissionen nach der Rechtsprechung des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs*. (Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche Dissertation, Würzburg.) München, Salesian-Offizin., 1934. In-8°, 98 pages.
4965. HOLLIS (WALTER), *Types of international adjudications, being a study of the work of the Permanent Court of International Justice and the Permanent Court of Arbitration*. Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirement for the degree of Master of Arts in the Faculty of Political Science, Columbia University. New York, 1933.
4966. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *The thirteenth year of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (The American Journal of International Justice, Vol. 29, No. 1, 1935, Jan., pp. 1-24.)
4967. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *International engagements and their interpretation by the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (Legal essays in tribute to ORRIN KIP McMURRAY, University of California Press, 1935, pp. 187-220.)
4968. KUČERA (BOH.), *Mezinárodní rozsudek, jeho náležitosti a výklad. [International awards: their significance and interpretation]*. In Czech.] (Zahraniční Politika, Ročník XIV, 1935, I, pp. 30-35.)
Idem, continuation. (*Ibid.*, Ročník XIV, 1935, 2, pp. 100-105.)
4969. LAUTERPACHT (H.), *Les travaux préparatoires et l'interprétation des traités*. (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1934, II, t. 48 de la collection, pp. 708-817.) [La jurisprudence de la C. P. J. I., pp. 767-778.]
4970. RAY (JEAN), *Des conflits entre principes abstraits et stipulations conventionnelles*. (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1934, II, t. 48 de la collection, pp. 631-712.) [Étude de quelques affaires portées devant la C. P. J. I., pp. 662-676.]
4971. *East Carelia. A survey of the country and its population, and a review of the Carelian question*. Helsinki, Akateeminen

Karjala-Seura (Academic Carelia-League), 1934. In-8°, 216 pages. [Attempts at an international settlement of the Carelian question, pp. 185-195.]

4972. VALLOTTON (JAMES), *Consultation au sujet de la compétence du Tribunal arbitral mixte germano-tchécoslovaque en matière de réclamations de propriétaires fonciers allemands contre certaines mesures de réforme agraire de l'État tchécoslovaque. Prince Thuan et Taxis c/ État tchécoslovaque*. Lausanne, oct. 1926. In-4°, VII+60 pages. [Chap. IV. — Des jugements de la C. P. J. I. sur les réclamations de l'État allemand contre l'État polonais (1925-1926), pp. 18-24.]

4973. SOLMS-BRAUNFELS (FRANZ PRINZ ZU —), *Die völkerrechtliche Stellung der Donau*. Jur. Diss. Erlangen. Würzburg—Aumühle, Triltsch, 1935. In-8°, VIII+92 pages.

4974. McN[AIR] (A. D.), *The gold clause in the Permanent Court and the House of Lords*. (The British Year Book of International Law, 15th year of issue, 1934, p. 142.)

4975. BLUM (HANS), *Würde eine zwischen Deutschland und Österreich getroffene Vereinbarung auf der Grundlage und in den Grenzen der im Protokoll vom 19. März 1931 vorgesehenen Grundsätze mit Art. 88 des Vertrages von Saint-Germain und mit dem am 4. Okt. 1922 in Genf unterzeichneten Protokoll Nr. 1 vereinbar sein?* (Rechtswissenschaftliche Dissertation, Köln.) Mettmann (Rhld.), Kirchmann, 1934. In-8°, IX+44 pages.

4976. RUTENBERG (G.), *Den faste Domstol for mellemfolkelig Retsplejes Afgørelse af 15. Oktober 1931 i de litauisk-polske Stridigheder*. (Nordisk Tidsskrift for International Ret = Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. 5, 1934, fasc. 2-3, pp. 123-142.)

4977. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (6.) [Series A./B., No. 45: *Interpretation of the Greco-Bulgarian Agreement of Dec. 9th, 1927 (Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement)*. Advisory Opinion of March 8th, 1932. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIII, No. 6, 1934, July.)

4978. BECKER (KURT), *Der französisch-schweizerische Freizonenstreit. Der Versailler Vertrag über d. Zonenfrage u. d. Verhalten Frankreichs*. Rechts- und staatswiss. Dissertation. Würzburg, Mayr, 1933. In-8°, 35 pages.

4979. BOZON (RAOUL), *L'affaire franco-suisse des zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du Pays de Gex*. Paris, Librairie générale de Droit et de Jurisprudence, 1935. In-8°, 174 pages.
4980. FRANCOZ (PAUL), *Les zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du Pays de Gex*. (Revue politique et parlementaire, n° 487, 42^{me} année, 1935, 10 juin, pp. 517-524.)
4981. [Lettre du Département politique fédéral à la Rédaction du Journal d'agriculture suisse relative à une déclaration du Conseil fédéral suisse devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.] (Journal d'agriculture suisse, Genève, 56^{me} année, 1934, pp. 116-117.)
4982. L'HUILLIER (JEAN), *L'affaire des zones franches devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Études rhodaniennes*. (Revue de géographie régionale publique à l'Institut des Études rhodaniennes de l'Université de Lyon, 1932, nos 3-4, pp. 145-170.)
4983. *Vie (La) juridique des peuples*. Bibliothèque de Droit contemporain, sous la direction de H. LÉVY-ULLMANN et B. MIRKINE-GUETZÉVITCH. VI: Suisse. Paris, Delagrave, 1935. In-8°, XIII+435 pages. [Zones franches, pp. 392-396.]
4984. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (7.) [Series A./B., No. 46: *Case of the Free Zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex*. Judgment of June 7th, 1932. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIII, No. 7, 1934, Sept.)
-
4985. SPOHN (KARL), *Die Memelkonvention vom 8. Mai 1924. Ihre Entstehung und ihr Inhalt*. (Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche Dissertation, Würzburg.) Dortmund, Rühmkorf, 1934. In-8°, 36 pages.
- 4986. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (8.) [Series A./B., No. 47: *Interpretation of the Statute of the Memel territory. (Preliminary Objection)*. Judgment of June 24th, 1932. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIII, No. 8, 1934, Oct.)
4987. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (9.) [Series A./B., No. 49: *Interpretation of the Statute of the Memel territory*. Judgment of Aug. 11th, 1932. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIII, No. 9, 1934, Nov.)
-
4988. *Az Állandó Nemzetközi Biróság által 1932. nov. 15-én a nők éjjeli munkájára vonatkozólag 1919-ben Washingtonban kötött egyezmény magyarázata tárgyában adott véleményről*. [The Advisory Opinion of the P. C. I. J. of 15 XI 1932 on the interpretation of the Convention of 1919 concerning employment of women during the night.] (Külügyi Szemle, 1934, pp. 79-80.)

4989. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. (10.) [Series A./B., No. 50: *Interpretation of the Convention of 1919 concerning employment of women during the night*. Advisory Opinion of Nov. 15th, 1932. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIII, No. 10, 1934, Dec.)
-
4990. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. [Series A./B., No. 51: *Case concerning the delimitation of the territorial waters between the island of Castellorizo and the coasts of Anatolia*. Order of January 26th, 1933. Nos. 52, 54, 57, 59: *Prince von Pless administration*. Orders of Feb. 4th, May 11th, July 4th, Dec. 2nd, 1933. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 3, 1935, March.)
-
4991. *Állandó Nemzetközi Biróság Kelet-Grönland jogi helyzetére vonatkozó 1933. ápr. 5-én hozott ítélete*. [The judgment of the P. C. I. J. concerning the legal status of Eastern Greenland. In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, 1934, pp. 77-79.)
4992. *Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Statut juridique du Groënland oriental*. (Arrêt du 5 avril 1933.) Note de A. [DE GEOUFFRE] DE LA PRADELLE. (Recueil général périodique et critique des décisions, conventions et lois relatives au droit international public et privé. Recueil fondé et dirigé par ALBERT [DE GEOUFFRE] DE LA PRADELLE, 1^{er} cahier, 1934, juin, pp. 27-48.)
4993. EÖTTEVÉNYI (OLIVÉR), *Az Állandó Nemzetközi Biróság ítélete Grönland hovatartozása tárgyában*. [The judgment of the P. C. I. J. concerning the legal status of Eastern Greenland. In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, 1934, pp. 193-194.)
4994. GENET (RAOUL), *Notes sur l'acquisition par occupation et le droit des gens traditionnel* (suite). (Revue de Droit international et de Législation comparée, 3^{me} série, t. XV, 1934, n° 3, pp. 416-450.) [Affaire du Groënland oriental.]
4995. SMEDAL (GUSTAV), *Nasjonalt Forfall. Tilbakeblikk og Fremtidsmaal i Grønlandssaken*. Oslo, Olaf Norli, 1934. In-8°, 327 pages.
4996. SMEDAL (GUSTAV), *Nordisk Samarbeide — Revision av Uretten i Kiel*. (I „Ragnarok”, 1935, no. 1, s. 2-8.)
4997. SMITH (OLAF M.), *Le statut juridique des terres polaires*. Paris, Rousseau, 1934. In-8°, 199 pages. [Chap. V: Le procès du Groënland oriental, pp. 117-124.]
4998. WOLGAST (ERNST), *Das Rechtsverhältnis der Vertragsverhandlungen im Völkerrecht. Die „Ihlerdeklaration“*. (Völkerbund und Völkerrecht, I. Jahrg., Heft 11, 1935, Febr., pp. 602-607.)

4999. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice.* (12.) [Series A./B., No. 48: *Legal Status of the South-Eastern Territory of Greenland.*—Orders of August 2nd and 3rd, 1932. Series A./B., No. 55; *idem*, Order of May 11th, 1933. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 2, 1935, Feb.)
5000. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments and opinions of the Permanent Court of International Justice.* [Series A./B., No. 53: *Legal Status of Eastern Greenland.* Judgment of April 5th, 1933. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 1, 1935, Jan.)
-
5001. *A hágai nemzetközi törvényszék ítékezése. Az egyetemi per.* [The judgment of the P. C. I. J. concerning the case of the Peter Pázmány University. In Hungarian.] (Nemzetközi Jog Tára, 1934, t. IX, p. 1.)
5002. *Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Appel contre une sentence du Tribunal arbitral mixte hungaro-tchécoslovaque. Université Peter Pázmány c/ État tchécoslovaque. Arrêt du 15 déc. 1934.* [Avec une note de X. X. X.] (Recueil général périodique et critique des décisions, conventions et lois relatives au droit international public et privé, fondé et dirigé par ALBERT [DE GEOUFFRE] DE LA PRADELLE, 2^{me} cahier, 3^{me} et 4^{me} livraisons, 1934, juillet-déc., pp. 49-66.)
5003. L[AUTERPACHT] (H.), *The Permanent Court of International Justice as a Court of Appeal.* [Case concerning the Peter Pázmány University.] (The British Year Book of International Law, 15th year of issue, 1934, pp. 141-142.)
5004. VÁLI (FERENC), *A Budapesti Egyetem pere a csehszlovák állam ellen.* [The suit of the Budapest University against Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, XI. Évf. 3. Szám, 1934, Julius, pp. 270-275.)
- 5004^a. VÁLI (FRANÇOIS), *L'appel contre les sentences arbitrales en droit international public, et le procès de l'Université de Budapest contre l'État tchécoslovaque.* (Extrait de « La Hongrie dans les relations internationales ».) Budapest, Athenaeum, 1935. In-8°, 18 pages.
5005. W[ILLIAMS] (J. F[ISCHER]), [Note on the case concerning the Peter Pázmány University.] (The British Year Book of International Law, 15th year of issue, 1934, p. 142.)
5006. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice.* [Series A./B., No. 61: *Appeal from a judgment of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal.* (The Peter Pázmány University.) Judgment of Dec. 15th, 1933. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 4, 1935, April.)
-
5007. POLGÁR (IMRE), *Állandó Nemzetközi Biróság 31. ülészaka, mely 1934 febr. 1. kezdődött az u. n. világítótoronyperben.* [31st session of the P. C. I. J.—I II 1934: *The Lighthouses case.* In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, 1934, pp. 313-315.)

5008. YOKOTA (K.), *Judgments of the Permanent Court of International Justice*. [Series A./B., No. 62: *Lighthouses case between France and Greece*. Judgment of March 17th, 1934. In Japanese.] (The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Tokyo, Vol. XXXIV, No. 5, 1935, May.)

5009. POLGÁR (IMRE), *Allandó Nemzetközi Biróság — Chinn Oszkár pere*. [*The P. C. I. J. — The Oscar Chinn case*. In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, 1935, t. XII, pp. 193-195.)

5010. TELDERS (B. M.), *De vrijheid der scheepvaart op internationale rivieren*. (Economisch-statistische Berichten, Nr. 994, 20^e jaargang, 1935, 16 Jan., pp. 44-45.)

5011. V[ERZIJL] (J. H. W.), *Het nieuwe Kongo-recht*. I. (Weekblad van het Recht, N^o 12849, 1935, 5 Jan., pp. 2-4.)
Idem, II. (*Ibid.*, N^o 12850, 1935, 8 Jan., pp. 1-2.)

5012. HASSELBLATT (W.), *Gutachten des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs vom 6. 4. 35 zum albanisch-griechischen Schulstreit*. (Völkerbund und Völkerrecht, 2. Jahrgang, Heft 3, 1935, Juni, pp. 196-199.)

5013. L. (R.), *Der ständige Internationale Gerichtshof zur Frage der Minderheitenschulen in Albanien*. (Die Friedens-Warte, XXXIV. Jahrg., Nr. I/II, 1935, pp. 38-44.)

5014. V[ERZIJL] (J. H. W.), *Schoolstrijd in Albanië*. (Weekblad van het Recht, N^o 12898, 1935, 30 April, pp. 1-2.)

4. EFFECTS OF JUDGMENTS AND OPINIONS.

(See E 2, pp. 276-292; E 3, pp. 277-279; E 4, pp. 357-358; E 5, pp. 324-325; E 7, pp. 388-389; E 8, pp. 367-370; E 9, pp. 227-230; E 10, pp. 203-208.)

5015. HILL (N. L.), *The interpretation of the decisions of International Courts*. (Georgetown Law Journal, Vol. 22, No. 3, 1934, March.)

5016. LA PRADELLE (A. DE [GEOUFFRE DE]), *De l'exécution des décisions de la justice internationale*. (Revue de Droit international, fondée et dirigée par A. DE GEOUFFRE DE LA PRADELLE, VIII^{me} année, t. XIV, n^o 3, 1934, juillet-août-sept., pp. 222-227.)

5017. TENEKIDES (C. G.), *Rapports de droit interne et de droit international en matière de chose jugée*. (Revue de Droit international et de Législation comparée, 3^{me} série, t. XV, 61^{me} année, 1934, n^o 4, pp. 683-711.) [Jugements internationaux, pp. 690-711.]

JUDGMENT OF JUNE 7th, 1932. CASE CONCERNING THE FREE ZONES OF UPPER SAVOY AND THE DISTRICT OF GEX.

SWITZERLAND.

5018. *Extrait du Rapport du Conseil fédéral [suisse] sur sa gestion en 1934.* Département politique [fédéral]. Division des Affaires étrangères. P. 12 : Zones franches.
-
5019. FRANCOZ (PAUL), *Sur l'application d'un arrêt de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.* [Arrêt dans l'affaire des zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du Pays de Gex.] (Revue du Droit public et de la Science politique en France et à l'étranger, t. LII, n° 1, 42^{me} année, 1935, janv.-févr.-mars, pp. 184-188.)
5020. FRANCOZ (PAUL), *Le nouveau régime des zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du Pays de Gex.* Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1935. In-8°, 190 pages. Avec une carte.
5021. JOUVET (R.), *Code pratique du régime zonien.* Genève, sept. 1934. In-8°, 52 pages. Avec une carte.
5022. L'HUILLIER (JEAN), *Le nouveau régime des zones franches.* (Études rhodaniennes, Lyon, vol. XI, 1935, n° 1, pp. 53-68.)
5023. PINEGGER (PAUL), *Der Genfer Zonenstreit — sein neuester Stand.* Rechts- und staatswiss. Dissertation, Würzburg. Kallmünz (Lassleben), 1935. In-8°, VII+82 pages.
5024. *Schiedsspruch betreffend die Einfuhr der Erzeugnisse der Freizonen Hochsavoyens und der Landschaft Gex in die Schweiz vom 1. Dez. 1933.* [Analysis in German of the Arbitral Award by M.] FRIEDE. (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Band IV, Nr. 2, 1934, Mai, pp. 412-414.)
5025. *Soixante-dixième Rapport annuel de la Chambre de commerce de Genève. Exercice 1934.* Genève, 1935. In-8°. [III. Zones, pp. 7-13.]

D.—GENERAL.

I. OFFICIAL SOURCES.

- (See E 2, pp. 301-303 ; E 3, pp. 283-284 ; E 4, pp. 364-366 ; E 5, pp. 330-332 ; E 6, pp. 394-396 ; E 7, pp. 394-395 ; E 8, pp. 379-381 ; E 9, pp. 237-239 ; E 10, pp. 218-219.)
5026. *Journal officiel [de la] Société des Nations [et] Suppléments spéciaux.* 1934-1935. [Voir l'Index sous les mots « Cour permanente de Justice internationale ».]
5027. *Official Journal [of the] League of Nations [and] Special Supplements.* 1934-1935. [See Index under the heading "Court of International Justice (Permanent)".]

5028. *Société des Nations. Actes [et Documents] de la Quinzième Assemblée*, 1934, [et des] *Sessions extraordinaires de l'Assemblée*, 1934-1935. Genève, 1934-1935. [Voir l'Index sous les mots « Cour permanente de Justice internationale ».]
5029. *League of Nations. Records of the Fifteenth Assembly*, 1934, [and of] *Special Sessions of the Assembly*, 1934-1935. Geneva, 1934-1935. [See Index under the heading "Court of International Justice (Permanent)".]
5030. *Procès-verbaux des sessions du Conseil de la Société des Nations*, 1934-1935. [Voir l'Index sous les mots « Cour permanente de Justice internationale ».]
5031. *Minutes of the sessions of the Council of the League of Nations*, 1934-1935. [See Index under the heading "Court of International Justice (Permanent)".]
5032. *Résumé mensuel des travaux de la Société des Nations*, 1934-1935. [Il existe des éditions française, anglaise, allemande, italienne, espagnole et tchèque de ce Résumé.]
5033. *Monthly Summary of the League of Nations*, 1934-1935. [Published in separate editions in English, French, German, Italian, Spanish and Czech.]
5034. *Onzième Rapport annuel de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale (15 juin 1934 — 15 juin 1935)*. Leyde, Sijthoff, 1935. In-8°. (Publications de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, Série E, n° 11.)
5035. *Eleventh Annual Report of the Permanent Court of International Justice (June 15th, 1934—June 15th, 1935)*. Leyden, Sijthoff, 1935. In-8°. (Publications of the Permanent Court of International Justice, Series E., No. 11.)
5036. *Société des Nations. Rapport supplémentaire sur l'œuvre accomplie par la Société depuis la treizième Session de l'Assemblée*. Genève, sept. 1933. N° officiel: A. 6 (a). 1933. Série de Publications de la S. d. N. Questions générales. 1933. 3. In-f°, 69 pages. [B. Cour permanente de Justice internationale, pp. 61-69.]
5037. *League of Nations. Supplementary Report on the Work of the League since the Thirteenth Session of the Assembly*. Geneva, Sept. 1933. Official No.: A. 6 (a). 1933. Series of L. N. Publications. General. 1933. 3. In-f°, 69 pages. [B. Permanent Court of International Justice, pp. 61-69.]
5038. *Société des Nations. Rapport sur l'œuvre accomplie par la Société depuis la quatorzième Session de l'Assemblée. Deuxième partie*. Genève, le 8 sept. 1934. N° officiel: A. 6 (a). 1934. Série de Publications de la S. d. N. Questions générales. 1934. 3. II. In-f°, 79 pages. [C. Cour permanente de Justice internationale. Rapport arrêté par le Greffe de la Cour le 15 juin 1934, pp. 70-79.]
5039. *League of Nations. Report on the Work of the League since the Fourteenth Session of the Assembly. Part II*. Geneva, Sept. 8th, 1934. Official No.: A. 6 (a). 1934. Series of L. N. Publications. General. 1934. 3. II. In-f°, 79 pages. [C. Permanent

Court of International Justice. The manuscript of the present chapter was completed on June 15th, 1934; pp. 70-79.]

5040. *Verslag van de vijftiende Zitting van de Vergadering van den Volkenbond te Genève, 10-27 September 1934*. Overgelegd door den Minister van Buitenlandsche Zaken aan de beide Kamers van de Staten-Generaal. November, 1934. 's-Gravenhage, Algemeene Landsdrukkerij, 1934. In-f°, 29 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 7-8.]

2. MONOGRAPHS ON THE COURT IN GENERAL.

A.—Complete Works and Pamphlets.

(See E 2, pp. 303-304; E 3, p. 284; E 4, pp. 366-367; E 5, pp. 332-333; E 6, pp. 396-397; E 7, p. 396; E 8, pp. 381-382; E 9, p. 239; E 10, p. 219.)

5041. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *The Permanent Court of International Justice. A treatise*. New York, The Macmillan Company, 1934. In-8°, XXVII+731 pages.

B.—General Studies published in Reviews.

(See E 2, pp. 304-311; E 3, pp. 285-289; E 4, pp. 367-370; E 5, pp. 333-336; E 6, pp. 397-400; E 7, pp. 396-398; E 8, pp. 229-231; E 9, pp. 239-241; E 10, pp. 219-221.)

5042. *Cour (La) permanente de Justice internationale*. I: *Sessions de la Cour en 1933*. II: *Tableau des Arrêts, Ordonnances et Avis*. III: *Composition de la Cour*. IV: *La juridiction obligatoire de la Cour*. (Grotius. *Annuaire international pour l'année 1934*, La Haye, 1934, pp. 223-242.)
5043. ENGELSDOERFER (A.), *La Cour de La Haye en 1932-1933*. (*Revue de Droit international et de Législation comparée*, 3^{me} série, t. XV, 1934, n° 2, pp. 249-284.)
5044. FANSHAWE (MAURICE), *The Permanent Court at The Hague*. (Headway, Vol. XVII, No. 1, 1935, Jan., pp. 7-9.)
5045. [HAMMARSKJÖLD (Å.), *Le rôle de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale pour le maintien de la paix*. Discours prononcé, le 16 mai 1935, à l'occasion du « Volkenbondsdag » (= « La journée de la Société des Nations »), devant les élèves des classes supérieures des écoles moyennes de La Haye. Voir le résumé du discours dans « Het Vaderland » du 17 mai 1935 et dans les autres journaux hollandais de cette date.]
5046. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *Achievements of the World Court: A record of thirteen years*. (The World to-day. Encyclopædia Britannica. New and supplementary articles written by Britannica authors and prepared under the supervision of the Editor of Encyclopædia Britannica, FRANKLIN H. HOOPER, Vol. 2, No. 4, 1935, April, pp. 11-13.)

5047. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *Der Geist des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshofs*. (Völkerbund und Völkerrecht, im Auftrage der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Völkerbundfragen, 1. Jahrg., Heft 6/7, pp. 312-317.)
5048. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *The World Court's work for law and peace. In thirteen years of life it has established precedents and changed the outlook of nations*. (New York Times, 1935, Jan. 27, sec. 4, p. 5.)
5049. HUTCHESON (AUSTIN E.), *The World Court and peace*. (The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1934, Sept., pp. 133-137.)
5050. JANASZ (G. DE), *International Justice.—The Hague Court*. (Egyptian Gazette, 1935, March 29th.)
5051. POLGÁR (IMRE), *A Nemzetközi Bíráskodás fejlődésének újabb irányai*. [*The new tendencies of international justice*. In Hungarian.] (Különlenyomat a Budapesti Szemle 1934, évi 680. füzetéből. Budapest, 1934, In-8°, 15 pages.)
5052. SCHWARZENBERGER (GEORG), *International Justice*. (The New Commonwealth Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1935, April-June, pp. 59-63.)
5053. SCHMITZ (ERNST MARTIN) und BERTHOLD SCHENK Graf von STAUFFENBERG, *Internationale Schiedsgerichtsbarkeit*. (Nationalsozialistisches Handbuch für Recht und Gesetzgebung. Herausgeber: HANS FRANK, pp. 307-328.)
5054. *The Tribunal*. [Editorial.] (The New Commonwealth, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 188-189.)
5055. WRZOS (CONRAD), *A quand la guerre? Traduction de MARIE SZCZEBINSKA*. Paris, Berger-Levrault, 1935. In-8°, XIV+328 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 230-239.]

E.—WORKS OF VARIOUS KINDS CONTAINING
CHAPTERS ON THE COURT.

I. WORKS ON THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS¹.

(See E 2, pp. 311-316 ; E 3, pp. 289-293 ; E 4, pp. 370-373 ;
E 5, pp. 336-339 ; E 6, pp. 400-403 ; E 7, pp. 398-401 ; E 8, pp. 386-388 ;
E 9, pp. 241-244 ; E 10, pp. 221-223.)

1932.

5056. COYAJEE (J. C.), *India and the League of Nations*. (Andrah University Series No. 5.) 1932. [See pp. 75-77.]
5057. MOTZA (JEAN), *La sécurité juridique dans la Société des Nations*. Thèse. Bucarest, Impr. « Bucovina », 1932. In-8°, 170 pages.

¹ See also Nos. 5026-5040 of this list.

1934.

5058. KEEN (F. N.), *A better League of Nations*. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1934. In-8°, 160 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 22, 34, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 62, 66, 67, 76-80, 93, 94, 123, 139, 142, 143, 144.]
5059. KIDD (GEORGE), *Changes in the League past and proposed*. (Geneva Special Studies, Vol. V, Nos. 7-8, 1934, pp. 8-42. Geneva Research Center.) [See pp. 9, 18, 24, 34.]
5060. *League of Nations Association. Educational Committee. Essential facts in regard to the League of Nations, the World Court and the International Labour Organization*. 8th revised edition. The Association, 1934.
5061. *League Year-Book (The) 1934*. Third Annual Edition. Edited by JUDITH JACKSON and STEPHEN KING-HALL. With Preface by STANLEY BALDWIN. London, Ivor Nicholson & Watson, Ltd., 1934. In-8°, XII+598 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 175-194; 373-378; 574-580. See also Index under the heading "Court of Int. Justice" (p. 586).]
5062. LE FUR (LOUIS), *The League of Nations and the present crisis*. An address delivered June 16, 1934, before the "Académie des Sciences morales et politiques", Paris. (International Conciliation, No. 303, pp. 326-343, 1934, Oct.) [P. C. I. J., *passim*.]
5063. POTTER (PITMAN B.), *The League of Nations and other international organizations. An analysis of the evolution and position of the League in co-operation among States*. (Geneva Special Studies, Vol. V, No. 6, 1934.) Geneva Research Center 1934. In-4°, 22 pages.
5064. SCHOU (P.), *Nationernes Samfund en Oversigt over Folkeforbundet og dets Forudsætninger*. 2. Udg. København, Martin, 1934. 256 pages.
5065. V[ERZIJL] (J. H. W.), *Volkenbond en Internationale Arbeidsorganisatie*. (Weekblad van het Recht, No. 12816, 1934, 20 Oct., pp. 1-2.) [P. C. I. J., *passim*.]
5066. WILLIAMS (JOHN FISCHER), *Some aspects of the Covenant of the League of Nations*. Oxford University Press, London, Humphrey Milford, 1934. In-8°, VII+322 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 33, 68, 74, 97, 99, 140, 158, 171, 195, 212, 216, 226-227.]
5067. ELES (G. T.), *Le principe de l'unanimité dans la Société des Nations et les exceptions à ce principe*. Paris, Pedone, 1935. In-8°, 314 pages.

1935.

5068. *Manuel (Petit) de la Société des Nations*. 4^{me} édition, entièrement révisée et complétée. Genève, Section d'information [du Secrétariat de la S. d. N.], 1935. In-16, 297 pages. [C. P. J. I., pp. 66-72.]

5069. *Facts (Essential) about the League of Nations*. 4th edition (revised). Geneva, Information Section [of the Secretariat of the L. N.], 1935. In-16, 299 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 68-74, 83, 84.]
5070. FREYTAGH LORINGHOVEN ([A.] VON), *Streitschlichtung im Völkerbunde*. (Deutsches Recht, 1935, Heft 5: Völkerrecht, pp. 117-119.)
5071. ROYEN (ROBERT DUDLEY VAN), *Procedure-kwesties in het Volkenbondsrecht*. [Thèse....] Université d'Utrecht. 's-Gravenhage, 1935. In-8°, XI+193 pages. [P. C. I. J., *passim*.]
5072. WHELEN (FREDERICK L.), *The Covenant explained for speakers and study circles*. With a preface by GILBERT MURRAY. 7th edition. London, League of Nations Union, No. 34, March 1935. In-8°, 149 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 37-46.]

2. WORKS ON THE INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION¹.

(See E 2, pp. 316-317; E 3, pp. 293-294; E 4, p. 373; E 5, p. 340; E 5, pp. 403-404; E 7, p. 401; E 9, p. 244; E 10, p. 223.)

5073. *Origins (The) of the International Labor Organization*. Edited by JAMES T. SHOTWELL. Vol. I: *History*. Vol. II: *Documents*. [The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. The Paris Peace Conference (1-2).] New York (Columbia University Press), 1934. 2 vols. In-8°. [P. C. I. J., Vol. I: pp. 169, 177, 278, 407, 409, 415-418, 442, 445, 446. Vol. II: pp. 192, 375.]
5074. WILSON (FRANCIS GRAHAM), *Labor in the League System. A study of the International Labor Organization in relation to International Administration*. Stanford University Press, California—London, Humphrey Milford, 1934. In-8°, XII+384 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 19, 69, 102-103, 219, 222, 223 (n.), 264, 267.]

3. THE COURT IN RECENT HANDBOOKS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW. —CODIFICATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.

(See E 2, pp. 317-321; E 3, pp. 294-297; E 4, pp. 373-378; E 5, pp. 340-343; E 6, pp. 404-407; E 7, pp. 401-403; E 8, pp. 388-391; E 9, pp. 244-246; E 10, pp. 223-226.)

1933.

5075. SALVIOLI (GABRIELE), *Les règles générales de la paix*. (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1933: IV, t. 46 de la collection, pp. 1-164.) [C. P. J. I., pp. 64-65, 156-157.]
5076. SCELLE (GEORGES), *Règles générales du droit de la paix*. (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1933: IV, t. 46 de la collection, pp. 327-703.) [C. P. J. I., *passim*.]

¹ See also Nos. 5126 and 5132 of this list.

1934.

5077. ACCIOLY (HILDEBRANDO), *Tratado de direito internacional publico*. T. II-III. Rio de Janeiro, Imprensa nacional, 1934-1935. In-8°. [C. P. J. I., t. II : §§ 1200, 1455-1467 ; t. III, pp. 451-470.]
5078. BERBER (FRITZ), *Sicherheit und Gerechtigkeit. Eine gemeinverständliche Einführung in die Hauptprobleme der Völkerrechtspolitik*. Berlin, Carl Heymann, 1934. In-8°, VIII+165 pages. [See *inter alia* pp. 56-63.]
5079. BRUNS (VIKTOR), *Völkerrecht und Politik*. (Schriften der Deutschen Hochschule für Politik, herausgegeben von PAUL MEIER-BENNECKENSTEIN). Berlin, Junker und Dünhaupt, 1934. 27 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 7-8.]
5080. BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVEN (ANTONIO SANCHEZ DE), *Derecho internacional publico*. T. II. Habana, Carasa y Cía, 1934. In-8°, 534 pages. [Regulación administrativa del Tribunal permanente de Justicia internacional, pp. 483-490.]
5081. BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVEN (A. S. DE), *Droit international public*. Traduit par P. GOULÉ. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1934. 2 vol., in-8°. [C. P. J. I., vol. I, pp. 78-79, 179, 576-592 ; vol. II, pp. 531-540.]
5082. CASTBERG (FREDE), *Spörsmålet om Nöitralitet under en fremtidig Krig*. (I „Fritt ord”, 1934, no. 4, s. 195-205.)
5083. CAVAGLIERI (ARRIGO), *Corso di diritto internazionale*. 3^a edizione riveduta ed accresciuta. Napoli, Casa editrice Roinella Alfredo, 1934—XII. In-8°, VII+582 pages. [C. P. J. I., pp. 79-83, 105-113, 568-570.]
5084. DEVAUX (J.), *Traité élémentaire de droit international public*. (*Droit des gens*.) Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1934. In-8°, 535 pages. [C. P. J. I., pp. 5, 17, 35, 274-287, 353, 392, 399, 420, 423, 436.]
5085. FENWICK (CHARLES G.), *International law*. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. New York—London, D. Appleton—Century Company incorp., 1934. In-8°, XLVII+623 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 29, 35 (n. 4), 106, 127 (n. 7), 179 (n. 5), 195, 208 (n. 1), 253, 304, 345, 418 *et sqq.*, 421 (n. 1).]
5086. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *Progress in International Law*. (Missouri Bar Journal, Vol. 5, No. 10, 1934, Oct., pp. 149-150, 155.) [P. C. I. J., p. 155.]
5087. MANOLACHE (C.) [et] ED. KONYA, *Manual de drept international public pentru uzul Ofițerilor Armatei Române*. 1934. In-8°, VI+278 pages. [C. P. J. I., pp. 56-59.]
5088. *Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale*. [Suite.] Tomes 46, 47, 48 et 49 de la collection = 1933 : IV ; 1934 : I, II, III. Paris, Recueil Sirey [1934-1935]. In-8°. [C. P. J. I., *passim*. Voir l'Index à la fin de chaque volume.]

5089. RUIZ MORENO (ISIDORE), *Lecciones de derecho internacional publico*. Buenos Aires, El Ateneo, 1934. 2 vol., in-8°. [C. P. J. I., vol. I, pp. 184-185; vol. II, pp. 365-377.]
5090. VERYKIOS (P. A.), *La prescription en droit international public*. Préface de M. L. LE FUR. Paris, A. Pedone, 1934. In-8°, VI+208 pages. [L'action en justice. C. P. J. I., pp. 102-107.]
5091. VOLLENHOVEN (C. VAN), *Verspreide geschriften*. Vol. II: *Internationaal recht*. Haarlem, H. D. Tjeenk Willink & Zoon — 's Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1934. In-8°, 712 pages. [See *inter alia*: Het gerechtshof van den Volkenbond, p. 518; Nederland en de internationale rechtspraak, p. 559; De twee internationale gerechtshoven in den Haag, p. 695.]
5092. WHITTON (JOHN B.), *La règle « Pacta sunt servanda »*. (Recueil des cours [professés à l'] Académie de Droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, 1934: III, t. 49 de la collection, pp. 147-276.) [C. P. J. I., pp. 237-239.]

1935.

5093. BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVEN (ANTONIO S. DE), *Las servidumbres internacionales*. (Revista de Derecho internacional, Año XIV, t. XXVII, N° 53, 1935, 31 marzo, pp. 70-93.) [Tribunal Permanente de Justicia internacional, pp. 71, 92.]
5094. DONKER CURTIUS (F.), *Ordonnancement international public*. (Revue internationale de la Théorie du Droit — Internationale Zeitschrift für Theorie des Rechts, année IX, n° 1, 1935, pp. 14-23.) [C. P. J. I., p. 16.]
5095. GALLI (PASQUALE), *Corso di diritto internazionale pubblico*. Anno accademico 1933-34—XII. Firenze, Casa editrice poligrafica universitaria del Dott. Carlo Cya, 1935—XIII. In-8°, 564 pages. [C. P. di G. I., pp. 288-303.]
5096. GÜRKE (NORBERT), *Volk und Völkerrecht*. (Beiträge zum öffentlichen Recht der Gegenwart, 5.) Tübingen, J. C. B. Mohr, 1935. In-8°, VII+100 pages. [Völkerrechtliche Justiz, pp. 76-81.]
5097. MÖLLER (AXEL), *International law in peace and war*. Translated by H. M. PRATT. Part II: *Conflicts between States*. 1. *Arbitration, the Hague Courts, the League of Nations, the Briand-Kellogg Pact*. 2. *War and neutrality*. Copenhagen, Levin & Munksgaard; London, Stevens & Sons Ltd., 1935. In-8°, XXXI+323 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 10, 18, 19, 30-45, 54³, 93-95.]
5098. ZANTEN (H. VAN), *Een lacune in het Volkerrecht*. (Haagsch Maandblad, 12e jaarg., No. 1, 1935, Jan., pp. 3-18.) [P. C. I. J., pp. 12-13.]

4. PACIFIC SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES.

A.—General.

(See E 2, pp. 321-323; E 3, pp. 297-298; E 4, p. 378; E 5, pp. 343-344; E 6, p. 407; E 7, pp. 403-404; E 8, p. 391; E 9, p. 246; E 10, pp. 226-227.)

5099. HETTE (JEAN GR. P.), *L'évolution de la conciliation internationale*. Préface de JEAN ÉFRÉMOFF. Paris, E. Muller, 1934. In-8°, IV+327 pages. [C. P. J. I., *passim*.]
5100. STAUFFENBERG (B. SCHENK Graf von —), *Die friedliche Erledigung internationaler Streitfälle*. (Deutsches Recht, 1935, Heft 5: Völkerrecht, pp. 120-121.)

B.—*Arbitration and Justice*.

- (See E 2, pp. 323-324 ; E 3, pp. 298-299 ; E 4, pp. 378-379 ; E 5, pp. 344-345 ; E 6, pp. 408-409 ; E 7, p. 404 ; E 8, pp. 391-392 ; E 9, pp. 246-247 ; E 10, p. 227.)
5101. *L'arbitrage en 1933*. (La Paix par le Droit, 44^{me} année, n° 12, 1934, déc., pp. 460-470.)
5102. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *International Courts*. (World Order, 1935, May, pp. 68-71.)
5103. KUČERA (B.), *Soudní proces v systému práva mezinárodního*. (Vědecká ročenka právnické fakulty Masarykovy university. Brno, XII-XIII, 1933-1934. [Judicial procedure in the international legal system.] (Annuaire scientifique de la Faculté de droit à l'Université Masaryk à Brno, XII-XIII, 1933-1934. In Czech.)
5104. MURRAY (C. DE B.), *The Hague Courts*. (Scots Law Times, 1934, Dec. 8, pp. 225-228.)
5105. MUSSO (GIUSEPPO DOMENICO), *L'arbitrato come procedura pacifica e la sua natura giuridica nella Società delle Nazioni*. Roma, A. F. Formiggini, 1934—XII. In-8°, 125 pages. [C. P. J. I., *passim*.]
5106. RUNDSTEIN (S.), *Le caractère juridique des différends internationaux*. (Revue de Droit international et de Législation comparée, 3^{me} série, t. XV, 1934, n° 3, pp. 377-415.)
5107. WATRIN (G.), *Le juridique et le politique dans l'organisation de la justice internationale*. (Revue de Droit international, fondée et dirigée par A. DE GEOUFFRE DE LA PRADELLE, VIII^{me} année, t. XIV, n° 3, 1934, juillet-août-sept., pp. 167-196.)
5108. *Verschiedene Dinge im Haag*. [Der Ständige Internationale Gerichtshof. Der Ständige Schiedshof.] (Frankfurter Zeitung, 1935, 20. Febr., p. 3.)

C.—*The Geneva Protocol*.

- (See E 2, pp. 324-326 ; E 3, p. 299 ; E 4, p. 379 ; E 6, p. 409 ; E 10, p. 227.)

D.—*The Locarno Agreements*.

- (See E 2, p. 326 ; E 3, p. 300 ; E 4, p. 379 ; E 5, p. 345 ; E 7, p. 404 ; E 9, p. 247.)

E.—*General Act of Arbitration adopted by the Ninth Assembly of the League of Nations.*

(See E 5, pp. 346-347 ; E 6, p. 409 ; E 7, p. 405 ; E 8, p. 391 ; E 9, p. 247 ; E 10, pp. 227-228.)

F.—*The Kellogg Pact*¹.

(See E 5, p. 347 ; E 6, p. 410 ; E 7, p. 405 ; E 10, p. 228.)

- 5109.** *International Law Association. Briand-Kellogg Pact of Paris (August 27, 1928). Articles of interpretation as adopted by the Budapest Conference 1934, together with the report of the relevant proceedings.* London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1934. In-8°, 67 pages. [P. C. I. J., *passim*.]
- 5110.** MANDELSTAM (A.), *L'interprétation du Pacte Briand-Kellogg par les Gouvernements et les Parlements des États signataires.* (Revue générale de Droit international public, 40^{me} année, 1933, pp. 537 et suiv. ; 41^{me} année, 1934, pp. 179 et suiv.)
- 5111.** MANDELSTAM (A.), *L'interprétation du Pacte de Paris par les organes de la Société des Nations.* (Revue générale de Droit international public, 42^{me} année, 1935, n° 3, mai-juin, pp. 241-292.)
- 5112.** WILLIAMS (JOHN FISCHER), *Recent interpretations of the Briand-Kellogg Pact.* (International Affairs, Vol. XIV, No. 3, 1935, May-June, pp. 346-368.)

5. RELATIONS BETWEEN STATES.—POLITICS.—DIPLOMACY.

(See E 2, pp. 327-328 ; E 3, p. 300 ; E 4, p. 380 ; E 5, p. 347 ; E 6, p. 410 ; E 7, pp. 405-406 ; E 8, pp. 393-394 ; E 9, p. 248 ; E 10, p. 228.)

- 5113.** DEMIASHKEVICH (MICHAEL), *Shackled diplomacy. The permanent factors of foreign policies of nations.* New York, Barnes & Noble, Inc. [1934.] In-8°, IV+244 pages. [The difficulties and possibilities of the League of Nations and the World Court, pp. 212-222.]
- 5114.** HEDGES (R. YORKE), *International organization.* With a foreword by PAUL MANTOUX. London, Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 1935. In-8°, X+212 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 87-94.]
- 5115.** MAGRUDER (FRANK ABBOTT), *National governments and international relations.* Boston, New York, etc., Allyn and Bacon, 1933. In-8°, XV+596+36 pages. [The World Court, pp. 583-596.]
- 5116.** POTTER (PITMAN BENJAMIN), *An introduction to the study of international organization.* 4th edition. (Century political science series.) New York, Appleton-Century, 1935. In-8°, 663 pages.
- 5117.** *Textbook (Documentary) on International Relations. A Text and Reference Study Emphasizing Official Documents and Materials Relating to World Peace and International Co-operation.* By JOHN EUGENE HARLEY. Los Angeles, California, Suttonhouse, 1934. In-8°, XXVII+848 pages. [P. C. I. J., Chapter III, pp. 154-240.]

¹ See also No. 5189 of this list.

6. PACIFISM.—DISARMAMENT.—INTERNATIONALISM.

(See E 2, pp. 328-329 ; E 3, pp. 300-301 ; E 4, pp. 380-381 ;
E 5, p. 348 ; E 6, p. 411 ; E 7, p. 406 ; E 8, pp. 394-395 ; E 9, p. 248 ;
E 10, p. 229.)

5118. SIMONDS (FRANK H.) and BROOKS ENEMY, *The price of peace. The challenge of economic nationalism*. London, Hamish Hamilton Ltd., 1935. In-8°, XXVIII+352 pages. [World Court, pp. 122, 270-271, 273, 292, 333.]

7. HISTORY.—ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.—NEWSPAPERS.—YEAR BOOKS.

(See E 2, pp. 329-330 ; E 3, p. 301 ; E 4, p. 382 ; E 5, p. 348 ;
E 6, pp. 411-412 ; E 7, pp. 406-407 ; E 8, p. 396 ; E 9, pp. 248-249 ;
E 10, p. 229.)

5119. GATHORNE-HARDY (G. M.), *A short history of international affairs*. 1920 to 1934. Preface by EUSTACE PERCY. Oxford University Press. London, Humphrey Milford, 1934. In-8°, XI+351 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 179, 192-193, 303, 305.]

5120. TOYNBEE (ARNOLD J.), assisted by V. M. BOULTER, *Survey of International Affairs*, 1933. Oxford University Press, London, Humphrey Milford, 1934. In-8°, X+636 pages. [With 3 maps.] [P. C. I. J., pp. 405, 413, 416, 424, 428, 429, 434, 457.]

F.—SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

I. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE COURT¹.

(See E 2, pp. 330-346 ; E 3, pp. 301-311 ; E 4, pp. 382-385 ;
E 5, pp. 349-356 ; E 6, pp. 412-419 ; E 7, pp. 407-411 ; E 8, pp. 396-403 ;
E 9, pp. 249-253 ; E 10, pp. 229-232.)

1926-1932.

5121. BOSE (SUDHINDRA), *America joins the World Court*. (Modern Review, Calcutta, 1926, June, pp. 617-622.)

5122. CLARKE (JOHN H.), *Reminiscences of the courts and the law*. (State Bar of California, Proceedings, 1932.) [The World Court, pp. 27-31.]

1934.

5123. CALHOUN (HAROLD), *Should the United States join the World Court?* (World Affairs Interpreter, 1934, Oct., V. 5 : 223-237.)

5124. COOPER (RUSSELL M.), *American consultation in world affairs for the preservation of peace*. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1934. In-8°, 406 pages. [Root Court and P. C. I. J., pp. 348, 357 (n.), Chaco Dispute and P. C. I. J., pp. 114, 123, 137, 158, 178.]

5125. DONNELL (FORREST C.), *Groups urge adherence to World Court*. (Missouri Bar Journal, 1934, April, Vol. 5 : 59-60.)

¹ See also Nos. 4843-4875 of this list.

5126. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *The Membership of the United States in the International Labor Organization*. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 28, No. 4, 1934, Oct., pp. 669-684.)
5127. *In re the World Court. The judgment of the American Bar as expressed in resolutions of national, state and local bar associations, 1921-1934*. With a foreword by HOMER CUMMINGS. Edited by MANLEY O. HUDSON. Chicago, Ill., The American Bar Association, 1934. In-8°, 69 pages.
5128. KUČERA (B.), *Spojené Státy Americké a Stálý mezinárodní soudní dvůr*. (Časopis pro právní a státní vědu, XVII, 1934, č. 3-4., 6-7) [*The U. S. of America and the Permanent Court of International Justice*.] (Revue des Sciences juridique et politique, année XVII, 1934: 3-4, 6-7.) [In Czech.]
5129. LATANÉ (JOHN HOLLADAY), *A history of American foreign policy*. Revised and enlarged by DAVID W. WAINHOUSE. New York (Doubleday, Doran & Comp.), 1934. In-8°, XVI+862 pages. [Chapter XXXI: The United States and the Permanent Court of International Justice, pp. 723-744. The material in this chapter is new in this revised edition.]
5130. MARTIN (CLARENCE E.), *The United States and the World Court*. (The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1934, July, pp. 134-140.)
5131. STEELE (WALTER S.), *Denationalizing Uncle Sam*. (National Republic, V. 21, 1934, April, 19, 32.)
5132. VAN KIRK (WALTER W.), *The Churches and World peace*. (International Conciliation, No. 304, 1934, Nov., pp. 343-377.) [The United States and the P. C. I. J., pp. 360-364.]

1935.

5133. *America and The Hague*. (The Economist, Vol. CXX, No. 4768, 1935, Jan. 12, pp. 61-62.)
5134. *America and the World Court*. [Editorial.] (The Times, late London edition, No. 46976, 1935, Jan. 31, p. 15, vol. 3.)
5135. *Americans will not be denationalized*. (National Republic, 1935, Jan., V. 22: 10.)
5136. *Amerika és a hágai Biróság*. [*The U.S. of America and the Hague Court*. In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, 1935, t. XII, p. 176.)
5137. *Amerika und der Haager Gerichtshof. Ein documentarischer Bericht*. (Hamburger Monatshefte für auswärtige Politik, Heft 10, 1935, April, pp. 4-7.)
5138. *Arbitration* [... debate in the United States Senate on the question of adherence to the Permanent Court at The Hague....]. (The New Commonwealth, Vol. 3, No. 6, 1935, March, p. 287.)
5139. *At the observation post: Senatorial opposition*. (Literary Digest, 1935, Feb. 2, V. 119: 11.)
5140. B. (T. R.), [*Defeat of the World Court issue*.] (New Republic, 1935, Feb. 13, V. 82: 16.)

5141. BUELL (RAYMOND LESLIE), *Defeat of the World Court*. (Foreign Policy Bulletin, Vol. XIV, No. 15, 1935, Feb. 8, p. 2.)
5142. [COUDENHOVE-KALERGI (R. N.)], *Amerika und der Weltgerichtshof*. (Paneuropa, II. Jahrg., Heft 2, 1935, Febr., pp. 41-42.)
5143. COUGHLIN *opposes World Court entry*. (New York Times, 1935, Jan. 21, p. 16.)
5144. DAVIES (ARTHUR), *The U.S. and the World Court*. (Headway, Vol. XVII, No. 3, 1935, March, pp. 48-49.)
5145. DONAHEY (VIC.), *Lest we forget*. (New Republic, 1935, March 27, V. 82: 189.)
5146. *Editorial comment [on World Court.]* (Catholic World, 1935, March, V. 140: 644-649.)
5147. *États-Unis (Les) et la Cour permanente de La Haye*. [Article de fond.] (Le Temps, n° 26814, 75^{me} année, 1935, 31 janv., p. 1.)
5148. HOLT (HAMILTON), *America's supreme opportunity; an open sermon to President Franklin D. Roosevelt; delivered Jan. 6, 1935, in Knowles memorial chapel, Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida*. 29 pages. Angel alley.
5149. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *The United States Senate and the World Court*. (The American Journal of International Law, Vol. 29, No. 2, 1935, April, pp. 301-307.)
5150. HUDSON (MANLEY O.), *The World Court—as things now stand. Significance of the Senate's vote. History of twelve years of effort to secure American adherence to Court protocol. Senate's reservations and acceptance by other states. Development of American opinion. The Senate debate of 1935. Explanation of the result*. (American Bar Association Journal, Vol. XXI, No. 3, 1935, March, pp. 144-147.)
5151. [HUDSON (MANLEY O.)], *Copy of a letter to a Canadian correspondent, on the United States and the World Court*. 1935. In-8°, 6 pages.
5152. *The International Labour Organization. Membership of the United States and its possibilities*. Articles by E. J. PHELAN, MANLEY O. HUDSON and JAMES T. SHOTWELL. (International Conciliation, No. 309, 1935, April, pp. 101-151.)
5153. JESSUP (PHILIP CARYL), *International security; the American rôle in collective action for peace*. New York, Council on foreign relations, 1935. In-8°, 180 pages.
5154. *Judgment of the American Bar as to the World Court*. (Editorial.) (American Bar Association Journal, 21: 99, 1935, Feb.)
5155. LANUX (PIERRE DE), *Les États-Unis devant la Société des Nations*. (L'Europe nouvelle, n° 885, 18^{me} année, 1935, 26 janv., pp. 88-90.)
5156. LEVINSON (SALMON O.), *Levinson scouts war risk in court. "Father" of plan to outlaw conflict quotes League to contradict Senator Johnson*. (New York Times, 1935, Jan. 19, p. 14.)
5157. LIBBY (F. J.), *Remember the World Court*. (Peace Action, I: 3-4, 1935, Feb.)

5158. LIPPMANN (WALTER), *The defeat of the World Court*. (New York Herald, European edition, 1935, Feb. 12th, p. 5, col. 1-2.)
5159. LIPPMANN (W.), *The defeat of the World Court*. (Time and Tide, 16: 261-262, 1935, Feb. 23.)
5160. *Message from the President of the United States* [FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT] *relative to the adherence by the United States to the Protocols relating to the Permanent Court of International Justice*. Jan. 16, 1935. (Washington Post, Jan. 17, 1935, p. 2.)
5161. O'RYAN (JOHN F.), *A general looks at war. Letter to New York Times*. [Advocates adherence of U.S. to the World Court.] (New York Times, 1935, Jan. 19, p. 12.)
5162. *Our growing nationalism*. (Nation, 1935, Feb. 20, V. 140: 209.)
5163. R[AY] (J[EAN]), *Les États-Unis et la Cour permanente de Justice internationale*. (Affaires étrangères, 5^{me} année, 1935, janv., pp. 5-9.)
5164. ROBINSON (JOSEPH T.), *Meaning of the Senate's World Court vote*. ROBINSON holds that its defeat was due to misinformed public opinion. (New York Times, 1935, Feb. 3, p. E, 3.)
5165. ROBINSON (NORBORNE T. N.), *The second month of the new Congress: Lessons in World Court defeat*. (Congressional Digest, 1935, March, V. 14: 65.)
5166. ROGERS (LINDSAY), *La Cour mondiale et le Sénat américain*. (L'Esprit international — The International Mind, Paris, n° 34, 9^{me} année, 1935, 1^{er} avril, pp. 196-209.)
5167. *Senate Foreign Relations Committee favorably reports resolution for adherence to World Court—includes reservation clarifying formula on advisory opinions*. (Commercial and Financial Chronicle, 1935, Jan. 12, V. 140: 248.)
5168. *Senate rejects resolution providing for adherence of United States to Permanent Court of International Justice (World Court). Message of President had urged adherence to Protocols; Mrs. ROOSEVELT in radio address advocated entry; Senator REYNOLDS opposed it*. (Commercial and Financial Chronicle, 1935, Feb. 2, V. 140: 728-729.) [See also *Editorial, ibid.*, p. 683.]
5169. *Senate rejects World Court by seven votes*. (Scholastic, 1935, Feb. 16, V. 26: 18-19.)
5170. *The Senate's rejection of the World Court*. (Literary Digest, 119: 5-6, 1935, Feb. 9.)
5171. SHERMAN (ALLAN), *World Court*. (United States News, 1935, Jan. 21, p. 13.)
5172. SHOTWELL (JAMES T.), *Demagogues and world peace*. (Independent Woman, 1935, March, V. 14: 78, 100.)
5173. *Should the United States have joined the World Court?* (Commonweal, 1935, Feb. 15, V. 21: 441.) *Discussion*. (*Ibid.*, 1935, March 22, V. 21: 594-595.)
5174. SNOW (FRANKLIN), *World Court resolution. Dr. HUDSON clears up confusion on its exact meaning. Letter to the Editor*. (New York Times, 1935, Jan. 17, p. 18.)

5175. STAUFFENBERG (B. SCHENK Graf VON), *Die Vereinigten Staaten und der Ständige Internationale Gerichtshof*. (Völkerbund und Völkerrecht, 1. Jahrgang, Heft 12, 1935, März, pp. 670-676.)
5176. *Still out of the World Court. A long story. Reactions and Reasons*. (World Affairs, continuing the "Advocate of peace through justice", Vol. 98, No. 1, 1935, March, pp. 18-21.)
5177. "To Hell with Europe". [*The United States failed on Tuesday (Jan. 29th, 1935) to ratify the resolution of adherence to the Permanent Court of International Justice...*] (The Economist, No. 4771, Vol. CXX, 1935, Feb. 2, p. 242.)
5178. *U.S. Senate and World Court*. (The Arbitrator, No. 622, 1935, Feb.-March, p. 10.)
5179. *The World Court. [Adherence to the World Court...]* (The Nation, No. 3630, Vol. CXL, 1935, Jan. 30, pp. 115-116.)
5180. *World Court: strong public opinion and fiery oratory flood Senate*. (News Week, 1935, Feb. 9, V. 5: 6.)
5181. *World Court vote*. (Christian Century, 1935, Feb. 13, V. 52: 198-200.)
5182. *World Peace Foundation, New York. Statements concerning Senate action on the World Court* (by NORMAN THOMAS, et al.). Feb. 1, 1935. 12 pages. [Mimeographed.]

2. GREAT BRITAIN AND THE OPTIONAL CLAUSE¹.

(See E 2, p. 347; E 3, p. 312; E 4, pp. 385-386; E 5, p. 356; E 6, pp. 419-421; E 7, p. 411; E 8, p. 403; E 9, p. 253.)

5183. JENKINS (EDWIN A.), *From Foundry to Foreign Office. The romantic life-story of the Rt. Hon. ARTHUR HENDERSON, M.P.* With a foreword by J. R. CLYNES. London, Grayson & Grayson, 1933. In-8°, XIX+281 pages. [Optional Clause of P. C. I. J., pp. 163, 164, 165, 166, 189, 190, 191, 195, 206, 222.]
5184. PALMER (GERALD E. H.), *Consultation and co-operation in the British Commonwealth. A handbook on the methods and practice of communication and consultation between the members of the British Commonwealth of Nations*. With an introduction by A. BERRIEDALE KEITH on the constitutional development of the British Empire in regard to the Dominions and India from 1887 to 1933. Oxford University Press; London, Humphrey Milford, 1934. In-8°, XIII+264 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 127, 156-158.]

3. A PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

(See E 2, pp. 347-348; E 3, pp. 312-313; E 4, p. 386; E 5, p. 357; E 6, p. 421; E 8, p. 403; E 10, p. 232.)

5185. BEUS (J. G. DE), *Een internationaal strafgerechtshof?* (De Volkenbond, 10^e jaargang, No. 4, 1935, Jan., pp. 112-116.)

¹ See also Nos. 4876-4877 of this list.

5186. LE FUR (LOUIS), *De la création d'une Cour internationale de Justice pénale.* (Europe orientale, 1935, janv.-févr., pp. 21-24.)

4. THE HUNGARIAN-ROUMANIAN DISPUTE.

(See E 4, pp. 387-389 ; E 5, p. 358.)

5. VARIOUS.

(See E 2, pp. 348-349 ; E 3, p. 314 ; E 4, p. 390 ; E 5, p. 358 ; E 6, pp. 421-423 ; E 7, pp. 411-412 ; E 8, p. 404 ; E 9, pp. 254-255 ; E 10, p. 233.)

5187. LA PRADELLE (A. [DE GEOUFFRE] DE), *La réalisation du droit par la Société des Nations. Remarques sur la présentation par la Suisse au Conseil de la S. d. N. de la question des dommages de guerre.* [Demande d'avis consultatif de la C. P. J. I. (25 sept. 1934).] Paris, Les Éditions internationales, 1935. In-8°, 24 pages.

5188. *Affaires des dommages de guerre suisses*¹. [Avec une note de A. [DE GEOUFFRE] DE LA PRADELLE.] (Recueil général périodique et critique des décisions, conventions et lois relatives au droit international public et privé, fondé et dirigé par ALBERT [DE GEOUFFRE] DE LA PRADELLE, 2^{me} cahier, 3^{me} et 4^{me} livraisons, 1934, juillet-déc., pp. 100-122.)

5189. LA PRADELLE (A. [DE GEOUFFRE] DE), *La XXXVIII^{me} session de l'« International Law Association », Budapest, 6-10 sept. 1934.* (Revue de Droit international, XIV, 1934, oct.-nov.-déc., p. 540.) [(I.) Tribunal international de droit privé. (II.) Interprétation du Pacte Briand-Kellogg.]

5190. LA PRADELLE (A. [DE GEOUFFRE] DE), *La XXXVIII^{me} session de l'« International Law Association », Budapest, 6-10 sept. 1934.* (Nouvelle Revue de Droit international privé, 1^{ère} année, t. 1, 1934, n° 4, oct.-nov.-déc., pp. 840-845.) [Tribunal international de droit privé.]

5191. MOLONY (WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN), *Nationality and the peace treaties.* London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1934. In-8°, 278 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 61, 107, 143, 177, 191, 194-196, 204-205, 214-215, 222, 242, 257, 266-267.]

5192. NIBOYET (J.-P.), *Le problème des « qualifications » sur le terrain des traités diplomatiques.* (Revue critique de Droit international, XXX: 1, 1935, janv., pp. 1-34.) [III: Le problème devant le juge international: C. P. J. I., pp. 29-33.]

5193. SCHULÉ (DENIS), *Le droit d'accès des particuliers aux juridictions internationales.* Paris, Domat-Montchrestien, 1935. In-8°, 165 pages. [C. P. J. I., *passim*; voir notamment pp. 55-64.]

¹ See also the Minutes of the Council of the L. N. (Nos. 5030-5031 of this list.)

5194. EUSCHEN (KARL), *Das Kriegsverhütungsrecht des Deutschen Bundes und des Völkerbundes. Eine rechtshistorisch-völkerrechtliche Studie.* Inaugural-Dissertation.... Frankfurt a. M. Würzburg, Richard Mayr, 1934. [IV : 3. Gerichtliche Entscheidung durch die Cour, Art. 14 V. B. S., beim Völkerbund, p. 26.]
-
5195. BIOUS (JACQUES), *La position de la jurisprudence française vis-à-vis des traités internationaux. Étude de droit public interne.* Thèse pour le doctorat en droit. Université de Lille. Lille, Douriez-Bataille, 1933. In-8°, 322 pages. [L'aspect international. Rôle de la Cour de La Haye. pp. 56-59.]
-
5196. POLGÁR (IMRE), *Magyarország és az Állandó Nemzetközi Bíróság.* [Hungary and the Permanent Court of International Justice. In Hungarian.] (Külügyi Szemle, XI. Évf. 4 Szám, 1934, Október, p. 415.)
-
5197. TROMP (P.), *Indische burgerschapskunde.* Met een voorwoord van B. J. O. SCHRIEKE. Groningen—Den Haag—Batavia, J. B. Wolters, 1934. In-8°, XVI+446 pages. [C. P. J. I., pp. 419, 421, 423-425.]
-
5198. DAVIS (KATHRYN W.), *The Soviets at Geneva. The U.S.S.R. and the League of Nations, 1919-1933.* Geneva, Kundig, 1934. In-8°, 315 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 98-102, 221, 261.]
5199. TARACOUZIO (T. A.), *The Soviet Union and International Law. A study based on the Legislation, Treaties and Foreign Relations of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.* New York, The Macmillan Comp., 1935. In-8°, XVI+530 pages. [P. C. I. J., pp. 291, 296-297.]
-

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES
AND OF NAMES CITED

IN THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE COURT¹.

(The numbers refer to titles of publications and not to pages.)

- AALL (A.) **9** : 4320. **10** : 4626.
 ABRAHAM (G.) **4** : 2100.
 ACCIOLY (H.) **10** : 4747. **11** : 5077.
 ADAMS (R. G.) **2** : 1082.
 ADATCI (M.) **5** : 2365, 2366. **8** : 3790. **9** : 4090. **10** : 4778. **11** : 4886-4896, 4903-4904.
 ADSHEAD **4** : 1879. **5** : 2295. **6** : 2700, 2702, 2705, 2706.
 AGUESSE (L.) **7** : 3319.
 AIREY (W.) **10** : 4706.
 AJTAY (G.) **4** : 2153. **10** : 4730.
 AKZIN (B.) **4** : 2122.
 ALEXANDER (F.) **5** : 2513.
 ALEXANDER (H. G.) **2** : 858. **3** : 1586, 1646.
 ALLEN (E. W.) **8** : 3825.
 ALLEN (J.) **2** : 376.
 ALOISI (Baron) **11** : 4903-4904.
 ALT (A.) **10** : 4579.
 ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA (R.) **2** : 136, 137, 143, 913. **3** : 1550. **4** : 1946, 2074. **5** : 2321. **6** : 2826. **8** : 3634, 3834. **9** : 4090. **10** : 4504.
 ALTEN (E.) **10** : 4627.
 ALTOMARE (G.) **6** : 2945.
 ALVAREZ (A.) **3** : 1641. **4** : 2246. **6** : 2973, 2974, 2980. **7** : 3441, 3442. **8** : 3803, 3868. **9** : 4302. **10** : 4778.
 AMERY (L. S.) **2** : 607, 608, 622, 623. **4** : 1889.
 ANCEL (J.) **8** : 3741.
 ANDERSEN (H.) **7** : 3413.
 ANDERSON (Ch. P.) **2** : 273. **8** : 3708.
 ANDERSON (H. W.) **2** : 844.
 ANDRASSY (J.) **7** : 3424.
 ANDRÉ (F.) **9** : 4410.
 ANDREÆ (J. P. FOCKEMA) : see FOCKEMA ANDREÆ (J. P.).
 ANDRÉ-PRUDHOMME **4** : 2231, 2246. **6** : 2857, 2858.
 ANEMA **2** : 387. **6** : 2758. **9** : 4071.
 ANGELL (N.) **5** : 2605.
 ANGYALL (P.) **10** : 4657.
 ANSCHÜTZ (G.) **2** : 1036. **9** : 4410.
 ANTOKOLETZ (D.) **2** : 781, 949. **2** : 1574, 1580, 1594. **5** : 2494.
 ANTONELLI (E.) **2** : 931.
 ANTONESCU (M.) **6** : 2671, 2996.
 ANTONIADÉ **5** : 2363, 2364. **9** : 4105, 4106.
 ANYSAS (M.) **10** : 4598.
 ANZILOTTI (D.) **4** : 1897, 1898, 1905, 1919, 2138. **5** : 2345, 2504, 2519. **6** : 2782-2784, 2822, 2824, 2826, 2930, 2969. **7** : 3247. **8** : 3634, 3645, 3730. **9** : 4090. **10** : 4442, 4504, 4625. **11** : 4941.
 APPLETON (J.) **4** : 2246.
 APPONÝI (A.) **10** : 4719, 4833.
 ARGENTIER (C.) **7** : 3432.
 ARMINJON (P.) **9** : 4312.
 ARMSTRONG (H. F.) **9** : 4006.
 ARNOLD-FORSTER (W.) **3** : 1647. **4** : 2213. **5** : 2647.
 ARNSKOV (L. Th.) **2** : 903.
 ASBECK (F. M. van) **2** : 782. **3** : 1765.
 ASCARELLI (R.) **6** : 2859.
 ASCHER (A.) **6** : 2997.

¹ The present Index, like the Alphabetical Index of Subjects which is to be found on page 241, is cumulative, i.e. it covers the Bibliographies of the Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports (Series E., Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10) as well as that of this volume (pages 178-218).

The **fatfaced** figures which precede the numbers of titles refer to the corresponding volumes of Series E. (**2** : Series E., No. 2; **3** : Series E., No. 3; **4** : Series E., No. 4; **5** : Series E., No. 5; **6** : Series E., No. 6; **7** : Series E., No. 7; **8** : Series E., No. 8; **9** : Series E., No. 9; **10** : Series E., No. 10; **11** : Series E., No. 11 (i.e. the present volume). No reference has been made to the Bibliography of the First Annual Report, as that list was incorporated in the Bibliography of the Second Report.

- ASHURST (H. F.) **3**: 1348.
 ASSELIN (H.) **2**: 628.
 ASTOR **5**: 2296. **6**: 2738 *bis*.
 ASTRAUO **7**: 3334. **8**: 3696. **10**: 4605.
 ATWOOD (J. H.) **3**: 1702.
 AUBAIN (L.) **10**: 4480.
 AUBURTIN (A.) **11**: 4926.
 AUER (P. de) **2**: 1296.
 AUSTIN **8**: 3963. **9**: 4389.
 AVILA LIMA (Lobo d'—) **9**: 4015.
 AVRAMOFF (D.) **9**: 4059.
 AYLES **2**: 356 *a*.

B, **4**: 2023.
 B. (L.) **5**: 2559.
 B. (T. R.) **11**: 5140.
 BABIŃSKI (L.) **4**: 2155.
 BAČKIS (S. A.) **9**: 4265.
 BACON (R.) **2**: 1038. **6**: 3074.
 BAETZGEN **10**: 4654.
 BAILEY **11**: 4861, 4863.
 BAILEY (L. W.) **8**: 3557.
 BAKER (N. D.) **6**: 2910. **7**: 3382. **10**:
 4782.
 BAKER (P. J. N.) **2**: 824, 842, 1018,
 1272, 1273. **3**: 1595, 1766. **4**: 1861.
5: 2560. **6**: 2739.
 BAKER (Ph.) **5**: 2279.
 BAKER (R. S.) **2**: 73.
 BAKKER-VAN BOSSE (C.) **4**: 2022.
 BALCH (Th. W.) **2**: 68, 69, 976, 981.
 BALDONI (C.) **3**: 1812. **5**: 2606.
 BALDWIN (E. F.) **2**: 843.
 BALDWIN (J.) **10**: 4525.
 BALDWIN (S.) **2**: 356 *b*, 622. **5**: 2296.
6: 2738 *bis*. **7**: 3181. **11**: 5061.
 BALDWIN (S. E.) **2**: 67.
 BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH **5**: 2296.
 BALL (A. M.) **3**: 1724.
 BALLADORE PALLIERI (G.): see PALLIERI
 (G. B.).
 « BALTICUS » **2**: 708.
 BALUTIS (B. K.) **9**: 4182.
 BALZ (H. R.) **10**: 4481.
 BANCROFT (E. A.) **3**: 1531.
 BARANDON (P.) **9**: 4290, 4291.
 BARANYAI (Z.) **10**: 4821.
 BARBOSA (RUY) **4**: 1899, 1900.
 BARBOSA CARNEIRO (J. A.) **2**: 884, 895.
 BARBOUR **9**: 4382. **10**: 4812.
 BARCLAY (Th.) **2**: 52.
 BARDA (M.) **7**: 3247.
 BARKLEY **8**: 3993. **11**: 4866.
 BARNARD (W. E.) **6**: 2754.
 BARRA (F. L. DE LA) **6**: 3131. **10**: 4464.
 BARTHÉLEMY (J.) **2**: 350, 351. **7**: 3404.
 BARTIN (E.) **4**: 2232, 2246. **5**: 2312.
 BARTLETT (V.) **9**: 4241.
 BASDEVANT (J.) **3**: 1404, 1444. **4**: 2109,
 2246.
 BASDEVANT (S.) **7**: 3269.
 BASSETT (J. S.) **4**: 2101.
 BASTID (P.) **5**: 2520. **8**: 3563, 3565,
 3566.
 BATTLE **5**: 2606 *a*.
 BATY (T.) **7**: 3434.
 BATY (Th.) **5**: 2368.
 BAUER (Ch. C.) **8**: 3556.
 BAUMGARTEN **8**: 3693.
 BAUMGARTEN (F.) **7**: 3253. **9**: 4405.
 BAUMGARTEN (N.) **10**: 4450, 4548.
 BEALES (A. C. F.) **7**: 3139.
 BEAMISH **6**: 2730.
 BEAUBIEN (C. P.) **6**: 2704.
 BEAUCHAMP **3**: 1364. **6**: 2742. **7**: 3195.
 BECK **10**: 4521, 4522.
 BECK (J. M.) **6**: 2911.
 BECKER (A.) **9**: 4242.
 BECKER (K.) **11**: 4978.
 BECKETT (W. E.) **4**: 1981. **6**: 2837.
7: 3314. **8**: 3667. **9**: 4121.
 BEELAERTS VAN BLOKLAND **4**: 1919.
6: 2756, 2758. **9**: 4071.
 BEER **3**: 1453.
 BEER (MAX) **8**: 3854. **9**: 4292.
 BÉGUIN (E.) **9**: 4173.
 BEHRENS (E. B.) **5**: 2491.
 BEICHMANN (F. V. N.) **2**: 54.
 BÉIQUE **6**: 2704.
 BEITER (A. F.) **10**: 4804.
 BEKE (A.) **4**: 2045.
 BÉLAND (H. S.) **3**: 1334, 1336. **6**: 2703,
 2704.
 BELAUNDE (V. A.) **8**: 3933.
 BELCOURT (N. A.) **4**: 1880. **6**: 2704.
 BELLOT (H. H. L.) **2**: 141, 145, 146,
 664, 944, 1279, 1283. **3**: 1823.
 BELMONT (A. E.) **8**: 3891. **9**: 4349.
 BENEŠ (E.) **5**: 2540. **9**: 4274. **10**: 4778.
 BENITO (E. de) **3**: 1824.
 BENNETT (R. B.) **6**: 2706-2707.
 BENOIST (Ch.) **2**: 430.
 BENTLAY (M. L.) **2**: 1195.
 BENTLEY (R. E.) **8**: 3971.
 BENTSCHIEFF (Chr.) **2**: 255.
 BENTWICH (N.) **5**: 2370. **6**: 2841. **7**:
 3530.
 BÉRARD (V.) **8**: 3804.
 BERBER (F.) **11**: 5078.
 BERDAHL (C. A.) **9**: 4350.
 BERGE (G. W.) **4**: 1982.
 BERGE (W.) **7**: 3435.
 BERGER (E.) **7**: 3431.
 BERKELEY **2**: 356 *a*, 534.
 BERNHOFT (H. A.) **8**: 3802. **10**: 4778.
 BERNSTEIN (H.) **2**: 1054.
 BERNUS (P.) **6**: 2866. **9**: 4162.
 BEROLZHEIMER (F.) **2**: 1036.
 BERRIEN (L.) **9**: 4351.
 BERTHÉLÉMY (H.) **3**: 1415. **4**: 2246.

- BERTIE OF THAME (Viscount) **7**: 3195.
 BESSON (A.) **3**: 1441.
 BEUCKER ANDREÆ (W. C.) **6**: 3113.
 BEUMER **6**: 2756.
 BEUS (J. G. de) **11**: 5185.
 BEUVE-MÉRY (M.) **3**: 1397.
 BEVERIDGE (A. J.) **2**: 1096.
 BEVILAQUA (C.) **2**: 96, 111, 112.
 BIANCHERI **10**: 4521, 4522.
 BIBIÉ (M.) **6**: 2721. **8**: 3564.
 BIDAU (E. L.) **4**: 2110.
 BIKKAL (D.) **10**: 4783.
 BILFINGER (C.) **8**: 3709, 3710.
 BINET (H. T. P.) **7**: 3270.
 BING (F.) **8**: 3725. **9**: 4189.
 BINGHAM **2**: 327.
 BINTER (R.) **5**: 2484.
 BLOUX (J.) **11**: 5195.
 BIRKÁS (G.) **6**: 3128.
 BIRKENHEAD (F. E. SMITH, Earl of)
3: 1635.
 BISE (E.) **2**: 59.
 BISHOP (C. M.) **7**: 3454.
 BITTER (F. W.) **8**: 3896.
 BJORGBJERG **2**: 261.
 BLACK **2**: 302.
 BLAGOYEVTCH (D. O.) **8**: 3797.
 BLAGOYEVTCH (V. O.) **8**: 3797.
 BLAINE **4**: 1883.
 BLAKESLEE (G. H.) **2**: 1083. **8**: 3933.
 BLANCK Y MENOCAL (G. de) **7**: 3147.
 BLANCO (C.) **7**: 3526, 3527. **9**: 4324.
 BLANTON (Th. L.) **8**: 3902.
 BLEASE **2**: 291, 319, 320, 322, 323, 325,
 326, 329. **3**: 1353. **5**: 2607.
 BLISS (T. H.) **2**: 73. **4**: 1860.
 BŁOCISZEWSKI (J.) **2**: 441. **3**: 1641.
7: 3442.
 BLÜHDORN (R.) **10**: 4760.
 BLUM (H.) **11**: 4975.
 BLYMYER (W. H.) **2**: 1097.
 BODKIN (M. M.) **3**: 1300.
 BOECKEL (F. B.) **4**: 2174. **5**: 2548. **6**:
 3012. **7**: 3469.
 BÖHL **2**: 398, 399.
 BÖHMERT (V.) **7**: 3347. **8**: 3766, 3850.
9: 4157, 4183, 4286.
 BÖLCSEY (R.) **7**: 3414. **8**: 3845.
 BÖTTCHER **9**: 4098.
 BOGAEVSKI (P.) **4**: 2111.
 BOK (E. W.) **2**: 1049, 1161, 1196. **7**:
 3389, 3486, 3488, 3498, 3501, 3514, 3520.
 BOK (W. C.) **7**: 3498. **8**: 3711.
 BOLLES (S.) **3**: 1767.
 BOLLI **2**: 398, 399.
 BOMLI (P. E. J.) **5**: 2374.
 BONCOUR (P.) **10**: 4521, 4522.
 BONDE (A.) **2**: 950.
 BONFILS (H.) **2**: 962.
 BONNECASE (J.) **5**: 2313.
 BONVALOT (G.) **2**: 697.
 BORAH (W. E.) **2**: 312, 314, 319, 322,
 325, 327, 329, 1098, 1105, 1122, 1179,
 1214. **3**: 1353, 1517, 1538, 1748,
 1749, 1755. **4**: 1883, 1886. **5**: 2608.
6: 3063, 3088. **7**: 3499. **8**: 3557. **11**:
 4851, 4853, 4855, 4856, 4861, 4863,
 4866.
 BORCHARD (E. M.) **2**: 147, 689, 783,
 813, 814, 1143, 1162, 1163. **3**: 1539.
6: 3106, 3139. **8**: 3712. **9**: 4262, 4352.
10: 4464, 4827, 4828.
 BORDEN (Robert) **5**: 2279.
 BOREL (E.) **2**: 1099. **4**: 1911, 1914,
 1915. **5**: 2521. **6**: 2796, 2797.
 BORNISCHIER (H.) **3**: 1507.
 BOSCH (J. F. M.) **5**: 2505.
 BOSCO (G.) **9**: 4321.
 BOSE (S.) **11**: 5121.
 BOSTOCK (H.) **6**: 2704.
 BOUGENOT (A.) **6**: 3007.
 BOULTER (V. M.) **4**: 2187. **6**: 3021.
7: 3476. **9**: 4341. **10**: 4788. **11**: 5120.
 BOURASSA **6**: 2705.
 BOURGEOIS (L.) **2**: 98, 102, 113, 885,
 1055. **3**: 1572.
 BOURNE JR. (J.) **2**: 275, 322, 1231, 1232.
5: 1551.
 BOURQUIN (M.) **2**: 148. **7**: 3481. **8**:
 3860.
 BOUSCHARAIN (P.) **9**: 4336.
 BOVET (E.) **6**: 2961. **9**: 4147.
 BOWER (G.) **4**: 2194.
 BOWERMAN (G. F.) **3**: 1532.
 BOWMAN (E. H.) **6**: 3076.
 BOYDEN (R. W.) **6**: 2772.
 BOYE (Th.) **9**: 4305.
 BOZON (R.) **11**: 4979.
 BRAILSFORD (H. N.) **6**: 3114.
 BRAMSNAES **2**: 261 a.
 BRANDES **2**: 261 a.
 BRATTON (S. G.) **4**: 2064. **8**: 3930.
 BREGMAN (A.) **9**: 4275.
 BRENDT (W.) **7**: 3450.
 BRENT (Bishop) **3**: 1692, 1736.
 BRENT (C. H.) **3**: 1725.
 BREUKELMANN (J. B.) **2**: 221.
 BREWER (J. W.) **8**: 3889.
 BRIAND (A.) **2**: 347. **4**: 1983. **7**: 3304,
 3305.
 BRIANT **4**: 1889.
 BRIDGMAN (R. L.) **4**: 1849.
 BRIÈRE (Y. de la) **4**: 2175, 2246. **10**:
 4464.
 BRIERLY (J. L.) **2**: 982. **3**: 1648. **4**:
 1984, 2139, 2223, 2246. **7**: 3459. **8**:
 3713, 3714. **10**: 4464.
 BRIGGS (H. W.) **4**: 1977.
 BRIGHT (C. J.) **5**: 2502.
 BRILLARD (A.) **3**: 1621.

- BRODE (H.) **4** : 2148. **5** : 2509.
 BRØGGER (A. W.) **10** : 4628, 4629.
 BROOKHART (S. W.) **2** : 321.
 BROUSSARD **8** : 3970. **9** : 4380.
 BROWN **10** : 4810.
 BROWN (A. L.) **3** : 1504. **4** : 2196. **5** : 2379.
 BROWN (Ph. M.) **2** : 983, 997, 998, 999, 1033, 1233. **3** : 1768. **4** : 2181. **5** : 2578. **8** : 3715.
 BRUCCOLERI (A.) **7** : 3383.
 BRUCE **2** : 314, 315, 321. **4** : 1886.
 BRUCE (H.) **4** : 1848.
 BRUCE (S. M.) **3** : 1330, 1331, 1822.
 BRÜCK (O.) **10** : 4748.
 BRÜGGER **2** : 398, 399.
 BRUM (B.) **4** : 1893.
 BRUNET (R.) **2** : 904.
 BRUNS (C.) **9** : 4303.
 BRUNS (C. G.) **9** : 4395.
 BRUNS (G.) **4** : 2025. **6** : 2841, 2842, 2969, 2970, 2979.
 BRUNS (V.) **7** : 3308. **8** : 3594, 3714. **10** : 4675, 4749. **11** : 4889, 4960, 5079.
 BRYAN (W. J.) **2** : 10, 11.
 BRYCE (J.) **2** : 66, 1031.
 BUCKMASTER **5** : 2296.
 BUDAY DE CSIKMO (K.) **7** : 3379.
 BUELL (R. L.) **2** : 637, 1034. **3** : 1405. **6** : 3015. **8** : 3940. **11** : 5141.
 BÜLOW (B. W. von) **2** : 886.
 BUIGAS (M.) **6** : 4240.
 BULKLEY **11** : 4855.
 BULLARD (A.) **2** : 1164.
 BULLOCK **6** : 2724.
 BUNN (C.) **6** : 2912.
 BURCKHARDT (C. J.) **11** : 4898.
 BURCKHARDT (W.) **6** : 2867, 2868.
 BURDICK (Ch. K.) **8** : 3556.
 BURKE (Th.) **2** : 1101.
 BURNHAM **6** : 2956.
 BURTON **2** : 299, 305.
 BURTON (H. R.) **7** : 3395, 3464.
 BURTON (Th. E.) **4** : 1852.
 BUSSMANN (O.) **3** : 1649.
 BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVEN (A. S. de) **2** : 444, 445, 764, 765, 773, 774, 775, 776, 892. **5** : 2609. **6** : 2823. **7** : 3225-3229, 3419. **8** : 3634. **9** : 4313. **10** : 4440, 4504. **11** : 5080-5081, 5093.
 BUTLER (G.) **2** : 905. **4** : 2164. **5** : 2474.
 BUTLER (N. M.) **2** : 731, 1089, 1102. **3** : 1354, 1822. **4** : 1860, 2201. **8** : 3975. **9** : 4417. **10** : 4700.
 BUTTER **7** : 3192.
 BUXTON **5** : 2296.
 C. (S. D.) **3** : 1762.
 CABALLERO DE BEDOYA (R. V.) **9** : 4042, 4043. **10** : 4778.
 CACHIN (M.) **6** : 2721.
 CACLAMANOS **2** : 594, 595.
 CAHAN (C. H.) **6** : 2705.
 CAHILL **3** : 1334.
 CALHOUN (H.) **11** : 5123.
 CALL (A. D.) **3** : 1679.
 CALOYANNI (M. A.) **2** : 1284. **3** : 1825, 1826, 1827. **4** : 2224, 2228. **5** : 2649-2652, 2655. **6** : 2676, 2826, 3125. **7** : 3148. **8** : 3806. **9** : 4236.
 CANNON (L.) **2** : 256. **3** : 1336.
 CANONNE (G.) **6** : 2852.
 CANSACCHI (G. P.) **6** : 3126.
 CAPDEQUI (J. M. O.) **5** : 2321.
 CAPITANT (H.) **4** : 2233, 2246.
 CAPPER **2** : 1214. **7** : 3480, 3487. **8** : 3928, 3964. **9** : 4379. **11** : 4847.
 CARAWAY **9** : 4381.
 CARENA (A.) **6** : 2944.
 CAREY (Ch. H.) **2** : 1103.
 CARNEGIE (D.) **4** : 2215.
 CARNIER (H.) **8** : 3545.
 CARNOVALE (L.) **3** : 1726.
 CARROLL (M. J.) **8** : 3539.
 CARSON (Lord) **7** : 3195.
 CARTER (B. B.) **5** : 2510.
 CARTON DE WIART **2** : 240, 245.
 CASGRAIN **6** : 2704.
 CASSIDY (L. C.) **8** : 3716.
 CASSIN (R.) **4** : 2246. **5** : 2285, 2544. **6** : 2677, 2678, 2679.
 CASTBERG (F.) **2** : 447. **3** : 1581, 1592, 1651. **8** : 3602, 3603. **9** : 4094. **10** : 4466, 4467. **11** : 5082.
 CASTLE JR. (W. R.) **2** : 1197.
 CASULLI (A.) **9** : 4276.
 CATCHINGS (B.) **3** : 1737.
 CATELLANI (E.) **6** : 2945, 3134. **10** : 4740.
 CATT (C. Ch.) **2** : 1220. **3** : 1727. **6** : 3035.
 CAVAGLIERI (A.) **4** : 2246. **11** : 5083.
 CAVARÉ (L.) **8** : 3680. **9** : 4149. **10** : 4630.
 CAVE **2** : 145. **3** : 1364.
 CAVENDISH-BENTINCK (H.) **5** : 2296.
 CECIL OF CHELWOOD (R.) **2** : 566, 567, 622, 905. **3** : 1364. **4** : 1860, 1889, 2092, 2156. **5** : 2279, 2296, 2474, 2522. **6** : 2740, 2741, 2956, 3106. **8** : 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665. **10** : 4724.
 CEMIL BEY (D.) **10** : 4575, 4580, 4707, 4731, 4732.
 CERETTI (C.) **6** : 2991.
 CHALANDAR (A. de) **6** : 2956.
 CHAMBERLAIN (A.) **2** : 356 b, 607, 608, 619, 620, 623, 1275. **3** : 1363. **4** : 1889, 2232, 2243. **5** : 2296, 2425-2428, 2523. **6** : 2733, 2738, 2738 bis, 2900, 2901. **7** : 3181, 3191.
 CHANG (CHÜN-CH'1) **10** : 4722.
 CHANG (YI-TING) **10** : 4750.
 CHARLES (Garfield) **2** : 9.

- CHARLTON (M.) **5** : 2291.
 CHARRÈRE **2** : 616.
 CHARTERIS (A. H.) **2** : 1104. **3** : 1301, 1518.
 CHATEAU (J.) **2** : 627.
 CHATTERJÉE (A.) **6** : 2956.
 CHENG (YU-LIOW) **10** : 4712.
 CHEYNEY (A. S.) **9** : 4297.
 CHIANG (KËN-YUAN) **10** : 4713.
 CHILD (R. W.) **3** : 1769. **6** : 2913.
 CHKLAVER (G.) **4** : 1874. **10** : 4764.
 CHOU (Wei) **9** : 4266.
 CHOW (K.-S.) **9** : 4237. **10** : 4424, 4451, 4708, 4733.
 CHOW (S. R.) **3** : 1508. **4** : 2061, 2176. **10** : 4424, 4451, 4708, 4733.
 CIMMERMANN (M. A.) **3** : 1552; see also ZIMMERMANN.
 CLAD (C.) **5** : 2524.
 CLARK (E.) **9** : 4417.
 CLARK (J. R.) **2** : 977.
 CLARKE (J. H.) **2** : 1086, 1158, 1208, 1220, 1223. **3** : 1734, 1738. **8** : 3807. **11** : 5122.
 CLUNET (É.) **6** : 2833, 2858. **7** : 3247.
 CLYNES **2** : 356 a.
 CLYNES (J. R.) **11** : 5183.
 COATES (J. G.) **6** : 2754.
 COBBETT (P.) **2** : 944. **7** : 3315.
 COCKS **7** : 3181.
 COCKSHUTT **3** : 1336.
 COHALAN (D. F.) **3** : 1794.
 COHN (G.) **2** : 906. **3** : 1302. **10** : 4631.
 COLBY (E.) **3** : 1734. **6** : 3036. **8** : 3958.
 COLBY (F. M.) **2** : 1059, 1060.
 COLEGROVE (K.) **3** : 1771.
 COLLETTE (Jean) **8** : 3666.
 CONDLIFFE (J. B.) **4** : 2168.
 CONNALLY **8** : 3987. **11** : 4854, 4855, 4863, 4864.
 CONSTANTINOFF (J.) **5** : 2506.
 CONTZESCO **10** : 4513.
 CONWELL-EVANS (T. P.) **6** : 2946.
 COOK (J.) **3** : 1329.
 COOKE (W. H.) **8** : 3897.
 COOLIDGE **2** : 1073, 1074, 1189. **3** : 1696, 1732, 1740. **5** : 2561, 2593.
 COOPER (R. M.) **11** : 5124.
 COPELAND (R. S.) **4** : 1881, 1886. **6** : 2934. **8** : 3915, 3929.
 CORBETT (P. E.) **5** : 2547. **8** : 3933.
 CORRADO (U.) **9** : 4244.
 CORWIN (E. S.) **2** : 151.
 CORY (H. M.) **9** : 4325.
 COSENTINI (F.) **2** : 97.
 COSTIGAN **9** : 4354. **11** : 4865.
 COT (P.) **6** : 3098. **9** : 4059.
 COUDENHOVEN-KALERGI (R. N.) **11** : 5142.
 COUDERT (F. R.) **4** : 2130. **6** : 3131. **8** : 3556. **9** : 4353. **10** : 4790.
 COUGHLIN **11** : 5143.
 COULON (L.) **2** : 639.
 COURTIN (R.) **2** : 928.
 COVA (N. de la) **3** : 1398.
 COYAJEE (J. C.) **11** : 5056.
 CRABITÉS (P.) **7** : 3388, 3399.
 CRAWFORD (W. H.) **3** : 1708.
 CROCKER (C.) **2** : 1108.
 CROFT (H.) **6** : 2735.
 CROOKSHANK **6** : 2735.
 CROSBY (O. T.) **2** : 4. **4** : 1854. **8** : 3809. **9** : 4418.
 CROSS (S. T.) **10** : 4426, 4444.
 CROWDY (R.) **6** : 2956.
 CRUCHAGA (M.) **2** : 951.
 CRUDU (V.) **10** : 4734.
 CRUSEN (G.) **4** : 1974. **8** : 3767.
 CRUSTIANSKY (L.) **4** : 1978.
 CSIKY (J.) **11** : 4918.
 CUMMINGS (H.) **11** : 5127.
 CURTIS (W. J.) **2** : 787.
 CUSHENDUN **4** : 1889. **5** : 2296, 2429.
 CYBICHOWSKI (Z.) **4** : 2112.
 D. (D. E.) **3** : 1308.
 D. (E. D.) **3** : 1533.
 DÄNIKER (A.) **3** : 1519.
 DAHL (F.) **8** : 3590.
 DALIÉTOS (A.) **2** : 688.
 DALTON (H.) **3** : 1435. **4** : 2169. **6** : 2722, 2724-2726, 2730, 2731, 2738 bis, 2739. **7** : 3183, 3184, 3193. **8** : 3579, 3580.
 DANDURAND (R.) **4** : 1880. **6** : 2703.
 DANGERFIELD (R. J.) **7** : 3482.
 DARBY (W. E.) **2** : 1 (note).
 DARRAS (A.) **6** : 2846, 2932, 3001.
 DASCOVICI (N.) **10** : 4734.
 DAUVERGNE (C.) **2** : 446.
 DAVIES (A.) **11** : 5144.
 DAVIES (D.) **7** : 3470.
 DAVIES (Lord) **10** : 4430. **11** : 4876.
 DAVIES (Rhys) **9** : 4030.
 DAVIES (W. W.) **5** : 2550.
 DAVIS **11** : 4863, 4865.
 DAVIS (J.) **2** : 1178.
 DAVIS (J. W.) **2** : 788, 1109. **5** : 2279. **7** : 3389. **8** : 3717, 3718, 3719, 3941. **9** : 4354.
 DAVIS (K. W.) **11** : 5198.
 DAVISON (W.) **6** : 2727.
 DAVY (G.) **2** : 984.
 DAWSON (W. H.) **6** : 3017. **9** : 4184.
 DAY (E. C.) **4** : 2113.
 DAY (G. M.) **4** : 1885.
 DEÁK (F.) **4** : 1920, 2234. **5** : 2341. **7** : 3435.
 DEAN (V. M.) **6** : 2920. **7** : 3149.
 DÉCENCIÈRE-FERRANDIÈRE (A.) **6** : 2992. **10** : 4701.
 DELAHAYE (D.) **2** : 540.

- DELANO (F. A.) **5** : 2525.
 DELHORBE (F.) **2** : 167.
 DEMBINSKI **2** : 389.
 DEMERS **3** : 1336.
 DEMEUR (P.) **8** : 3682.
 DEMEY (J.) **5** : 2381.
 DEMIASHKEVICH (M.) **11** : 5113.
 DENCKER (K.) **10** : 4468.
 DENEEN (Ch. S.) **6** : 2921. **7** : 3390.
 DENNIS (W. C.) **9** : 4355.
 DEREVITZKY (P.) **9** : 4122.
 DERYNG (A.) **7** : 3254.
 DESCAMPS (E. E. F.) **4** : 1865, 2246.
5 : 2545. **6** : 3008. **8** : 3858.
 DETH (A. van) **4** : 1967.
 DEVAUX (J.) **11** : 5084.
 DEVEDJI (A. E.) **6** : 2850.
 DEVOGEL (L.) **8** : 3614. **9** : 4045. **10** :
 4729.
 DE VOGUË **2** : 533.
 DEWEY (J.) **4** : 2179.
 DICKERSON (O. N.) **5** : 2562.
 DICKINSON (E. D.) **2** : 1090. **3** : 1534.
8 : 3556.
 DICKINSON (W.) **8** : 3903.
 DIENA (G.) **2** : 168, 169, 985. **4** : 2246.
7 : 3436. **10** : 4735.
 DILL **2** : 319. **6** : 3077. **7** : 3480, 3503.
8 : 3763.
 DILL (C. C.) **8** : 3930, 3976. **9** : 4369.
 DJOUROVITCH (D.) **4** : 2166.
 DJUVARA (M.) **2** : 1043.
 DOBIE (A. M.) **8** : 3556.
 DOHERTY (C. J.) **2** : 256. **3** : 1334-1338.
 DOLESCHALL (A.) **10** : 4817.
 DONAHEY (V.) **11** : 5145.
 DONATI (D.) **8** : 3610.
 DONKER CURTIUS (F.) **11** : 5094.
 DONNEDIEU DE VABRES (H.) **2** : 1282.
3 : 1828. **4** : 1988, 1989, 2227, 2246.
 DONNELL (F. C.) **7** : 3391. **11** : 5125.
 DOR (L.) **4** : 1990.
 DOTREMONT (S.) **6** : 2999.
 DOUGLAS (J. J.) **2** : 309.
 DOUMA (J.) **5** : 2271-2276. **6** : 2667-2668.
7 : 3137-3138. **8** : 3542-3543. **9** : 4008-
 4009. **10** : 4422-4423. **11** : 4839-4840.
 DOVE **7** : 3392.
 DRAEGER **8** : 3677.
 DRECHSEL (M.) **3** : 1616.
 DRESSELHUYNS (H. C.) **2** : 100.
 DREYFUS **8** : 3634. **10** : 4504.
 DREZGA (T.) **7** : 3380.
 DRUCKER (G.) **10** : 4695.
 DRUMMOND (E.) **6** : 2956, 3066. **7** : 3416,
 3423. **9** : 4267. **10** : 4722.
 DUCHOSAL (E.) **8** : 3840. **9** : 4268.
 DUCMANS (K.) **8** : 3847.
 DUFF-COOPER (A.) **2** : 623.
 DUFFUS (R. L.) **5** : 2581-2583, 2611.
- DUGDALE (E.) **4** : 2235.
 DUGGANN (E.) **2** : 875.
 DUGUIT (L.) **4** : 2246.
 DULLES (J. F.) **2** : 847.
 DUMAS (J.) **5** : 2314. **6** : 2922. **10** : 4748.
 DUMBAULD (E.) **8** : 3592.
 DUNAN (M.) **8** : 3720.
 DUPONT (E.) **8** : 3870.
 DU PREZ (W. A.) **2** : 638.
 DUPUIS (Ch.) **4** : 1914, 2236. **6** : 3000.
7 : 3261.
 DUPUY (W. A.) **3** : 1450.
 DUSEK (C.) **2** : 406.
 DUWEL (C. L. TORLEY) **11** : 4897.
 DYER (C. H. A.) **2** : 1236.
- E.** **5** : 2380.
 EAGLETON (C.) **4** : 2140. **6** : 3038. **9** :
 4331.
 EBERING (E.) **9** : 4410.
 EBERS (J.) **9** : 4410.
 ECKHARDT (P.) **2** : 927.
 ECKHARDT-KUTTIG **7** : 3431.
 EDDY (C. B.) **9** : 4143.
 EDDY (G. S.) **3** : 1680.
 EDEN (R. A.) **2** : 622. **6** : 2723, 2738 *bis*,
 2739. **9** : 4029, 4031.
 EDGE **2** : 1214.
 EDMUNDS (S. E.) **2** : 952. **9** : 4303.
 EDORNEVAL **2** : 357.
 ÉFRÉMOFF (J.) **8** : 3995. **9** : 4304. **11** :
 5099.
 EGBERT (L.) **2** : 1088.
 EHRLICH (L.) **4** : 2123. **6** : 2826, 2826 *bis*,
 2856.
 ELBE (J. von) **6** : 2842.
 ELES (G. T.) **11** : 5067.
 ELIOT (Ch. W.) **2** : 32.
 ELLINGWOOD (A. R.) **2** : 448.
 ELLIOTT (Ch. B.) **2** : 1166.
 EMBDEN (van) **2** : 381. **9** : 4071.
 EMMRICH (K. G.) **3** : 1511.
 ENCKELL **2** : 542, 544.
 ENDO (G.) **4** : 2114.
 ENEMY (Brooks) **11** : 5118.
 ENGEL **10** : 4540, 4541.
 ENGELSDOERFER (A.) **11** : 5043.
 ENRIQUES (G.) **8** : 3604. **9** : 4045.
 EÖTTEVÉNYI (O.) **11** : 4993.
 EPPSTEIN (J.) **6** : 2956.
 EPSTEIN (L.) **2** : 667, 673, 817.
 ERCIC (M.) **8** : 3687.
 ERDSTEIN (D.) **9** : 4396.
 ERICH (E. R.) **2** : 334, 548, 549, 656,
 919, 1011. **3** : 1697. **4** : 1914. **5** : 2444.
6 : 2794, 2795. **8** : 3619.
 ERLER (G. H. J.) **7** : 3533.
 ERRERA (P.) **2** : 675.
 ERZBERGER (M.) **2** : 60.
 ESAT (Mahmut) : see MAHMUT ESAT

- ESCH (J. J.) **7**: 3504.
 ESSEN (J. J. F. van) **4**: 1921.
 ETHEM Bey **10**: 4581, 4736.
 EUSCHEN (K.) **11**: 5194.
 EYMA (Jean) **5**: 2278.
 EYQUEM (D.) **2**: 170.
 EYSINGA (W. J. M. van) **3**: 1596. **6**: 2680.
7: 3236. **9**: 4090. **10**: 4504. **11**: 4941.
- F. (P. M.) 4**: 1899.
 FABIAN COMMITTEE **2**: 43, 44, 65.
 FABRE-LUCE (A.) **2**: 1012.
 FACHIRI (A. P.) **2**: 772. **3**: 1472. **4**:
 1979, 2141. **6**: 2839. **7**: 3297, 3303,
 3484. **9**: 4016, 4124, 4150, 4233. **10**:
 4507, 4633. **11**: 4947.
 FAIRMAN (Ch.) **11**: 4962.
 FAISNE (R.) **2**: 1016.
 FALIKMANN (B.) **8**: 3882.
 FALUHELYI (F.) **10**: 4776, 4777.
 FANSHAWE (M.) **2**: 907. **3**: 1502. **6**:
 2908, 2947, 2956. **11**: 5044.
 FARAG (W. M.) **3**: 1503.
 FARBMAN (M.) **4**: 2184. **5**: 2551. **6**: 3022.
 FASSBENDER (K.) **10**: 4751.
 FAUCHILLE (P.) **2**: 962.
 FAUNCE (W. H. P.) **2**: 1239.
 FEDOZZI (P.) **4**: 2246. **6**: 3134. **8**: 3859.
10: 4460, 4752.
 FEHLINGER (H.) **2**: 932, 933.
 FEIG (J.) **7**: 3431. **9**: 4203.
 FEINBERG (N.) **7**: 3255, 3255 *bis*. **8**:
 3605. **9**: 4046, 4397.
 FELLER (A. H.) **7**: 3308. **8**: 3593.
 FENWICK (Ch. G.) **2**: 23, 171, 945, 978,
 1111. **11**: 5085.
 FERNALD **2**: 320, 327, 329.
 FERNANDES (R.) **3**: 1813, 1814.
 FERRERO (M.) **9**: 4164.
 FERRIS **2**: 320.
 FESS (S. D.) **2**: 1167. **4**: 1883.
 FETTAH (Suleiman Bey) **2**: 626.
 FIELD (N. H.) **4**: 2157.
 FIELDING (W. S.) **2**: 256. **3**: 1334.
 FIENNES (C.) **2**: 908, 909, 1271.
 FINCH (G. A.) **2**: 1112, 1163.
 FINKELSTEIN (M.) **9**: 4151.
 FINLAY (R. B.) **4**: 1946. **6**: 2778, 2782,
 2822, 2823, 2825, 2826, 2826 *bis*. **7**: 3245.
 FINNEY **2**: 356 *a*.
 FISCHER (J.) **7**: 3350. **9**: 4125, 4204.
 FISCHER WILLIAMS (J.): see WILLIAMS
 (J. F.).
 FISH **2**: 295, 298, 301.
 FISHER (H. A. L.) **2**: 356 *b*, 1058. **3**: 1684.
9: 4415.
 FISHER (I.) **2**: 1048. **3**: 1728.
 FITZGERALD (D.) **3**: 1366.
 FLACK (H. E.) **2**: 106.
 FLEINER (F.) **3**: 1640.
- FLEISCHMANN (M.) **2**: 954. **6**: 2976.
 FLEMING (D. F.) **6**: 3078. **8**: 3977.
 FLETCHER **4**: 1883. **8**: 3979. **11**: 4856.
 FLEURY (L.) **9**: 4406.
 FLINT (H. J.) **2**: 1240.
 FLORESCO (J. T.) **5**: 2391.
 FLOWERS (M.) **3**: 1554.
 FOA (E.) **6**: 3115.
 FOCKEMA ANDRÆE (J. P.) **11**: 4907.
 FODOR (A.) **4**: 2079. **10**: 4709.
 FOIGNET (R.) **2**: 940, 963. **5**: 2507.
8: 3870.
 FONTEIN **4**: 2102.
 FONTENAY (Vte de) **10**: 4778.
 FORSTER (H. W.) **3**: 1328.
 FORTUIN (H.) **2**: 654.
 FOSDICK (H. E.) **2**: 1047.
 FOSDICK (R. B.) **3**: 1774. **8**: 3904.
 FOSTER (G.) **4**: 1880. **6**: 2703.
 FOX (A. J.) **5**: 2563.
 FRANCE (J. I.) **9**: 4356.
 FRANÇOIS (J. P. A.) **7**: 3443. **11**: 4886.
 FRANCOZ (P.) **9**: 4165. **11**: 4980, 5019,
 5020.
 FRANQUEVILLE (B. de) **4**: 1964. **8**: 3791.
 FRANGULIS (A.-F.) **8**: 3811. **10**: 4778.
 FRANK (H.): **11**: 5053.
 FRANKFURTER (F.) **2**: 660.
 FRASER (P.) **6**: 2754.
 FRAZIER **2**: 321, 327.
 FREI (P. H.) **5**: 2342.
 FREYTAGH LORINGHOVEN (von) **3**: 1599,
 1835, 1836. **4**: 2054. **11**: 5070.
 FRIED (A. H.) **2**: 1 (note).
 FRIEDE (M.) **11**: 5024.
 FRIEDE (W.) **8**: 3594. **11**: 4950.
 FRIERSON (W.) **2**: 1113.
 FRIERSON (W. L.) **9**: 4345.
 FROMAGEOT (H.) **10**: 4504.
 FRUCHTMAN (J.) **8**: 3905.
 FRY (C. B.) **2**: 887.
 FUCHS (W.) **4**: 2019.
 FÜLSTER (H.) **4**: 2142.
 FUGLSANG (W.) **10**: 4634.
 FURUGAKI (T.) **2**: 888.
- GADSKESSEN 2**: 261 *a*.
 GAINER (J. H.) **2**: 1241.
 GAL (L.) **10**: 4618, 4619.
 GALLI (P.) **11**: 5095.
 « GALLUS » **6**: 3009. **7**: 3460, 3463. **8**:
 3895.
 GANNETT (L. S.) **2**: 1199.
 GARDNER (J. C.) **9**: 4251.
 GARFIELD (J. B.) **9**: 4372.
 GARFIELD (W.) **2**: 1000.
 GARLAND **6**: 2705.
 GARNER (J. W.) **2**: 818, 953, 1019. **3**:
 1775. **4**: 2207. **5**: 2286. **6**: 2798. **8**:
 3620, 3812, 3861. **10**: 4635.

- GARNETT (J. C. Maxwell) **9** : 4288.
 GARNETT (M.) **7** : 3427.
 GARNIER (P.) **4** : 1965.
 GARNIER-COIGNET (J.) **7** : 3455.
 GAROFALO (M. R.) **3** : 1829.
 GARVIN (J. L.) **2** : 70.
 GASCON Y MARIN (J.) **9** : 4061.
 GATHORNE-HARDY (G. M.) **11** : 5119.
 GAUDARD **2** : 396, 397.
 GAVRILOVIĆ (S.) **9** : 4278.
 GAYDA (V.) **8** : 3722.
 GEARY **6** : 2705.
 GEDYE (G. E. R.) **8** : 3723.
 GEIB **7** : 3431.
 GEISMAR (R.) **8** : 3697.
 GEISSLER (R.) **9** : 4127.
 GEMMA (S.) **2** : 941. **4** : 2246.
 GENET (R.) **6** : 2860. **7** : 3465. **9** : 4062.
 10 : 4482, 4549. **11** : 4994.
 GENEVOIS (Un) **6** : 2879.
 GEÖCZE (B.) **8** : 3606, 3724. **9** : 4047. **10** :
 4550, 4551, 4572, 4589, 4592, 4593,
 4765.
 GEORGE (W. H.) **4** : 2200.
 GÉRARD **10** : 4542, 4543.
 GERBER (H.) **8** : 3669.
 GEROULD (J. T.) **3** : 1776. **5** : 2613.
 GIANNI (G.) **7** : 3444.
 GIANNINI (A.) **3** : 1633.
 GIBBERD (K.) **10** : 4721.
 GIBLIN (J. V.) **3** : 1504. **4** : 2196.
 GIDEL (G.) **2** : 727. **3** : 1476, 1477, 1478.
 5 : 2504. **7** : 3269. **8** : 3683.
 GIESE (F.) **5** : 2484, 2524. **6** : 2997. **7** :
 3265. **8** : 3597. **9** : 4064, 4136.
 GIHL (T.) **8** : 3862.
 GILLET **2** : 328. **4** : 1886, 1887, 1888.
 5 : 2583, 2584, 2599. **6** : 2926, 3082,
 3084. **7** : 3487, 3488.
 GIRAUD (E.) **6** : 3001.
 GLASGOW (G.) **5** : 2373, 2392. **6** : 3042.
 9 : 4186.
 GLASS **4** : 1886.
 GLASSER **2** : 539, 540.
 GLEISPACH (W.) **10** : 4818.
 GLOSE (F.) **5** : 2372.
 GODART (J.) **9** : 4411.
 GODDARD (A. C.) **7** : 3505.
 GODYEVATZ (A.) **10** : 4552, 4553.
 GOETZ (J. H.) **5** : 2495.
 GOMPERS (S.) **2** : 1114.
 GONSIOROWSKI (M.) **3** : 1603. **10** : 4774.
 GOOCH (G. P.) **5** : 2510. **10** : 4796.
 GORE **11** : 4851, 4856, 4858, 4866.
 GORGÉ (C.) **3** : 1652.
 GORRESIO (V.) **10** : 4729.
 GOSNELL (C. B.) **5** : 2440.
 GOSSWEILER (Ch. H.) **2** : 975.
 GOTHEIN **3** : 1575.
 GOTTSCHALK (E.) **3** : 1837.
 GOUET (Y.) **8** : 3871.
 GOULÉ (P.) **2** : 775. **6** : 2846, 3001. **11** :
 5081.
 GOVARE (J. P.) **5** : 2315.
 GRAEFF (De) **11** : 4886.
 GRAHAM (G.) **6** : 2902.
 GRAHAM (G. P.) **6** : 2704.
 GRALINSKI (Z.) **2** : 987.
 GRAM (G.) **2** : 56.
 GRAMAIN (P.) **10** : 4829.
 GRAMSCH (W.) **10** : 4452.
 GRANDI (D.) **9** : 4287.
 GRAPIN (P.) **11** : 4919.
 GRÁTZ (G.) **4** : 2115.
 GRAY (J. H.) **6** : 3013.
 GREEN (A.) **3** : 1310.
 GREEN (R. D.) **4** : 2066.
 GREEN (W.) **3** : 1571.
 GREENE (R. D.) **5** : 2565. **9** : 4252.
 GREGORY (Ch. N.) **2** : 642.
 GREY (F. T.) **7** : 3315.
 GREY OF FALLODON **6** : 2956.
 GRIFFITHS (A. E.) **4** : 2189.
 GRIGAUT (M.) **4** : 2103.
 GROB (F.) **9** : 4293.
 GROOM (L. E.) **2** : 231. **3** : 1327.
 GROSS (L.) **9** : 4187.
 GROTTE (M. de la) **3** : 1473. **5** : 2404.
 6 : 2880.
 GRUNEWALD (E.) **3** : 1661.
 GÜRKE (N.) **11** : 5096.
 GUERREAU (M.) **2** : 929.
 GUERRERO (J. G.) **8** : 3814. **10** : 4504,
 4778.
 GUERRIERO (L.) **6** : 2945.
 GUGGENHEIM (P.) **2** : 665, 690, 700, 709,
 713, 721, 736. **3** : 1483, 1484. **7** : 3248.
 9 : 4041, 4279. **10** : 4554.
 GULICK (S. L.) **8** : 3942. **10** : 4791.
 GUP (S. M.) **2** : 1242.
 GUTHRIE (H.) **6** : 2705. **7** : 3506.
 GUTHRIE (W. D.) **3** : 1582. **5** : 2305.
 GUTIERREZ-PONCE (I.) **8** : 3883.
 GUYNAT (André-Marie) **7** : 3249.
 H. (L.) **4** : 1993.
 HAASE (B.) **2** : 580.
 HABICHT (M.) **8** : 3876. **11** : 4924-4925,
 4928.
 HACHENBURG (M.) **8** : 3725. **9** : 4189.
 HADLEY (H. S.) **2** : 848.
 HÄRLE (E.) **7** : 3257. **8** : 3607. **9** : 4048.
 10 : 4469, 4478. **11** : 4963.
 HAGERUP (F.) **9** : 4305.
 HAILSHAM **6** : 2741.
 HAJN (A.) **10** : 4822.
 HAJNAL (H.) **5** : 2393. **6** : 2843. **10** : 4592.
 HALDANE **4** : 2217. **5** : 2296.
 HALE **11** : 4848.
 HALE (W. B.) **8** : 3556.

- HALL (A. B.) **5**: 2410.
 HALL (W. E.) **2**: 946.
 HALLIER (J.) **9**: 4190. **10**: 4620.
 HALPHON (R. S.) **3**: 1576.
 HAMACHER (P.) **6**: 2853.
 HAMBURGER (R. C. S.) **2**: 655.
 HAMILTON **6**: 2726. **7**: 3183.
 HAMMARSKJÖLD (Å.) **2**: 138, 139, 439, 635, 896. **3**: 1394, 1567, 1845. **4**: 1904, 1912, 1913, 1914, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2067. **5**: 2287. **6**: 2821, 2837, 2982, 2982 *bis*. **7**: 3238, 3400. **8**: 3634, 3667, 3790. **9**: 4257-4259. **10**: 4555, 4556. **11**: 4886, 4899, 4905, 4916, 4929, 5045.
 HAMMARSKJÖLD (Hj. L.) **11**: 4891-4892.
 HAMMERICH (K. F.) **9**: 4326.
 HAMMERLE (H.) **11**: 4964.
 HAMMOND (J. H.) **2**: 172.
 HANNON **9**: 4029.
 HANSSON (M.) **10**: 4682.
 HARD (W.) **2**: 1115, 1243, 1254. **3**: 1541.
 HARDER (H. A.) **5**: 2406, 2585. **6**: 3079.
 HARDER (Hans) **7**: 3151.
 HARDING (W. G.) **2**: 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1105, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1149, 1152, 1158, 1189. **3**: 1705, 1715, 1732, 1740.
 HARLEY (J. E.) **2**: 876. **3**: 1520, 1627. **7**: 3471. **11**: 5117.
 HARMS (B.) **5**: 2529, 2661.
 HARRELD **2**: 324.
 HARRIMAN (E. A.) **2**: 1081, 1169. **3**: 1535, 1778.
 HARRIS (H. W.) **2**: 643, 910. **5**: 2288, 2458. **6**: 2949.
 HARRIS (J.) **2**: 328, 356 *a*.
 HARRISON **2**: 325.
 HART (H. L.) **10**: 4784.
 HARTLEY (H. L.) **5**: 2566.
 HARVEY (J. L.) **4**: 2130.
 HASPER (R.) **2**: 773.
 HASSELBLATT (W.) **11**: 5012.
 HASTINGS **11**: 4866.
 HATCH **11**: 4863.
 HATSCHEK (J.) **2**: 942, 967. **3**: 1628, 1629. **7**: 3437.
 HATVANY (A.) **2**: 980, 1080.
 HAYDAY **10**: 4540-4543.
 HEBERT **10**: 4813.
 HECKER (G.) **8**: 3686.
 HEDDAYA (MOHAMED ABD EL SALAM) **11**: 4930.
 HEDGES (R. Y.) **11**: 5114.
 HEFLIN **2**: 323, 324, 328.
 HEGEL **3**: 1643.
 HEGLER (A.) **8**: 3669.
 HEILBORN (P.) **4**: 2116.
 HELD (H. J.) **4**: 1939, 2068, 2167. **5**: 2661.
 HELIARD (M.) **9**: 4191.
 HELLBERG **3**: 1372.
 HELLMAN (F. S.) **8**: 3527-3528. **9**: 4007. **10**: 4419. **11**: 4836.
 HEMMER GUDME (P. de) **8**: 3906.
 HENDERSON (A.) **6**: 2723, 2727, 2729, 2732-2734, 2736, 2737, 2738 *bis*, 2903, 2956. **7**: 3181, 3182, 3185-3191, 3306-3307, 3372-3373. **8**: 3587, 3907. **11**: 5183.
 HENNESSY (J.) **8**: 3815.
 HENRY (Noël) **4**: 1991.
 HENSE (A.) **8**: 3608.
 HEPBURN (W.) **7**: 3523.
 HERBERT (S.) **9**: 4295.
 HERGEL (H.) **7**: 3401.
 HERMANN-OTAVSKÝ **11**: 4941.
 HERRE (P.) **2**: 1037.
 HERSHEY (A. E.) **2**: 865.
 HERSHEY (A. S.) **4**: 1857, 2124. **5**: 2526.
 HERTZOG (J. B. M.) **6**: 2691.
 HERVEY (J. G.) **8**: 3943.
 HESSE (F.) **3**: 1460, 1461.
 HETTE (J. Gr. P.) **11**: 5099.
 HEYDTE (F. A. von der) **10**: 4470.
 HEYKING (A. de) **3**: 1847. **4**: 2256.
 HEYL (F. W.) **6**: 2881.
 HEYMAN (H.) **4**: 1909.
 HIGGINS (A. P.) **2**: 946. **4**: 2246. **5**: 2496. **6**: 3118.
 HIITONEN (E.) **5**: 2492.
 HILL (D. H.) **3**: 1779.
 HILL (D. J.) **2**: 173, 272, 1046, 1171, 1172, 1244, 1245. **3**: 1505, 1583.
 HILL (J. Ph.) **3**: 1351.
 HILL (M. J.) **6**: 2808.
 HILL (N. L.) **6**: 3119. **8**: 3588, 3621, 3803. **10**: 4453. **11**: 4909, 5015.
 HINCKLEY (F. E.) **3**: 1387.
 HINDMARSCH (A. E.) **10**: 4785.
 HIRSCH (K.) **9**: 4063.
 HIS (E.) **4**: 2237, 2246.
 HITCHCOCK (G. M.) **2**: 73. **3**: 1555.
 HJELLE (L.) **10**: 4636.
 HOBSON (J. A.) **2**: 1001.
 HOBZA (A.) **4**: 1914. **8**: 3552.
 HODGES (Ch.) **3**: 1667. **5**: 2320. **8**: 3898.
 HOEK (K. van) **11**: 4901.
 HOFFER (H. P.) **7**: 3335.
 HOFFMANN (C. E.) **11**: 4875.
 HOFFMANN (K.) **3**: 1468.
 HOFFMANN (P.) **8**: 3726.
 HOLD-FERNECK (A.) **8**: 3872.
 HOLLAND (H. E.) **6**: 2754.
 HOLLAND (Th. E.) **10**: 4753.
 HOLLIS (W.) **11**: 4965.
 HOLMBÄCK (A.) **6**: 2882, 2883.
 HOLSTEIN **2**: 260, 261.
 HOLT (H.) **11**: 5148.
 HOLZAMANN (H.) **8**: 3688.
 HOOPER (Ch. A.) **7**: 3321.

- HOOPER (F. H.) **11** : 5046.
 HOOVER (H.) **2** : 1116, 1149, 1152, 1158.
 5 : 2614. **6** : 3040, 3065, 3074, 3080,
 3094. **7** : 3512. **8** : 3921, 3937.
 HOPKINSON (A.) **4** : 2237.
 HORA (V.) **10** : 4454.
 HORAK (A.) **10** : 4569.
 HÖRTER (R.) **9** : 4128.
 HORVATH (J.) **4** : 2080.
 HOSTIE (J.) **5** : 2527. **9** : 4306. **10** : 4557,
 4558.
 HOUDEK (F.) **10** : 4570.
 HOUSE (Colonel) **2** : 73. **4** : 1860. **5** : 2279,
 2280.
 HOUSE (E. M.) **2** : 1158. **6** : 3020.
 HOUSTON (H. S.) **2** : 419.
 HOWALDT (H.) **3** : 1442.
 HOWARD (E.) **2** : 844.
 HOWARD-BURY **7** : 3187.
 HOWARD-ELLIS (C.) **5** : 2477.
 HOWLAND (Ch. P.) **5** : 2586. **6** : 3016.
 9 : 4333-4334.
 HÖIJER (O.) **2** : 920, 988. **4** : 2143. **6** :
 2869, 2993. **7** : 3261.
 HOYLE (J. M.) **7** : 3507.
 HSIA (CH'I-FENG) **7** : 4711.
 HSIA (Chu) **9** : 4270.
 HSIAO (CHIN-FANG) **9** : 4038-4039.
 HU (YU-CHIH) **10** : 4677.
 HUBER (M.) **2** : 849, 850, 851. **3** : 1654.
 4 : 1897, 1914, 2071, 2125. **6** : 2822,
 2826 *bis*, 2983. **8** : 3634. **10** : 4441. **11** :
 4893-4894, 4898-4900, 4916.
 HUBERT (L. L.) **4** : 1992. **6** : 2870.
 HUDSON (M. O.) **2** : 636, 660, 661, 676,
 679, 686, 687, 694, 695, 698, 704,
 711, 712, 714, 731, 732-734, 740, 789,
 790, 826-828, 911, 1079, 1085, 1091-
 1093, 1117-1123, 1143, 1163, 1174-
 1176, 1200-1203, 1220, 1223, 1246,
 1247, 1291. **3** : 1474, 1480, 1536, 1780,
 1781. **4** : 2026, 2027, 2049, 2144, 2178,
 5 : 2394, 2407-2409, 2459, 2488, 2587-
 6 : 2799, 2884-2886, 2924, 2972. **7** :
 3152, 3153, 3230-3234, 3250, 3258,
 3309-3311, 3393, 3402, 3435. **8** : 3556,
 3595, 3694, 3727, 3728, 3792, 3793,
 3816, 3817, 3831, 3832, 3864, 3908,
 3931. **9** : 4017, 4210, 4253, 4260, 4261,
 4346, 4357-4360, 4398. **10** : 4439, 4455,
 4559, 4607, 4637, 4678, 4702, 4761,
 4796, 4805, 4806. **11** : 4943, 4966-4967,
 5041, 5046-5048, 5086, 5102, 5126,
 5127, 5149-5152, 5174.
 HUGHES (C. E.) **2** : 844, 1052, 1105,
 1124-1126, 1143, 1149, 1152, 1158. **3** :
 1521, 1522, 1556, 1716, 1729, 1739, 1782.
 4 : 2130, 2197. **5** : 2303-2311, 2588,
 2589, 2615. **6** : 2772, 2774, 2779, 2785,
 2925-2927, 3043. **7** : 3251, 3403. **8** : 3596.
 HUGHES (W. M.) **3** : 1328.
 HUGUENIN (H.) **9** : 4166.
 HULL (W. E.) **3** : 1349.
 HULL (W. L.) **2** : 57, 1177. **3** : 1730. **4** :
 1850, 1853.
 HURST (C. J. B.) **2** : 73, 898. **4** : 1860.
 5 : 2279. **6** : 2778, 2837, 2908, 2956.
 8 : 3634, 3667, 3818. **9** : 4090. **10** : 4439,
 4504, 4793. **11** : 4886.
 HUTCHESON (A. E.) **11** : 5049.
 HUTCHINSON (R.) **2** : 622.
 HYDE (Ch. Ch.) **2** : 936. **5** : 2308. **6** : 2779,
 2800. **10** : 4625, 4638, 4639.
 HYDE (H. E.) **7** : 3472.
 I. (V. R.) **11** : 4920.
 ICHIMATA (M.) **10** : 4766.
 IHLEN **10** : 4635, 4651.
 IMBERG (K. E.) **4** : 2069. **8** : 3833.
 IMPERIALI **2** : 526, 527, 530, 531.
 IMPEY (L.) **4** : 2020.
 INNES (K. E.) **6** : 2907. **9** : 4316.
 « INNOXIUS » **6** : 3044.
 IRFAN Bey **10** : 4582.
 IRK (A.) **4** : 2088, 2117, 2126. **10** : 4737.
 IRVINGTON (N. J.) **9** : 4382.
 IRWIN (W. H.) **3** : 1710.
 ITO (N.) **8** : 3998.
 IWATA (K.) **2** : 791.
 IZUMI (T.) **4** : 2081, 2118.
 JACOBS (S.) **2** : 256. **3** : 1334, 1336.
 JACKSON (J.) **9** : 4283. **10** : 4724. **11** :
 5061.
 JACKSON (S.) **10** : 4754.
 JACQUES-LOURBET **9** : 4327.
 JÄCK (E.) **6** : 2669. **9** : 4280.
 JAGOW (K.) **2** : 1037.
 JAHRREISZ (H.) **8** : 3697.
 JAMES (E. L.) **8** : 3934.
 JANASZ (G. de) **10** : 4426, 4444. **11** : 5050.
 JANULAITIS (A.) **7** : 3445.
 JÁRMAI (G.) **10** : 4594.
 JAŠČENKA (A.) **7** : 3445.
 JASPAR **2** : 241, 246.
 JELF (E. A.) **2** : 1006.
 JELLINEK (G.) **2** : 1036.
 JENKINS (E. A.) **11** : 5183.
 JENKINS (Th.) **8** : 3983.
 JENKS (E.) **8** : 3591.
 JESSUP (Ph. C.) **3** : 1783. **4** : 2208. **5** :
 2432, 2567, 2616. **6** : 2681, 2773, 3045-
 3047, 3081. **7** : 3508, 3509. **8** : 3729, 3935,
 3944, 3945, 3958, 3984. **9** : 4262, 4369.
 11 : 5153.
 JÈZE (G.) **3** : 1404. **4** : 2246. **7** : 3333.
 JOACHIM (V.) **6** : 2839 *bis*.
 JOEKES (A. M.) **2** : 385, 629.
 JOERNS (G.) **2** : 1249.
 JOHNSEN (J. E.) **2** : 769. **3** : 1506.

- JOHNSON **2**: 323, 327. **8**: 3981. **11**: 4850, 4853, 4854, 4860, 4861, 4864, 4865, 4866.
- JOHNSON (A.) **10**: 4702.
- JOHNSON (H.) **2**: 1127. **9**: 4349, 4351.
- JOHNSON (H. W.) **7**: 3489. **8**: 3936, 3946.
- JOHNSON (L. J.) **8**: 3829.
- JOHNSON (T.) **3**: 1366.
- JOHNSON (W. F.) **2**: 1128.
- JOHNSTON (W. H.) **9**: 4292.
- JONES **8**: 3718.
- JONES (F. L.) **2**: 1204.
- JONES (R.) **4**: 2092.
- JONES (R. L.) **10**: 4797.
- JONG VAN BEEK EN DONK (B. de) **2**: 428. **4**: 2289. **6**: 2871, 3135.
- JORDAN (C.) **6**: 2781, 3134.
- JORSTAD (J.) **8**: 3909.
- JOUHAUX **10**: 4542, 4543.
- JOUVENEL (H. de) **3**: 1537. **6**: 3135. **8**: 3573.
- JOUVET (R.) **11**: 5021.
- JOVANOVIC (J.) **8**: 3674.
- JOXE (L.) **7**: 3336, 3404. **8**: 3730, 3770. **9**: 4192.
- JUDET (E.) **8**: 3698.
- JULLIOT DE LA MORANDIÈRE (Léon) **3**: 1415.
- JUNCKERSTORFF (K.) **6**: 2847. **7**: 3534.
- KAASIK (N.) 9**: 4126.
- KAESTNER (P. J.) **2**: 663.
- KAHN (H.) **3**: 1587.
- KAISER **6**: 2705.
- KALBERLAH **10**: 4471.
- KALIJARVI (Th.) **2**: 657.
- KALLAB (J.) **3**: 1830. **10**: 4738.
- KARNEBEEK (H. A. van) **2**: 113, 381, 385, 387.
- KASAMA (A.) **5**: 2395.
- KASTL (L.) **7**: 3531.
- KATZ (E.) **2**: 99.
- KAUFFMANN (S.) **9**: 4064.
- KAUFMANN **2**: 566, 567.
- KAUFMANN (E.) **2**: 666. **4**: 2238. **9**: 4328.
- KAUFMANN (P.) **3**: 1674.
- KAVOLIS (M.) **9**: 4238.
- KEAN **9**: 4385.
- KEEN (F. N.) **2**: 793, 820, 889, 996. **8**: 3910. **11**: 5058.
- KEETON (G. W.) **5**: 2401.
- KEITH (A. B.) **2**: 718. **5**: 2511. **6**: 3121. **9**: 4394. **11**: 5184.
- KELCHNER (W. H.) **8**: 3841.
- KELLER (VON) **10**: 4521, 4522.
- KELLOGG (F. B.) **2**: 844, 1228, 1258. **3**: 1737. **5**: 2568, 2590, 2612, 2635, 2637, 2638, 2642. **6**: 3082. **7**: 3259, 3405. **8**: 3609, 3613, 3634, 3922. **9**: 4090. **11**: 4901.
- KELLOR (F.) **2**: 980, 1078, 1080.
- KELLY (M. C.) **2**: 1205.
- KELSEN (H.) **9**: 4307. **10**: 4477, 4703.
- KEMIL Bey: see CEMIL Bey.
- KEMPF (J.) **3**: 1655.
- KENWORTHY (J. M.) **2**: 623. **6**: 2738 *bis*.
- KERSHAW (R. N.) **5**: 2488.
- KERTÉSZ (L.) **10**: 4446, 4696.
- KESJAKOV (B.) **4**: 2170.
- KESSIAKOFF (V.) **7**: 3466.
- KEYES (F. P.) **5**: 2618.
- KIBUCHI (I.) **2**: 1129.
- KIDD (G.) **11**: 5059.
- KIERSKI (K.) **9**: 4399.
- KIRUCHI (Y.) **4**: 2190.
- KING **2**: 277, 279, 280, 283, 325. **4**: 1883. **9**: 4386. **11**: 4855, 4863.
- KING (M.) **3**: 1334. **5**: 2293.
- KING (W. L. MACKENZIE) **6**: 2701, 2702, 2705-2707.
- KING-HALL (St.) **9**: 4283. **10**: 4724. **11**: 5061.
- KINGSBURY (H. T.) **8**: 3944.
- KIPPES (J.) **6**: 2836.
- KIRCHHOFF (H.) **8**: 3911.
- KIRK (W. W. van) **6**: 3018.
- KITCHELT (F. L.) **8**: 3948.
- KLEIN (P.) **2**: 669. **8**: 3686.
- KLEYNTJES (J.) **7**: 3415.
- KLINGHARDT (K.) **3**: 1462, 1463.
- KLÜPFEL (J.) **7**: 3337.
- KLUIC (S.) **8**: 3673.
- KLUYVER (C. A.) **2**: 174, 870. **3**: 1784. **5**: 2333. **9**: 4361. **10**: 4807.
- KNIGHT **6**: 2738 *bis*.
- KNOLL (G.) **8**: 3546.
- KNORR (W.) **2**: 852.
- KNOX (P. C.) **2**: 5.
- KNUBBEN (R.) **5**: 2405.
- KOEHLER (L. von) **8**: 3669.
- KOHDE (O. H.) **3**: 1406.
- KOHN (F. G.) **3**: 1588.
- KONSUL **2**: 710.
- KONYA (E.) **11**: 5087.
- KOROWICZ (M. S.) **9**: 4049, 4159.
- KOSTERS (J.) **6**: 2801. **10**: 4464.
- KOUDELKA (J.) **10**: 4772.
- KRAGH **2**: 261 *a*.
- KRAUS (H.) **2**: 669. **3**: 1785, 1844. **5**: 2331. **6**: 3131. **8**: 3686, 3901. **10**: 4469.
- KRČMAR (J.) **4**: 1968.
- KRIEG (F.) **4**: 2016. **6**: 2844, 2845.
- KRIGE (C. J.) **6**: 2691.
- KROELL (J.) **9**: 4050. **10**: 4456.
- KUČERA (B.) **7**: 3381, 3535. **9**: 4018-4019, 4298-4299, 4330, 4337. **10**: 4425. **11**: 4968, 5103, 5128.
- KUHN (A. K.) **4**: 2015. **6**: 2873. **7**: 3316. **9**: 4160, 4167, 4400. **10**: 4584.

230 BIBLIOGRAPHY.—ALPHABETICAL INDEX (AUTHORS' NAMES)

- KULSKI (L.) **4**: 2152.
 KUNCKEL (E. E.) **9**: 4410.
 KUNSTENAAR (J.) **9**: 4281.
 KUNZ (J. L.) **3**: 1422, 1479. **4**: 2239.
 6: 2975. **7**: 3357. **8**: 3732, 3733.
 KURZ (N.) **9**: 4294.
 KUTTIG (E.) **2**: 927. **7**: 3431.
- L. (R.)** **11**: 5013.
 LABARTHE (J.) **9**: 4290.
 LACOUR-GAYET (J.) **4**: 2158.
 LADAS (S. P.) **8**: 3676.
 LA FOLLETTE **2**: 325. **11**: 4870.
 LA FONTAINE (H.) **2**: 20, 48, III, II2,
 241, 246. **4**: 2246.
 LAGEMANS (E. G.) **2**: 221.
 LAIDONER **2**: 605, 606.
 LAKATOS (J.) **11**: 4879.
 LAKE **9**: 4383.
 LAMB (B. P.) **7**: 3490.
 LAMBEL (R.) **9**: 4175.
 LAMBERT (E.) **3**: 1604, 1620.
 LAMBEIRE (J.) **7**: 3338.
 LAMINGTON **2**: 622.
 LAMMASCH (H.) **2**: 56, 63.
 LAMY (P.) **3**: 1815.
 LANGE (Chr. L.) **2**: I (n.), 10, 34. **4**: 2159.
 LANGER (W. L.) **9**: 4006.
 LANGERMAN (F. E.) **9**: 4415.
 LANSCHOT (van) **9**: 4071.
 LANUX (P. de) **11**: 5155.
 LAPE (E. E.) **2**: 1049. **3**: 1786. **4**: 2199.
 6: 3049. **8**: 3912.
 LAPOINTE (E.) **5**: 2295. **6**: 2705, 2706.
 LA PRADELLE (A. de Geouffre de) **2**:
 175, 176, 644, 794. **3**: 1625, 1632,
 1642. **4**: 1860, 1900, 1912, 1915, 1950,
 1994, 1995, 2162, 2237. **5**: 2375, 2447,
 2591. **6**: 2684, 2686, 2687, 2782, 2804,
 2831, 2846, 2862, 2932, 2984, 3001,
 3057. **7**: 3262, 3292, 3294, 3438, 3453.
 8: 3618, 3637, 3642, 3651, 3755, 3827,
 3895, 3995. **9**: 4043, 4091, 4092, 4302.
 10: 4465, 4510, 4557, 4563, 4769. **11**:
 4923, 4948, 4992, 5002, 5016, 5107, 5187-
 5190.
 LAPRADELLE (Paul de) **5**: 2497.
 LARNAUDE (F.) **2**: 871. **3**: 1577. **4**: 1860.
 LA ROCHEBROCHARD (G. de) **10**: 4595.
 LASALA LIANAS (M. de) **2**: 829.
 LAS CASES (De) **2**: 345, 346.
 LASKI (H. J.) **2**: 1040. **5**: 2491. **10**: 4779.
 LATANÉ (J. H.) **8**: 3544. **11**: 5129.
 LA TERZA (P.) **3**: 1633.
 LATEY (W.) **2**: 177, 178, 645, 795.
 LATHAM (J. G.) **5**: 2291.
 LAUTERPACHT (H.) **3**: 1636. **6**: 2837,
 3002, 3122. **7**: 3154, 3260. **8**: 3667,
 3884. **9**: 4123. **10**: 4559 a, 4755. **11**:
 4969, 5003.
- LAUZANNE (S.) **2**: 890. **7**: 3456.
 LAVÍN (P. F.) **10**: 4440.
 LAWRENCE (T. J.) **2**: 947. **3**: 1692.
 LAYTON (W.) **9**: 4416.
 LEARNED (H. B.) **5**: 2591. **6**: 3032.
 LEBLANC (J.) **4**: 2107.
 LECHARTIER (G.) **2**: 1251, 1252.
 LEDERMANN (W.) **11**: 4910.
 LEEMANS (V.) **8**: 3735.
 LE FUR (L.) **3**: 1415, 1464. **4**: 1874,
 1914, 2028, 2127, 2240, 2246. **5**: 2375.
 6: 3003. **7**: 3446. **8**: 3699, 3819. **9**:
 4289, 4314. **10**: 4464, 4764. **11**: 5062,
 5090, 5186.
 LEGGETT **10**: 4542, 4543.
 LEHMAN (I.) **8**: 3556.
 LEISEWITZ (G.) **10**: 4621.
 LEMANSKY (J.) **8**: 3820. **10**: 4823.
 LEMIEUX (R.) **2**: 256. **3**: 1334, 1336.
 LEMON (M.) **8**: 3556.
 LÉMONON (E.) **2**: 796.
 LENARD (A.) **4**: 2246.
 LENROOT **2**: 278, 311, 313, 314, 323,
 324, 325, 1214. **4**: 2130.
 LEROY (M.) **8**: 3855.
 LESSING (H. W.) **8**: 3668.
 LEVERMORE (Ch. H.) **2**: 877, 878, 891,
 899, 1178.
 LEVINSON (S. O.) **2**: 1253. **6**: 3052, 3053.
 11: 5156.
 LÉVIS-MIREPOIX (E. de) **10**: 4576.
 LEVITT (A.) **5**: 2653.
 LEVY (E.) **5**: 2448.
 LEVY (R.) **10**: 4656.
 LÉVY-ÜLLMANN (H.) **11**: 4983.
 LEWENHAUPT (S.) **8**: 3554, 3599.
 LEWINSKY (H.) **4**: 1974.
 LEWIS (D. J.) **4**: 1882. **10**: 4792, 4809.
 11: 4846, 4855, 4864, 4866.
 LEYRAT (P. de) **6**: 2984.
 LHOMME (J.) **8**: 3736.
 L'HUILLIER (J.) **11**: 4982, 5022.
 LI (Tzu SHAU) **9**: 4040.
 LIAS (A. G.) **6**: 2929.
 LIBBY (F. J.) **2**: 1206. **3**: 1678, 1740.
 4: 2180. **7**: 3510. **8**: 3914. **11**: 5157.
 LIEN (A. J.) **3**: 1787.
 LIENAU (R.) **9**: 4060.
 LIEPMANN (M.) **2**: 1288.
 LIMBURG (J.) **4**: 1891, 2237, 2246. **5**:
 2338. **10**: 4770.
 LIN (HSI-CHIEN) **9**: 4240.
 LINDLEY (M. F.) **2**: 964.
 LINDSAY (R.) **2**: 626.
 LINDSEY (E. S.) **8**: 3794.
 LINGEMANN (H.) **9**: 4234.
 LINTHICUM (J. Ch.) **9**: 4362-4363.
 LIPPMANN (W.) **2**: 1254. **11**: 5158-5159.
 LISZT (F. von) **2**: 954. **6**: 2976.
 LLOYD GEORGE (D.) **6**: 2738 bis.

- LOCKER-LAMPSON (G.) **3**: 1363, 1435.
4: 1889. **6**: 2728, 2732, 2733, 2737, 2738 *bis*.
- LODER (B. C. J.) **2**: 53, 55, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 425, 426, 427, 830, 831, 995, 996. **4**: 1946, 2076. **5**: 2316, 2320 *a*. **6**: 2780, 2826, 2985, 3123, 3131. **7**: 3236. **8**: 3834. **10**: 4704, 4809 *a*. **11**: 4897.
- LODGE (H. C.) **2**: 271, 273, 281, 1084, 1105, 1178, 1180, 1181. **3**: 1709.
- LÖFGREN (E.) **3**: 1677.
- LÖKEN (H.) **2**: 45.
- LÆNING (O.) **2**: 705, 706. **3**: 1457.
- LÆWFELD (E.) **2**: 853, 921. **3**: 1542.
- LOGAN **11**: 4855, 4857, 4861, 4865, 4866.
- LOHMAN (DE SAVORNIN) **9**: 4071.
- LOISEAU (Ch.) **9**: 4168, 4169.
- LONERGAN (A.) **11**: 4859.
- LONG **11**: 4853, 4854, 4855, 4865, 4866.
- LORCH (F. B.) **10**: 4775.
- LORENZ (H.) **6**: 2930.
- LOTHIAN (Marquess of) **11**: 4877.
- LOTSCHERT (H.) **7**: 3430.
- LOUCHEUR **2**: 73.
- LOUDON **2**: 546, 547, 548, 549.
- LOUTER (J. de) **3**: 1836. **8**: 3738.
- LOWELL (A. L.) **2**: 1085. **3**: 1692. **4**: 1855.
- LUBOMIRSKI (S.) **5**: 2399. **3**: 3550. **9**: 4146.
- LUGARD **6**: 2956.
- LUNDSTEDT (A. V.) **2**: 1051.
- LUNDSTEDT (A. W.) **4**: 2104.
- LUNT (A. E.) **3**: 1681.
- LUSENA (A.) **9**: 4145.
- LYNCH (F.) **2**: 1085.
- LYON-CAEN (Ch.) **2**: 108. **4**: 2246.
- LYRA (H.) **6**: 2994.
- LYSEN (A.) **3**: 1605. **5**: 2545 *a*. **6**: 2666, 3023. **8**: 3835. **11**: 4932.
- M.** (J. B.) **10**: 4560.
- M. (J. E. G. de) **2**: 1274.
- MA (CHIH-CHEN) **9**: 4239.
- MAASS (W.) **7**: 3320.
- MACARTNEY (C. A.) **4**: 2186.
- MACCOBY (S.) **4**: 2164.
- MACDONALD (J. G.) **2**: 1182, 1256. **3**: 1788. **5**: 2569.
- MACDONALD (J. R.) **2**: 623. **5**: 2648. **6**: 2728, 2735, 2738 *bis*. **7**: 3180.
- MACDONALD (R.) **2**: 1255. **4**: 1889.
- MACDONOGH (G.) **7**: 3483.
- MACELROY (R.) **3**: 1684, 1789.
- MACFADDEN (L. T.) **6**: 2933.
- MACFARLAND (H. B. F.) **2**: 30.
- MACGILLIGAN (P.) **6**: 2749.
- MACGREGOR **2**: 296, 297, 300.
- MACGUIRE (O. R.) **3**: 1682.
- MACKELLAR **2**: 327.
- MACKENZIE (D. D.) **2**: 256. **3**: 1336, 1337.
- MACKENZIE (N.) **10**: 4683.
- MACKINLEY **2**: 323. **3**: 1346.
- MACLEAN **2**: 1214.
- MACMULLEN (L. W.) **7**: 3467.
- MACMURRAY (O. K.) **8**: 3556. **11**: 4967.
- MACNAIR (A. D.) **3**: 1403, 1631. **5**: 2498. **6**: 2837. **11**: 4974.
- MACNAIR (H. F.) **2**: 1131. **8**: 3667, 3900.
- MACNARY **8**: 3946.
- MACNEILL **2**: 534.
- MACPHAIL (A. C.) **6**: 2702.
- MADARIAGA (S. de) **5**: 2549.
- MAGALHAES (B. de) **4**: 2246.
- MAGNUS (J.) **6**: 2930.
- MAGRUDER (F. A.) **11**: 5115.
- MAGYARY (G. von) **2**: 854, 879. **3**: 1513. **4**: 2077, 2241. **7**: 3261, 3262. **10**: 4684, 4685, 4714, 4833.
- MAHAIM (E.) **2**: 631.
- MAHMUT ESAT **7**: 3442.
- MAIM (N.) **8**: 3856.
- MAITER (D.) **7**: 3298.
- MAKOWSKI (J.) **4**: 2119, 2160, 2161. **8**: 3885. **9**: 4051, 4129, 4300, 4412.
- MAKTOS (T. J.) **7**: 3435.
- MALAUZAT (A.) **2**: 33.
- MALCOLM (Neil L.) **2**: 1022. **8**: 3918.
- MALEZIEUX DU HAMEL (A. de) **9**: 4284.
- MALLO (J.) **8**: 3996.
- MANDELSLOH (ASCHE VON) **10**: 4443.
- MANDELSTAM (A. N.) **2**: 1298. **4**: 2089. **5**: 2375. **7**: 3536. **11**: 5110, 5111.
- MANDER **6**: 2722, 2731, 2736. **7**: 3180-3182, 3184-3186, 3188-3190. **8**: 3579, 3580, 3581. **9**: 4031.
- MANDERE (H. Ch. G. J. van der) **2**: 100, 646, 658, 678, 763, 797. **7**: 3418.
- MANN (E. A.) **5**: 2292.
- MANNING (C. A. W.) **7**: 3437. **9**: 4152, 4392.
- MANOLACHE (C.) **11**: 5087.
- MANTÉCON (J. M.) **7**: 3457.
- MANTON (M. T.) **2**: 1183.
- MANTOUX (P.) **2**: 900. **11**: 5114.
- MARBURG (E.) **3**: 1471. **4**: 2128, 2242.
- MARBURG (Th.) **2**: 39, 106. **3**: 1790. **8**: 3544.
- MARCHANT **6**: 2756.
- MARÈS (A.) **2**: 979.
- MARIOTTE (P.) **2**: 922. **4**: 2209. **7**: 3492.
- MARKOVITCH (L. J.) **9**: 4052.
- MARKS VON WÜRTEMBERG (E.) **3**: 1558.
- MARKUS **2**: 616.
- MARQUIS (H.) **3**: 1620.
- MARTENS (G. F. de) **2**: 8, 16, 218, 435. **4**: 1916. **6**: 2788.

- MARTIN (C. E.) **11** : 5130.
 MARTIN (Ch. E.) **4** : 2070, 2200. **8** : 3978.
 MARTIN (F.) **10** : 4798.
 MARTIN (G. C.) **6** : 2931.
 MARTIN (W.) **6** : 2961. **7** : 3339. **10** : 4608.
 MARTINEZ FRAGA (P.) **5** : 2317.
 MAS (F.) **5** : 2383.
 MASON (J. B.) **9** : 4158.
 MASSART (E.) **6** : 2951. **7** : 3351. **8** : 3695.
 MASSIGLI **9** : 4117, 4118. **11** : 4887-4888.
 MATHEWS (J. M.) **5** : 2592.
 MATHEWS (R. E.) **8** : 3739.
 MATSUBARA (K.) **3** : 1816. **4** : 2120.
 MATSUSHITA (M.) **6** : 2952.
 MAURER **8** : 3656, 3657.
 MAURRAS (Ch.) **4** : 2000.
 MAVAUT **10** : 4542, 4543.
 MAZURIER **2** : 538, 539, 540.
 MEAD (E. D.) **3** : 1791. **7** : 3493.
 MEIER-BENNECKENSTEIN (P.) **11** : 5079.
 MEIEROVICS **2** : 548, 549.
 MEITANI (G.) **9** : 4301.
 MELLO-FRANCO **2** : 554, 555, 566, 567, 574-577.
 MENDELS **9** : 4071.
 MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (A.) **6** : 2874.
 MENGELE (F.) **4** : 2094. **10** : 4715.
 MENTHON (F. de) **3** : 1664.
 MERCIER (A.) **6** : 3131.
 MERIGGI (L.) **6** : 2802. **11** : 4921.
 MERMILLOD **9** : 4164.
 MERTENS **10** : 4540-4543.
 MERVE (N. J. van der) **6** : 2691.
 METCALF (J. H.) **2** : 315, 316. **6** : 3084.
 MEULEMANS (J.) **8** : 3650.
 MEULEN (J. ter) **2** : 1 (note). **5** : 2271, 2274, 2277 (note). **6** : 2666.
 MEURS (H. J. van) **6** : 2953.
 MEURS (J. H. van) **6** : 2953.
 MEYER (C. L. W.) **3** : 1665. **7** : 3494. **8** : 3635. **9** : 4263. **11** : 4961.
 MICHELIS **10** : 4540, 4541.
 MICHENER (E.) **6** : 2703.
 MIDDLETON (Earl of) **7** : 3195.
 MIKOFF **9** : 4117, 4118.
 MILENKOVITCH (V. M.) **3** : 1675.
 MILHOLLAND (V.) **3** : 1742, 1792.
 MILITCH (M.) **5** : 2487. **6** : 2954.
 MILLER **2** : 73.
 MILLER (D. H.) **2** : 1020, 1132. **3** : 1793. **4** : 1860. **5** : 2279.
 MILLER (R. W.) **10** : 4697.
 MILLIOT (L.) **7** : 3319.
 MILLIS **2** : 1214.
 MILLS (O. L.) **2** : 1133, 1143, 1185.
 « MINIMUS » **8** : 3740.
 MIRAL (D.) **6** : 2976.
 MIRKINE-GUETZÉVITCH (B.) **8** : 3741. **10** : 4622. **11** : 4983.
 MIRKOVITCH (L.) **4** : 1972.
 MIROLUB **5** : 2399.
 MITCHELL-THOMPSON (W.) **6** : 2725, 2732.
 MOCH (M.) **9** : 4411.
 MÖLLER (A.) **2** : 955. **8** : 3865, 3866. **10** : 4756. **11** : 5097.
 MOELWYN-HUGHES (R.) **3** : 1635.
 MOHARRAM (M.) **5** : 2433.
 MOLARES (J. QUERO) **10** : 4735.
 MOLENGRAAFF (W. L. P. A.) **2** : 798.
 MOLONY (W. O'SULLIVAN) **11** : 5191.
 MOLOFF **7** : 3304, 3305.
 MOLTESEN **2** : 260-262.
 MOLTKE **2** : 262, 263.
 MONTMORENCY (J. E. G. de) **4** : 2246.
 MOON (P. T.) **3** : 1402, 1451, 1794.
 MOORE **2** : 294, 314.
 MOORE (J. B.) **2** : 799, 800, 801, 834, 948, 1152. **3** : 1387, 1524. **4** : 1901, 1946. **5** : 2298-2303, 2443, 2445. **6** : 2823, 2826, 3106. **8** : 3800.
 MOORE (R. W.) **3** : 1354.
 MORAWSKI **2** : 576, 577.
 MORELLET (J.) **2** : 140, 1134. **3** : 1481, 1482. **6** : 2932.
 MORELLI (G.) **8** : 3610.
 MORENO (E. G.) **7** : 3419.
 MOREUX (R.) **4** : 2001.
 MOREY (W. C.) **2** : 1046.
 MORGAN (C. C.) **3** : 1593.
 MORGAN (R.) **8** : 3821.
 MORGENTHAU (H.) **5** : 2460.
 MORI (T.) **2** : 1002.
 MORIN-PONS (F.) **8** : 3703.
 MORINAUD **2** : 537, 537 a.
 MORISHIMA (M.) **4** : 2191.
 MORLEY (F.) **7** : 3340. **9** : 4285.
 MORPHY **3** : 1336.
 MORRISON (C. C.) **4** : 2179. **5** : 2570.
 MORTON (Ch.) **4** : 1922.
 MOSER (Ernö) **2** : 361.
 MOSES **2** : 272, 275, 321, 322, 325-329, 1214, 1232. **10** : 4800.
 MOSTON (G. E.) **6** : 3085.
 MOTTA **2** : 396-399.
 MOTZA (J.) **11** : 5057.
 MOULLINS (C.) **3** : 1656.
 MOUTET (M.) **3** : 1607.
 MOWAT (R. B.) **9** : 4332.
 MOWER (E. C.) **8** : 3899.
 MOWINCKEL (J. L.) **10** : 4641.
 MÜLLER (A.) **5** : 2479.
 MÜLLER (K. E.) **3** : 1458.
 MÜLLER (P.) **8** : 3837.
 MÜNCH (F.) **8** : 3867.
 MUIR (R.) **4** : 2184.
 MULDER (A.) **2** : 989. **3** : 1630.
 MULDER (A. C. J.) **10** : 4830.
 MULLER (H. M.) **8** : 3795.
 MULLETT (A. J.) **3** : 1331.
 MUNCH (P.) **2** : 260, 261, 262, 901. **7** : 3412.

- MUNIR BEY **2**: 594, 595.
MURRAY (G.) **2**: 889, 1276. **5**: 2546, 2648. **6**: 2956. **11**: 5072.
MURRAY (J. E.) **11**: 4869.
MURRAY (C. DE B.) **11**: 5104.
MUSSO (G. D.) **11**: 5105.
MUÛLS (F.) **3**: 1408. **7**: 3461.
MYERS (D. P.) **8**: 3877, 3913.
MYERS (W. S.) **3**: 1743. **7**: 3420.
- NAGEL** (Ch.) **2**: 778.
NAGY (I.) **10**: 4739.
NAMITKIEWICZ (J.) **2**: 735.
NANSEN (F.) **7**: 3413.
NASH (Ph. C.) **6**: 3085.
NASMYTH (G. W.) **2**: 35, 36.
NATHAN (M.) **2**: 956.
NATHAN (R.) **8**: 3742.
NEARING (Scott) **3**: 1568.
NEGULESCO (D.) **2**: 1043. **3**: 1475. **5**: 2447, 2619. **6**: 2804, 2826, 2826 *bis*. **7**: 3263. **8**: 3634, 3822. **9**: 4401. **10**: 4504, 4778.
NELLEN (E.) **5**: 2533.
NEWFANG (O.) **2**: 1050.
NEWTON **4**: 1889.
NIBOYET (J.-P.) **5**: 2390. **6**: 2781, 2846, 2861, 2932, 3001, 3133. **11**: 5192.
NICHOLSON **3**: 1336. **9**: 4407.
NICOLESCO (M.) **6**: 2960.
NIELSEN (F. K.) **8**: 3878.
NIEMEYER (H. G.) **8**: 3597.
NIEMEYER (Th.) **2**: 79. **3**: 1597. **4**: 2246.
NIKITOVITCH (T. M.) **4**: 1970.
NIPPOLD (O.) **4**: 1856, 1857. **10**: 4464.
NISOT (J.) **4**: 2105.
NITOBÉ (I.) **2**: 872.
NOGUEIRA (J.) **4**: 1868, 1869.
NOLDE (B.) **6**: 3134. **8**: 3743, 3744.
NORMAN **10**: 4540, 4541.
NORRIS **4**: 1886. **11**: 4853, 4863, 4864, 4866, 4873.
NOVACOVITCH **8**: 3634, 3672, 3684, 3689.
NOVKOVIC (B.) **8**: 3589, 3886.
NURI (Bülent) **10**: 4427.
NUSSBAUM (A.) **10**: 4585.
NYE (G. P.) **2**: 293, 326. **6**: 2913, 2937. **9**: 4356, 4387.
NYHOLM (D. G.) **2**: 64, 901. **4**: 1946. **6**: 2826, 2826 *bis*. **9**: 3590, 3634.
NYITRAY (A.) **4**: 2257.
- « **O** » **6**: 2938. **10**: 4561, 4562. **11**: 4841.
OCHOTA (J.) **9**: 4196.
O'CONNELL (T. J.) **6**: 2749.
OCTAVIO (R.) **6**: 2967.
ODA (Y.) **2**: 802, 821. **4**: 2050, 2056. **6**: 2823. **7**: 4306.
OEHLER (H.) **9**: 4170.
OERI (A.) **6**: 2961.
- OERSTED** **10**: 4540, 4541.
OHLANDER (L. W.) **4**: 2210.
OHSAWA (A.) **7**: 3317, 3318.
OHYAMA (U.) **6**: 3054.
O'KELLY (S. T.) **6**: 2749.
OLECHOWSKI (G.) **4**: 2051.
OLIVÁN (LÓPEZ) **10**: 4525.
OLIVART (R. DE DALMAN Y —) **4**: 2129.
OLIVER (C. R.) **8**: 3971.
OLIVI (A.) **10**: 4740.
OLIVI (L.) **10**: 4740.
O'MAHOONEY **11**: 4860.
O'NEILL (James M.) **8**: 3800.
OPPENHEIM (L.) **2**: 934. **3**: 1631. **4**: 1858. **5**: 2498.
ORTEGA-NUNEZ **2**: 616.
ORUÉ Y ARREGUI (J. R. de) **2**: 913, 938 *a*. **3**: 1606, 1637. **8**: 3857. **10**: 4762.
O'RYAN (J. F.) **8**: 3958. **11**: 4857, 5161.
OSUSKY (S.) **3**: 1795, 1796.
OTTLIK (G.) **4**: 2091. **5**: 2473. **6**: 2943. **7**: 3411. **8**: 3844.
OUDINOT (M.) **4**: 2258.
OVERMAN **2**: 318, 319, 326.
- « **PACIFICUS** » **2**: 880.
PAGE (K.) **2**: 1047, 1087. **3**: 1680.
PAINE (P. M.) **6**: 3087.
PALENCIA **10**: 4540, 4541.
PALLIERI (G. B.) **5**: 2335. **6**: 2998. **8**: 3601.
PALLIS (A.) **9**: 4144.
PALMER (G. E. H.) **11**: 5184.
PANNUZIO (S.) **2**: 873.
PARK (M. W.) **3**: 1560.
PARKER (E. B.) **2**: 1187.
PARMOOR **2**: 570, 571, 574, 575, 622. **3**: 1364. **4**: 1889. **5**: 2296, 2648. **6**: 2741, 2742. **7**: 3195.
PAUL-BONCOUR (J.) **8**: 3824.
PEASLEE (A. J.) **3**: 1514. **8**: 3825.
PELLA (V. V.) **2**: 1285, 1286, 1287. **3**: 1831. **5**: 2654-2656. **8**: 3996.
PELTZER **2**: 241, 246.
PENFIELD (W. S.) **4**: 2201.
PEPPER (G. W.) **2**: 274, 284, 306, 313, 322, 325, 329, 832, 1105, 1137, 1143, 1214. **3**: 1525. **6**: 2933, 3056, 3088. **7**: 3495.
PERASSI (T.) **2**: 1259. **3**: 1618. **5**: 2493. **8**: 3611.
PERCY (E.) **4**: 1860. **5**: 2279. **11**: 5119.
PERGIER (Ch.) **4**: 2181.
PÉRIGORD (P.) **3**: 1617.
PERKINS (D.) **6**: 3019.
PERRY **6**: 2738 *bis*.
PERRY Jr. (J. de Wolf) **2**: 1260.
PEŠKA (Z.) **10**: 4457.
PESSÔA (E.) **2**: 423, 424, 855. **3**: 1843. **6**: 2823. **8**: 3634.

- PETERSEN (N.) **3** : 1657.
 PEURSEM (J. H. van) **7** : 3421, 3428.
 PHELAN (E. J.) **9** : 4393. **11** : 5152.
 PHELPS (E. M.) **2** : 835.
 PHILIPSE (A. H.) **5** : 2434, 2480. **6** :
 2771. **9** : 4171, 4317. **10** : 4799.
 PHILLIMORE **2** : 73. **4** : 1860.
 PHILLIMORE (Cap.) **2** : 562, 563, 564, 565.
 PHILLIMORE (Lord) **2** : 185. **4** : 1889,
 2220. **5** : 2296.
 PHILLIMORE (R.) **2** : 803, 1280.
 PHILLIMORE (W. G. F.) **2** : 125, 126.
 PIC (P.) **3** : 1614. **4** : 2246.
 PICARD (M.) **2** : 648. **4** : 2243, 2246.
 PICTET (P.) **7** : 3341. **8** : 3701. **9** : 4172.
10 : 4611.
 PIGGOTT (F.) **4** : 2221.
 PILLET (A.) **6** : 2781, 3003, 3133.
 PILOTTI **3** : 1690.
 PINEGGER (P.) **11** : 5023.
 PINHEIRO (N.) **2** : 833.
 PINKHAM (H. W.) **3** : 1817.
 PINON (R.) **8** : 3745.
 PIQUENARD **10** : 4540, 4541.
 PITTMANN **11** : 4864.
 PITTMAN (KEY) **8** : 3983, 3984. **10** : 4811.
 PLÀ (José) **3** : 1598.
 PLATTEN **2** : 396, 397.
 PLESSNER (W.) **10** : 4428.
 POHL (H.) **2** : 938. **7** : 3531. **10** : 4820.
 POINCARÉ (R.) **2** : 537 *a*.
 POITOU-DUPLESSY **2** : 537 *a*.
 POLÁK (M.) **7** : 3352.
 POLGÁR (I.) **4** : 2052. **6** : 2803. **10** : 4458,
 4686, 4705. **11** : 5007, 5009, 5051, 5196.
 POLITIS (N.) **2** : 770, 867, 1013. **3** : 1404,
 1561, 1638, 1639, 1832. **4** : 1911, 1912,
 1914, 1915, 1950, 2162, 2244, 2246.
5 : 2499, 2503, 2534, 2535, 2591. **6** :
 2674, 2675, 2684, 2686, 2687, 2782,
 2831, 2984, 3026, 3027, 3057. **7** : 3262,
 3292, 3294, 3304, 3305. **8** : 3796, 3797,
 3826. **9** : 4117, 4118.
 POLLAK (W.) **3** : 1385.
 POLLOCK (E.) **2** : 186.
 POLLOCK (F.) **2** : 101, 874, 881. **3** : 1562.
 POLNOR (O.) **4** : 2082.
 PONSONBY **2** : 356 *a*. **4** : 1889. **6** : 2732.
 POPE **11** : 4855, 4866.
 POPOVICI (J. J.) **10** : 4734.
 POPOVITCH (G.) **5** : 2449. **7** : 3409, 3429.
 PORTAIL (R.) **5** : 2382, 2383.
 POSADA (A.) **2** : 914.
 POSEGA (K.) **7** : 3271.
 POTTER (P. B.) **2** : 1032. **4** : 2171, 2172.
8 : 3817. **11** : 5063, 5116.
 POULLET (V^{te}) **10** : 4778.
 POWER **3** : 1336. **6** : 2729.
 POWNALL **2** : 356 *a*.
 PRAAG (L. G. van) **3** : 1666.
 PRATT (H. M.) **11** : 5097.
 PREUSS (L.) **8** : 3622.
 PRICE (B.) **5** : 2580. **8** : 3950.
 PRICE (C.) **3** : 1799. **9** : 4252, 4366.
 PRICE (H.) **2** : 357.
 PROCOPE (E.) **2** : 334, 550, 551.
 PRUDHOMME (André) **4** : 2231, 2246.
6 : 2857, 2858.
 PRZIC (I. A.) **8** : 3685, 3690. **10** : 4824.
 PUCCIO (G.) **5** : 2624.
 PUENTE (J. I.) **4** : 2145.
 PUGH (R. C.) **8** : 3746.
 QUABBE (G.) **5** : 2462.
 QUIDDE (L.) **3** : 1818.
 QUIGLEY (H. S.) **3** : 1676.
 QUIÑONES DE LEÓN **2** : 582, 583, 584,
 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 597, 598, 601,
 602.
 RAAFAT (W.) **7** : 3473.
 RAALTE (E. van) **2** : 1211. **3** : 1487.
4 : 2078. **6** : 2683, 2776, 2805. **7** : 3239,
 3240. **8** : 3747, 3748, 3836. **9** : 4255.
 RABEL **6** : 2826 *bis*. **10** : 4472.
 RABOURS (de) **2** : 396, 397.
 RADA (E.) **3** : 1440.
 RADOŔKOVITCH (M. M.) **6** : 2962.
 RADOVANOVITCH (V. M.) **9** : 4139.
 RADULESCO (P.) **2** : 973.
 RÆSTAD (A.) **4** : 2162. **6** : 2684, 2751,
 3057. **9** : 4054, 4211. **10** : 4473, 4474,
 4643. **11** : 4927.
 RALLI (G.) **10** : 4459.
 RALSTON (J. H.) **2** : 804. **3** : 1395, 1619,
 1620, 1658. **5** : 2527 *a*. **8** : 3879.
 RANJITSINHJI **2** : 887.
 RANKIN (E. R.) **5** : 2435.
 RAPPARD (W. E.) **2** : 1035, 1044. **5** : 2488.
6 : 3020. **8** : 3848.
 RASMUSSEN (G.) **3** : 1686.
 RASMUSSEN (H.) **2** : 262.
 RASMUSSEN (L.) **2** : 260.
 RAUBAL (S.) **4** : 1969.
 RAULIN (G. de) **5** : 2384.
 RAUSCHNING **10** : 4520, 4521.
 RAVARD (R.) **5** : 2396.
 RAY (J.) **6** : 2963. **8** : 3849. **9** : 4174.
10 : 4725, 4832. **11** : 4970, 5163.
 RAY (M.) **2** : 730.
 RAYNALDY **2** : 537 *a*.
 READ (E. F.) **2** : 776, 957. **4** : 2131.
 READ (H. E.) **2** : 856.
 REBBE (W.) **9** : 4136.
 REDLICH (M. D.) **4** : 2147. **5** : 2500.
 REDSLOB (R.) **2** : 649. **3** : 1412. **4** : 2095,
 2246. **10** : 4644, 4645, 4757.
 REED **2** : 292, 319, 323-329. **3** : 1350,
 1755. **4** : 1883, 1886. **8** : 3980, 3990.
 REED (J. A.) **3** : 1345. **6** : 2934, 2935.

- REEVES (J. S.) **2**: 844.
 REID (H. D.) **9**: 4309.
 REID (J. D.) **3**: 1338.
 REIFF (H.) **3**: 1683.
 REINER (J.) **2**: 1294.
 REINHARDT (W.) **2**: 1142.
 REISLER (S.) **6**: 2806.
 RELIQUET (J.) **8**: 3997.
 REMER **6**: 2734.
 RÉMOND (P.) **3**: 1607.
 RENAULT (M.) **7**: 3468.
 RESIT Bey (A.) **10**: 4741, 4742.
 REUTERSKJÖLD (C. A. de) **3**: 1372.
 5: 2337, 2501. **6**: 2835.
 REVEL (G.) **8**: 3612. **10**: 4564.
 REY (F.) **4**: 1923. **5**: 2343.
 REYNALD **2**: 347.
 REYNIER (Col. de) **7**: 3304, 3305.
 REYNOLDS **11**: 4860, 4863, 4867, 5168.
 RHODE (H.) **7**: 3431.
 RICE Jr. (W. G.) **2**: 836.
 RICHARDS (H. E.) **2**: 443.
 RICHES (C. A.) **10**: 4577.
 RIEDINGER **3**: 1668.
 RILEY (F. K.) **8**: 3800.
 RIPERT (G.) **4**: 2247. **5**: 2385. **10**: 4475.
 RIPS (S. J.) **4**: 2071.
 RITCHIE (H.) **8**: 3900.
 RITZMANN (F.) **3**: 1615.
 RIVERA (P.) **3**: 1622.
 RIVERO GARCIA (Carlos) **3**: 1608.
 ROBB (J. D.) **2**: 773.
 ROBERTS (O. J.) **6**: 3040.
 ROBINSON (H. M.) **3**: 1617.
 ROBINSON (J.) **9**: 4055. **10**: 4623.
 ROBINSON (J. T.) **2**: 308, 319, 325, 327, 328. **3**: 1353. **4**: 1882, 1888, 2192. **8**: 3962. **9**: 4368. **11**: 4844, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4854-4856, 4860, 4861, 4863, 4864-4866, 5164.
 ROBINSON (N. T. N.) **11**: 5165.
 ROBINZONAS (J.): see ROBINSON (J.).
 ROCHEBROCHARD (G. de La): see LA ROCHEBROCHARD (G. de).
 ROCHER (M. L.) **10**: 4779.
 ROCHOLL (E.) **2**: 671.
 RODD (R.) **6**: 2739. **7**: 3193.
 RODDES (J.) **6**: 2848.
 RODEN (A. A.) **8**: 3613.
 RODRIGUEZ Y VON SOBOTKER (H.) **3**: 1470. **6**: 2838. **7**: 3140.
 ROGER (N.) **9**: 4175.
 ROGERS (J. G.) **8**: 3952.
 ROGERS (L.) **2**: 1263. **8**: 3749. **11**: 5166.
 ROGERS (W.) **11**: 4858.
 ROHAN (Karl Anton Prinz von —) **8**: 3750.
 ROLIN (A.) **4**: 2246.
 ROLIN (H. A.) **4**: 2163. **5**: 2541. **6**: 2796. **7**: 3451.
 ROLIN-JAEQUEMYS **9**: 4090. **10**: 4504. **11**: 4941.
 ROLLAND (H.) **7**: 3458. **9**: 4329.
 ROMANO (S.) **10**: 4752.
 ROMMKE (P.) **9**: 4153.
 ROOSEVELT (F. D.) **11**: 4845, 5160.
 ROOSEVELT (Mrs.) **11**: 5168.
 ROOT (E.) **2**: 118, 120, 189, 190, 191, 822, 969, 1038, 1105, 1149, 1152, 1158. **3**: 1314, 1354, 1526, 1543, 1563. **4**: 2065, 2202. **5**: 2279, 2611, 2615, 2616, 2627-2635, 2646. **6**: 3038, 3041, 3045, 3047, 3056, 3061, 3066, 3067, 3069, 3095. **7**: 3514. **8**: 3557, 3921, 3954. **9**: 4365. **10**: 4793.
 ROSENBERG (J. N.) **2**: 1212, 1213, 1264. **3**: 1745.
 ROSENRETER **6**: 2863.
 ROSTWOROWSKI **6**: 2824, 2825, 3134. **9**: 4090. **10**: 4504.
 ROTH (Heinz) **7**: 3531.
 ROUCEK (J. S.) **6**: 2786.
 ROUGIER (A.) **2**: 192, 193.
 ROUSCHDY BEY **2**: 607, 608, 626.
 ROUSSEAU (Ch.) **3**: 1609. **5**: 2481. **7**: 3264. **8**: 3874.
 ROUX (J. A.) **4**: 2225.
 ROWELL **3**: 1336.
 ROWELL (C. H.) **3**: 1544.
 ROWELL (N. W.) **2**: 194, 256. **10**: 4698.
 ROXBURGH (R. F.) **2**: 934.
 ROYEN (J. H. van) **5**: 2322.
 ROYEN (R. D. van) **11**: 5071.
 ROZEMOND (S.) **7**: 3422.
 RUDINSKY (J.) **9**: 4413.
 RUEGGER (P.) **2**: 805, 806. **5**: 2290, 2514.
 RÜHLAND (C.) **2**: 703. **3**: 1597. **9**: 4286. **11**: 4941.
 RÜHLMAN (P.) **6**: 2847.
 RUFFIN (H.) **2**: 807.
 RUIZ MORENO (I.) **11**: 5089.
 RUKSER (U.) **2**: 581.
 RUNCIMAN (W.) **2**: 622. **6**: 2738 *bis*.
 RUNDSTEIN (S.) **6**: 3132. **10**: 4460. **11**: 5106.
 RUSHDI Bey: see ROUSCHDY Bey.
 RUSSELL **6**: 2742. **11**: 4851, 4854, 4855, 4863, 4865, 4866, 4867.
 RUTENBERG (G.) **9**: 4197. **11**: 4976.
 RUYSSSEN (Th.) **2**: 1265.
 RUZÉ (R.) **2**: 650. **4**: 2002.
 RYNNE (M.) **6**: 3127.
 SA (MENG-WU) **9**: 4271.
 SABA (J. S.) **8**: 3671.
 SABANIN (A.) **4**: 2003.
 SACHET **2**: 329.
 SAGONE (G.) **5**: 2658.
 SAINT-BRICE **2**: 716.
 SAINT-HUGON (P. de) **2**: 990.

236 BIBLIOGRAPHY.—ALPHABETICAL INDEX (AUTHORS' NAMES)

- SAINTE-SEINE (A. de) **7** : 3452.
 SAKAMOTO (M.) **3** : 1401.
 SALABAN (K.) **3** : 1666.
 SALANDER (G. A.) **8** : 3751.
 SALANDRA **2** : 542, 543, 544, 545. **4** : 2246.
6 : 2784.
 SALDAÑA (Q.) **2** : 1281. **3** : 1833, 1834.
4 : 2246. **8** : 3996.
 SALIS (L. R. von) **6** : 2867.
 SALISBURY **5** : 2296. **6** : 2740, 2741, 2742.
7 : 3195.
 SALMONSEN **3** : 1686.
 SALVIOLI (G.) **2** : 737, 837, 838. **4** : 1963,
 2004, 2246. **5** : 2336, 2436. **8** : 3614.
10 : 4464. **11** : 5075.
 SANDIFORD (R.) **2** : 868. **4** : 2005, 2017.
 SANGER (S.) **2** : 210.
 SANSARICQ (A. C.) **2** : 357.
 SARTORIUS (C.) **2** : 938. **8** : 3669.
 SATOW (E.) **8** : 3900.
 SAVAGE (M. J.) **6** : 2754.
 SAVEEDRA LAMAS (C.) **5** : 2528.
 SAWADA (KEN) **2** : 893. **4** : 2083, 2084,
 2173.
 SCAVENIUS (H.) **2** : 260, 261, 261 *a*, 264.
 SCELLE (G.) **2** : 102, 195. **6** : 2955, 2965.
8 : 3919. **9** : 4310. **10** : 4624, 4726.
11 : 5076.
 SCERNI (M.) **9** : 4056.
 SCHAEFFER (C.) **4** : 2148. **5** : 2509.
 SCHÄTZEL (W.) **5** : 2339, 2529.
 SCHALL **10** : 4808. **11** : 4854, 4866.
 SCHANZER (C.) **2** : 915. **9** : 4318.
 SCHELLBERG (W.) **7** : 3430.
 SCHELTEMA (E.) **9** : 4212.
 SCHENK Graf von STAUFFENBERG (B.) :
 see STAUFFENBERG (B. Schenk Graf
 von —).
 SCHIFFER **2** : 839. **3** : 1527, 1584.
 SCHINDLER (D.) **3** : 1409, 1640. **6** : 3004.
9 : 4137. **10** : 4775.
 SCHLEUTER (W.) **3** : 1840.
 SCHLOCHAUER (H. J.) **10** : 4476.
 SCHMID **2** : 396, 397.
 SCHMID (J. J. von) **3** : 1443.
 SCHMID (K.) **6** : 2969. **8** : 3669.
 SCHMIDT (A.) **9** : 4138.
 SCHMIDT (Fr.) **7** : 3272.
 SCHMIDT (Fr. A.) **9** : 4319.
 SCHMIDT (R.) **8** : 3697.
 SCHMIDT (W.) **5** : 2403.
 SCHMITZ (E.) **7** : 3308. **11** : 4960, 5053.
 SCHNABEL (F. G.) **8** : 3915.
 SCHNEIDER (Chr.) **3** : 1578.
 SCHÖPFER **2** : 398, 399.
 SCHOETENSACK (A.) **8** : 3669.
 SCHOOMAKER (N. M.) **3** : 1733.
 SCHOTTHÖFER **6** : 2936.
 SCHOU (P.) **3** : 1579, 1600. **11** : 5064.
 SCHREIBER (O.) **6** : 2855.
 SCHRIEKE (B. J. O.) **11** : 5197.
 SCHROEDER (K. L.) **4** : 1975.
 SCHÜCKING (W.) **2** : 62, 902, 974, 1014.
4 : 2246, 2248. **6** : 2821, 2822, 2826 *bis*,
 2855. **7** : 3241. **8** : 3616, 3634, 3850.
9 : 4090, 4286. **10** : 4469, 4504. **11** :
 4900, 4928, 4941.
 SCHÜRCH **10** : 4542, 4543.
 SCHULÉ (D.) **11** : 5193.
 SCHUMACHER **6** : 2694.
 SCHUMAN (F. L.) **10** : 4780.
 SCHUURMAN (W. H. A. Elink) **2** : 1293.
3 : 1846. **10** : 4834.
 SCHUYLER **9** : 4384.
 SCHWARZ (W.) **9** : 4280.
 SCHWARZENBERGER (G.) **11** : 5052.
 SCHWEINITZ (H. U. von) **9** : 4402.
 SCIALOJA (V.) **3** : 1438, 1439. **4** : 1919.
9 : 4287.
 SCOTT (J. B.) **2** : 2, 3, 11, 12, 13, 15,
 21, 31, 40, 47, 50, 61, 104, 108, 119,
 127, 196-200, 414, 808, 844, 935, 1003,
 1004, 1038, 1144. **3** : 1315, 1569, 1685,
 1756. **4** : 1862, 1863, 2132, 2133, 2149.
5 : 2530. **9** : 4309. **10** : 4771. **11** : 4943.
 SEARS (L. M.) **4** : 2203.
 SEASONGOOD (M.) **8** : 3556.
 SEAVEY (W. A.) **8** : 3556.
 SECRETAN (J.) **5** : 2344.
 SÉFÉRIADÈS (S.) **6** : 2851, 3131.
 SEGAL (S.) **9** : 4408.
 SEIPEL (L.) **6** : 2956.
 SELDEN (Ch. A.) **3** : 1528, 1529.
 SELIGMAN (E. R. A.) **10** : 4702.
 SERBESCO (S.) **4** : 2018. **5** : 2396 *a*.
 SERENI (A. P.) **10** : 4573.
 SEVENSMA (T. P.) **8** : 3539.
 SEYMOUR (Charles) **5** : 2280.
 SFORZA (C.) **10** : 4459.
 SHAFROTH (J. F.) **4** : 1854.
 SHEPPARD (M.) **2** : 1146.
 SHERMAN (A.) **11** : 5171.
 SHERMAN (S. S.) **4** : 2092.
 SHIELDS (J. K.) **2** : 1147.
 SHIMAMOTO (H.) **4** : 2057, 2058.
 SHIPSTEAD **2** : 290, 327, 329, 1214. **4** :
 1883. **6** : 2937.
 SHORT (D.) **11** : 4874.
 SHORTRIDGE **4** : 1885, 1887. **7** : 3506.
 SHOTWELL (J. T.) **2** : 1208. **5** : 2546. **7** :
 3497. **11** : 5073, 5152, 5172.
 SIBERT (M.) **2** : 923, 991, 1028. **4** : 2246,
 2249.
 SIEBENEICHEN (A.) **2** : 707.
 SIESSE (G.) **4** : 2006.
 SIEVEKING (A.) **5** : 2320 *a*.
 SILVA (PEREIRA DA) **8** : 3551.
 SIMON (J.) **5** : 2515. **9** : 4030. **10** : 4520,
 4521. **11** : 4887-4888.
 SIMONDS (F. H.) **2** : 1266. **8** : 3581. **11** : 5118.

- SIMONS (W.) **2**: 809, 857. **6**: 3005. **7**: 3448. **8**: 3616.
 SINCLAIR **3**: 1336.
 SINNER (P.) **5**: 2516.
 SITZLER (F.) **7**: 3431.
 SIVORI (J. B.) **6**: 2941.
 SKASHEIM (A.) **10**: 4646.
 SKEI (J.) **10**: 4647.
 SKIBOWSKI (F.) **5**: 2376.
 SKRZYNSKI (A.) **2**: 574, 575, 590.
 SLADE (W. A.) **5**: 2264, 2264 a. **6**: 2662.
 SLAYDEN (J. L.) **2**: 58.
 SLOOTEN AZN. (G. van) **6**: 2688.
 SMEDAL (G.) **11**: 4995-4996.
 SMITH **2**: 327. **6**: 2947.
 SMITH (H. A.) **2**: 105, 201.
 SMITH (L. W.) **9**: 4366.
 SMITH (N. Ch.) **9**: 4288.
 SMITH (O. M.) **11**: 4997.
 SMITH (R.) **3**: 1363. **5**: 1889.
 SMOOT **2**: 325.
 SMUTS (J. C.) **2**: 73. **4**: 1860. **5**: 2279.
 SNOW (F.) **11**: 5174.
 SNOWDEN (Ph.) **5**: 2648. **7**: 3181.
 SOBOLEWSKI (T.) **4**: 1976. **8**: 4003.
 SÖDERBLOM (S.) **10**: 4525.
 SOFRONIE (G.) **8**: 3999.
 SOKAL **8**: 3656, 3657.
 SOLMS-BRAUNFELS (F. PRINZ ZU) **11**: 4973.
 SOMERVILLE (D. G.) **2**: 356 a. **8**: 3578.
 SOTTILE (A.) **2**: 1015. **3**: 1426, 1429, 1697, 1772. **4**: 1952, 2246, 2250. **5**: 2443, 2445, 2452, 2455. **6**: 2914, 2918, 2923. **7**: 3253, 3384-3386, 3529. **8**: 3641, 3652, 3810. **9**: 4247-4249. **10**: 4511, 4693, 4694. **11**: 4914, 4956.
 SOUBBOTITCH (J. V.) **3**: 1545.
 SOULE (C. C.) **5**: 2502.
 SOUZA DANTAS **2**: 556-563, 568-573.
 SPENDER (H. F.) **4**: 2184.
 SPERL (H.) **9**: 4154.
 SPIEGEL (L.) **2**: 681, 682.
 SPIROPULOS (J.) **2**: 738. **3**: 1411, 1597. **4**: 1910. **6**: 2988. **9**: 4315.
 SPOHN (K.) **11**: 4985.
 SQUIRES (E. E.) **7**: 3407.
 STACKELBERG (J. von) **6**: 2942.
 STAËL VON HOLSTEIN **2**: 202. **9**: 4199.
 STAUFFENBERG (B. Schenk Graf von —) **7**: 3308. **9**: 4264. **10**: 4426, 4444. **11**: 4917, 4949, 4954, 4960, 5053, 5100, 5175.
 STAUNTING (Th.) **7**: 3413.
 STEBBINS (L. A.) **10**: 4793.
 STEEGMAN (J.) **4**: 2087.
 STEELE (Th. M.) **2**: 1215, 1216.
 STEELE (W. S.) **11**: 5131.
 STEFFENS (H. von) **9**: 4176.
 STEICHELE (A.) **5**: 2463.
 STEIN (O.) **2**: 930.
 STEINBACH (P. A.) **8**: 4000.
 STEINITZ (H.) **11**: 4906.
 STEIWER **11**: 4853, 4864, 4866.
 STELLINGA (J. R.) **7**: 3440.
 STENUIT (R.) **8**: 4002.
 STEPHENS **2**: 329.
 STEPHENS (H. D.) **3**: 1347.
 STERNDAL (W. P.) **3**: 1515.
 STICKNEY (E. P.) **8**: 3897.
 STIEGER **6**: 2807, 3006.
 STIER-SOMLO (F.) **6**: 2975, 3129.
 STIMSON **6**: 3039, 3065, 3094. **7**: 3500, 3512.
 STINSON (J. W.) **2**: 840, 970, 1217, 1218.
 STOCKTON (R.) **9**: 4338.
 STOIJANOV (T.) **4**: 2085.
 STONE (J.) **9**: 4403. **10**: 4578.
 STONE (W. T.) **7**: 3516. **8**: 3989.
 STOWELL (E. C.) **7**: 3449.
 STOYANOVSKI (J.) **5**: 2371.
 STOYOKOVITCH (S.) **4**: 1971. **8**: 3798.
 STREIT (C. K.) **6**: 3066.
 STREIT (G.) **5**: 2402.
 STRENG (von) **2**: 396, 397.
 STRISOWER (L.) **6**: 3134.
 STRONG (Ch. H.) **8**: 3556.
 STRUB (W.) **3**: 1610.
 STRUPP (K.) **2**: 217, 653, 672, 771, 937, 939, 959, 960, 965, 967, 1029, 1036, 1041. **3**: 1530, 1633, 1641. **4**: 1973, 2150, 2151, 2246. **5**: 2332, 2484, 2524. **6**: 2997. **7**: 3265, 3441, 3442. **8**: 3553, 3597, 3615, 3616. **9**: 4064, 4136, 4311. **10**: 4469, 4649, 4650. **11**: 4922.
 STRUYCKEN (A. A. H.) **2**: 203, 924.
 STUDIOUSUS (Sv.) **8**: 3675.
 STURZO (L.) **5**: 2510.
 STUURMAN (P. H.) **3**: 1564, 1841.
 SUAREZ (J. L.) **6**: 2941.
 SUBOTIC (L. V.) **8**: 3547.
 SUGIMURA (Y.) **6**: 2995.
 SUKIENNICKI (W.) **3**: 1642. **6**: 2977.
 SUMMER (Lord) **2**: 146.
 SURET (L.) **2**: 44.
 SWANSON **2**: 276, 282, 285-287, 307, 308, 310, 326, 327, 1230. **3**: 1347. **4**: 1883. **5**: 2437. **6**: 3067, 3068.
 SWANWICK (H. M.) **2**: 715, 858.
 SWEETSER (A.) **3**: 1573, 1585, 1590. **6**: 2964.
 SZCZERBINSKA (M.) **11**: 5055.
 SZENT-ISTVANY (B. de) **7**: 3266. **10**: 4445, 4688, 4794.
 TACHI (S.) **4**: 2059. **11**: 4895.
 TAFT (W. H.) **2**: 27, 37, 106. **3**: 1751. **4**: 1855.
 TAKETOMI **11**: 4886.
 TARACOUZIO (T. A.) **11**: 5199.

- TA-T'UNG **9** : 4347.
 TAUBE (M. de) **4** : 2246.
 TAUBER (L.) **4** : 2072.
 TCHÉOU-WEI (S.) **2** : 59.
 TEGHZE (G.) **10** : 4743.
 TELDERS (B. M.) **3** : 1643. **11** : 5010.
 TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) **2** : 882, 1056.
 TÉNÉKIDÈS (C. G.) **2** : 699. **3** : 1399.
6 : 2787, 2864. **8** : 3692, 3887, 4004.
10 : 4461, 4831. **11** : 5017.
 TEYSSAIRE (J.) **4** : 2202.
 THAYER (E. P.) **8** : 3557.
 THIEME (H. W.) **3** : 1659.
 THILLY (E.) **6** : 2846.
 THOMAS **11** : 4853, 4860, 4863, 4866.
 THOMAS (A.) **2** : 632, 633. **3** : 1616. **6** :
 2956, 2965. **7** : 3306, 3307, 3431-3433.
 THOMAS (C. R.) **5** : 2572.
 THOMAS (D. Y.) **4** : 1888. **8** : 3916.
 THOMAS (H. C.) **2** : 917. **4** : 2097.
 THOMAS (N.) **11** : 5182.
 THOMSON (Ch. J.) **3** : 1352.
 THURTLÉ **6** : 2733.
 TIBAL (A.) **8** : 3741.
 TIBBAUT **2** : 240, 245.
 TICHAUER (Th.) **2** : 925.
 TIETZ (W.) **3** : 1660.
 TINKHAM (G. H.) **4** : 1884. **9** : 4372.
 TITÉANO (E.) **2** : 918.
 TITULESCO (N.) **10** : 4778.
 TOBIN (H. J.) **10** : 4758.
 TOMSA (B.) **7** : 3330.
 TOMŠIĆ (I.) **8** : 3868.
 TORLEY DUWEL (C. L.) : see DUWEL
 (C. L. TORLEY).
 TORRES (A.) **8** : 3917.
 TORRIENTE Y PERAZA (C. de la) **2** : 421,
 422, 883, 892. **3** : 1591.
 TOSCANO (M.) **8** : 4001.
 TOURGOUD Bey (Demir) **9** : 4133.
 TOWNER (H. M.) **2** : 1150.
 TOWNSEND **10** : 4816. **11** : 4872.
 TOYNBEE (A. J.) **2** : 1057, 1058. **4** : 2185.
5 : 2554. **6** : 3021. **7** : 3476. **9** : 4431.
10 : 4788. **11** : 5120.
 TRABUE (C. C.) **9** : 4373.
 TRAMMELL **3** : 1353. **11** : 4868.
 TRAVERS (M.) **2** : 691, 859, 860, 1281.
5 : 2386.
 TRĚKA (V.) **3** : 1570. **4** : 2007. **10** : 4574.
 TRELLES (C. B.) **8** : 3960.
 TRÉMAUD (H.) **7** : 3342, 3343. **9** : 4177.
 TRENHOLME (L. J.) **3** : 1546.
 TREVELYAN **4** : 1889.
 TRIAS DE BES (J. M.) **3** : 1637. **6** : 3134.
10 : 4735.
 TRIEPEL (H.) **2** : 218, 435. **4** : 1916. **6** :
 2788.
 TROMP (P.) **11** : 5197.
 TROTABAS (L.) **4** : 2013, 2233, 2246.
- TRYGGER **3** : 1372.
 TRYON (J. L.) **2** : 14, 29.
 TSURUMI (Y.) **8** : 3933.
 TUCKEY (E. N.) **6** : 3091.
 TUMEDEI (C.) **2** : 651.
 TUSKA (B.) **2** : 692. **3** : 1400.
 TUTTLE (F. G.) **7** : 3474.
 TYSON **2** : 326.
- UDINA (M.) **5** : 2482.
 UECKER (E.) **8** : 3691.
 ULLEIN (A.) **10** : 4744.
 ULLMANN (F.) **10** : 4462.
 ULRICKSEN (H. F.) **2** : 262.
 UNDÉN (Ö.) **2** : 603, 604, 607, 608, 609,
 610, 617, 841. **4** : 2251. **6** : 3134. **10** :
 4525.
 UNDERWOOD **2** : 329.
 UNRUH (F. O. von) **3** : 1611.
 URRUTIA (F. J.) **4** : 2134. **5** : 2503. **7** :
 3414. **8** : 3845. **10** : 4504, 4679.
 USTERI **2** : 398, 399.
- V. (V.)** **4** : 2060.
 VABRE (A.) **2** : 931.
 VACCARI (P.) **6** : 2944.
 VADASZ (E.) **4** : 2230.
 VADASZ (I.) **10** : 4819.
 VALAYER (P.) **6** : 2876, 2877. **8** : 3703,
 3704. **10** : 4616.
 VÁLI (F. A.) **8** : 3754. **9** : 4155. **10** : 4658,
 4660, 4759. **11** : 5004, 5004 a.
 VALLINDAS (P.) **9** : 4409.
 VALLOTTON (J.) **4** : 2252. **5** : 2397. **11** :
 4972.
 VANCE (W. R.) **2** : 38, 51. **6** : 2972.
 VANDENBERG **6** : 3083. **11** : 4849, 4853,
 4854, 4855, 4864.
 VAN DE WATER (F. F.) **3** : 1529.
 VAN KIRK (W. W.) **11** : 5132.
 VANSELOW (E.) **8** : 3869.
 VELÁZQUEZ (G.) **4** : 2255.
 VELHAGEN (A.) **9** : 4156.
 VELSÉN (von) **4** : 2008. **5** : 2854.
 VERA (J. L. de) **2** : 109.
 VERDROSS (A.) **2** : 943. **3** : 1643 a. **4** :
 2135, 2253. **10** : 4464, 4465, 4477. **11** :
 4923, 4928.
 VERGARA DONOSO (G.) **5** : 2640. **6** : 3037.
 VEROSTA (S. E.) **8** : 3755.
 VERYKIOS (P. A.) **11** : 5090.
 VERZIJJ (J. H. W.) **2** : 209, 215, 216,
 722, 739. **3** : 1452, 1488. **4** : 2009, 2010,
 2011. **6** : 2989. **7** : 3267, 3344, 3346,
 3353-3355. **8** : 3756, 3757, 3758, 3765,
 3768, 3769, 3771, 3851. **9** : 4057, 4200,
 4201, 4205, 4214, 4215. **10** : 4478, 4586,
 4651, 4655, 4661, 4662. **11** : 4908, 5011,
 5014, 5065.
 VIDAL Y SAURA (G.) **2** : 961.
 VILLEGAS **4** : 1961, 1962.

- VINACKE (H. M.) **10** : 4781.
 VINEUIL (P. de) **2** : 652, 674, 683, 684, 693, 1021. **7** : 3312, 3313.
 VISSCHER (Ch. de) **2** : 1039. **3** : 1634. **4** : 2165, 2246. **5** : 2465, 2531. **6** : 2843, 2978. **10** : 4479, 4699.
 VISSCHER (F. de) **2** : 1030. **4** : 2136. **6** : 3134.
 VLADAR (E.) **10** : 4716.
 VLUGT (W. van der) **2** : 659.
 VOGT **11** : 4941.
 VOLCKMANN (E.) **2** : 69.
 VOLLENHOVEN (C. van) **2** : 24, 420, 870, 1042, 1292. **8** : 3875. **11** : 5091.
 VOSS (F.) **9** : 4178.
 VREELAND JR. (H.) **10** : 4814.
 VULCAN (C.) **8** : 3888.
- W.** (J. H.) **3** : 1317.
 W. (M. S.) **5** : 2610.
 WADE (H. T.) **2** : 1060, 1061. **3** : 1687. **4** : 2188. **5** : 2552. **7** : 3477.
 WAGNER **8** : 3956, 3973, 3974, 3986, 3988.
 WAGNER (R.) **4** : 1974.
 WAHL (A.) **4** : 2246.
 WAINHOUSE (D. W.) **11** : 5129.
 WAISZ **2** : 235.
 WALCOTT **8** : 3941.
 WALDECKER (L.) **8** : 3852.
 WALDKIRCH (E. von) **2** : 966, 1045. **6** : 2878.
 WALDRON (R. T.) **11** : 4862.
 WALDSTEIN (Ch.) **4** : 1859.
 WALKER (Th. A.) **10** : 4753.
 WALKER (W. L.) **10** : 4753.
 WALLER (B. C.) **2** : 1053.
 WALP (P. K.) **8** : 3853.
 WALSH (Th. J.) **2** : 312, 313, 314, 317, 319, 322, 325, 327, 329, 1214. **4** : 2204. **5** : 2641. **6** : 3052, 3090. **9** : 4374. **10** : 4815.
 WALTHER (H.) **5** : 2387.
 WAMBAUGH (S.) **3** : 1449.
 WANG (TSUNG-TAN) **9** : 4023.
 WANG CHUNG-HUI **2** : 992. **3** : 1388. **9** : 4040, 4090. **10** : 4689. **11** : 4941.
 WARD (J.) **6** : 2754.
 « WARGANEUS » **10** : 4483, 4484.
 WARREN (Ch.) **9** : 4375.
 WARSCHAUER (E.) **9** : 4142.
 WATRIN (G.) **6** : 2865. **8** : 3827. **9** : 4289. **11** : 5107.
 WATSON **2** : 327. **3** : 1353. **4** : 1883.
 WEBER (P.) **9** : 4179, 4216.
 WEBER (H. von) **10** : 4820.
 WEBSTER (C. K.) **3** : 1613. **9** : 4295.
 WECK (N. de) **10** : 4601.
 WECKS (H.) **8** : 3706.
 WEGNER (A.) **2** : 1288.
- WEHBERG (H.) **2** : 22, 23, 25, 46, 77, 103, 110, 431, 670, 861, 902, 926, 1005, 1017, 1041, 1155, 1277. **3** : 1407, 1445, 1486, 1516, 1601, 1672, 1673. **4** : 1898, 1914, 2024, 2222. **5** : 2318, 2319, 2489, 2643. **6** : 2849, 3014. **7** : 3241, 3356. **8** : 3759, 3850. **10** : 4469, 4656. **11** : 4896, 4900.
 WEHRER (A.) **9** : 4414.
 WEHSE (R.) **9** : 4180.
 WEIDENMANN (A.) **8** : 3678.
 WEISS (A.) **2** : 920. **3** : 1572. **4** : 1946. **5** : 2312-2318. **6** : 2781, 2849. **8** : 3591.
 WEISZ (U.) **10** : 4771.
 WELLIVER (J. C.) **2** : 862.
 WELLS (J. H.) **2** : 696.
 WENINGER (L. V.) **3** : 1644. **10** : 4565, 4690, 4691, 4745.
 WENZEL (M.) **7** : 3531. **10** : 4820.
 WERTHEIMER (L.) **3** : 1318.
 WERTHEIMER (M. S.) **9** : 4202.
 WEST (R. L.) **4** : 2172.
 WESTARP (K. Fr. V. von) **9** : 4296.
 WESTSTRATE (C.) **8** : 4005.
 WHEATON (H.) **5** : 2511.
 WHEELER **6** : 3076. **8** : 3972. **11** : 4851, 4861, 4866, 4869.
 WHEELER (E. P.) **2** : 41.
 WHEELER-BENNETT JR. (J. W.) **2** : 779, 780, 1022. **3** : 1502. **6** : 2908. **7** : 3483, 3517. **8** : 3918, 3991. **9** : 4415, 4416.
 WHELEN (F. L.) **11** : 5072.
 WHITAKER (J. L.) **3** : 1548.
 WHITE **10** : 4803. **11** : 4855, 4864.
 WHITE (T. R.) **2** : 42, 844. **8** : 3944.
 WHITNEY (E. L.) **4** : 1852.
 WHITTON (J. B.) **2** : 728. **4** : 2205. **8** : 3889. **11** : 5092.
 WHITTUCK (E. A.) **2** : 205.
 WIART (C. de) **4** : 2225.
 WICKERSHAM (G. W.) **2** : 972, 1193, 1220, 1223. **3** : 1571, 1692, 1734. **4** : 2062, 2177, 2234. **7** : 3394. **9** : 4376.
 WICKERSHAM (W.) **2** : 971.
 WIGMORE (J. H.) **2** : 1290. **3** : 1807, 1808. **4** : 2211. **7** : 3235, 3242. **8** : 3992.
 WILDE (J. C. de) **10** : 4617.
 WILFLEY (L. R.) **3** : 1809.
 WILHELM (K.) **10** : 4587.
 WILLIAMS **2** : 317, 319, 326, 327, 329.
 WILLIAMS (B.) **4** : 2098.
 WILLIAMS (J. F.) **4** : 2090. **5** : 2388-2389, 2512, 2538, 2539. **6** : 2837, 3071. **7** : 3252, 3268, 3500, 3525. **8** : 3667, 3760, 3890. **9** : 4123. **11** : 5005, 5066, 5112.
 WILLIAMS (R.) **2** : 894.
 WILLIS **2** : 289, 314. **5** : 2562.
 WILLOUGHBY (W. B.) **4** : 1880.
 WILSON (A.) **9** : 4390. **10** : 4802.
 WILSON (C.) **6** : 2738 *bis*.
 WILSON (F.) **4** : 1861.

240 BIBLIOGRAPHY.—ALPHABETICAL INDEX (AUTHORS' NAMES)

- WILSON (F. G.) **11**: 5074.
 WILSON (G. G.) **4**: 2137.
 WILSON (H. H.) **9**: 4377-4378.
 WILSON (R. R.) **5**: 2532. **7**: 3435. **8**: 3891.
 WILSON (W.) **2**: 73. **4**: 1855, 1860. **5**: 2279.
 WINFIELD (P. H.) **2**: 947.
 WINIARSKI (B.) **5**: 2518.
 WINKLER (P.) **4**: 1966.
 WINTER (A. A.) **3**: 1719.
 WINTGENS (H.) **6**: 3129.
 WITENBERG (J. C.) **4**: 2259.
 WLASSICS (J.) **2**: 668, 685, 1299. **10**: 4773, 4786, 4821, 4825.
 WOESTE **2**: 239, 244.
 WOLF (D. E.) **7**: 3518.
 WOLF (F. C. de) **10**: 4463.
 WOLFF (K.) **8**: 3617.
 WOLGAST (E.) **2**: 669. **3**: 1446. **6**: 2883. **9**: 4217. **10**: 4652, 4653. **11**: 4998.
 WOOD (Bryce) **7**: 3519.
 WOOD (Kingsley) **6**: 2737.
 WOODBURY (G.) **2**: 1143, 1157.
 WOODSWORTH **4**: 1879. **5**: 2293, 2294. **6**: 2701, 2702, 2705.
 WOOLF (L. S.) **2**: 43, 44.
 WOOLF (S. J.) **5**: 2311.
 WOOLSEY (L. H.) **3**: 1485, 1669.
 WRIGHT (C. M.) **3**: 1721.
 WRIGHT (H.) **11**: 4861.
 WRIGHT (H. F.) **2**: 812.
 WRIGHT (Q.) **3**: 1465, 1820. **4**: 2206. **7**: 3532. **8**: 3933.
 WRZOZ (C.) **11**: 5055.
 WU (CHAO-HUANG) **9**: 4335.
 WU (PIN-CHIN) **9**: 4272.
 WUNDRAM (H. G.) **9**: 4058.
 YAMADA (S.) **2**: 432.
 YAMANA (M.) **4**: 2121.
 YANGUAS (J. de) **4**: 2246.
 YATE (Ch.) **3**: 1466.
 YOKOTA (K.) **2**: 1160. **5**: 2367, 2369. **6**: 2840. **7**: 3322, 3324-3327, 3329, 3331, 3332, 3345. **8**: 3670. **9**: 4130-4132, 4134-4135, 4140-4141. **10**: 4583, 4588, 4590, 4591, 4597, 4599, 4600, 4602. **11**: 4977, 4984, 4986, 4987, 4989, 4990, 4999-5000, 5006-5007.
 YOKOYAMA (M.) **11**: 4887-4888.
 YOSHIZAWA **8**: 3656, 3657.
 YOTIS (Ch.) **3**: 1448.
 YOUNG (E. H.) **2**: 623.
 YOUNG (G.) **8**: 3933.
 YOUNG (R.) **4**: 1889.
 YOYANOVITCH **8**: 3634.
 ZAJACZKOWSKI (J. C.) **11**: 4931.
 ZALESKI **5**: 2363, 2364. **8**: 3660, 3661. **9**: 4404.
 ZALESKI (W. J.) **10**: 4826.
 ZANTEN (H. van) **4**: 2108. **6**: 2990. **11**: 5098.
 ZASZTOWT-SUKIENICKA (H.) **6**: 2966.
 ZAUNIUS **8**: 3660, 3661.
 ZAYAS Y ALFONSO (A.) **6**: 2708.
 ZELLE (A.) **8**: 3896.
 ZEYDEL (E. H.) **2**: 1099.
 ZIEHM **8**: 3662, 3663.
 ZIMMERMANN (M. A.) **2**: 946 a; **10**: 4717, 4746; see also CIMMERMANN.
 ZORN (Ph.) **2**: 869, 1023. **3**: 1670, 1842.
 ZUKERMAN (W.) **2**: 1297.
 ZULUETA **8**: 3660, 3661.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS
OF THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE COURT¹.

(The numbers refer to titles of publications and not to pages.)

ABBREVIATIONS :

Doc. Documents.
I. L. O. International Labour Organization.
L. N. League of Nations.
Legisl. Legislative.
Offic. Official.
Parliam. Parliamentary.
Publ. Publications.

- Access to German Minority Schools in Upper Silesia.* (Opinion No. 19.) Acts and Doc. **8** : 3623. Text **7** : 3290. **8** : 3638. **9** : 4090. Effects **8** : 3656-3657. Articles on— **7** : 3355-3356. **8** : 3705-3707. **9** : 4124. 4147. **10** : 4591.
- Access to, or anchorage in, the Port of Danzig, of Polish war vessels.* (Opinion of Dec. 11th, 1931.) Acts and Doc. **8** : 3626. Text **8** : 3630. 3648-3649. 3652. **9** : 4090. Effects **8** : 3662-3663. **9** : 4112-4114. **10** : 4518-4523. Articles on— **8** : 3765. **9** : 4124. **10** : 4600-4601.
- Acquisition of Polish Nationality.* (Opinion No. 7.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 457. 480-484. 490. **6** : 2822. Effects **2** : 566-579. Articles on— **2** : 695 *et seq.*, 739.
- Act (General-) of Arbitration adopted by the IXth Assembly of the L. N.* **5** : 2534-2543. **6** : 3008-3009. **7** : 3459-3462. **8** : 3892-3895. **9** : 4330. **10** : 4774-4775.
- Acts and Doc. relating to Judgments and Opinions* **2** : 451-455. **3** : 1413-1415. **4** : 1924-1929. **5** : 2346-2349. **6** : 2809-2817. **7** : 3279-3286. **8** : 3623-3627. **9** : 4072-4077. **10** : 4486-4497. **11** : 4933-4938.
- Adati* (Death of M. M.—) **11** : 4886-4896.
- Administration of the Prince von Pless,* see *Pless*.
- Advisory Opinions.* Acts and Doc. **2** : 451-455. **3** : 1413-1415. **4** : 1924-1929. **5** : 2346-2349. **6** : 2809-2817. **7** : 3279-3286. **8** : 3623-3627. **9** : 4072-4077. **10** : 4486-4497. **11** : 4933-4938.
- Texts **2** : 456-525. **3** : 1416-1433. **4** : 1930-1960. **5** : 2350-2362. **6** : 2818-2834. **7** : 3278-3303. **8** : 3628-3655. **9** : 4078-4104. **10** : 4498-4511. **11** : 4939-4959. Effects of — **2** : 526-626. **3** : 1434-1440. **4** : 1961-1962. **5** : 2363-2366. **7** : 3394-3397. **8** : 3655 *a-3665*. **9** : 4105-4120. **10** : 4512-4547. **11** : 5015-5025.
- Articles on— **2** : 627-740. **3** : 1441-1488. **4** : 1963-2028. **5** : 2367-2410. **6** : 2835-2880. **7** : 3308-3357. **8** : 3666-3771. **9** : 4121-4218. **10** : 4548-4662. **11** : 4916. 4960-5014.
- Africa (South),* see *Union of—*.
- Agriculture,* see *Competence of I. L. O.*
- Albania,* see *Minority schools in Albania.*
- Albanian Frontier,* see *Saint-Naoum.*
- Amendments to the Statute,* see *Statute* (Revision of—).
- Anatolia (Coasts of—),* see *Delimitation.*
- Anchorage in the Port of Danzig of Polish war vessels,* see *Access to,* etc.

¹ The present Index, like the Alphabetical Index of Authors' Names and of Names cited, which is to be found on page 219, is cumulative, i.e. it covers the Bibliographies of the Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports (Series E., Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10) as well as that of this volume (pages 178-218).

The **fatfaced** figures which precede the numbers of titles refer to the corresponding volumes of Series E. (**2** : Series E., No. 2 ; **3** : Series E., No. 3 ; **4** : Series E., No. 4 ; **5** : Series E., No. 5 ; **6** : Series E., No. 6 ; **7** : Series E., No. 7 ; **8** : Series E., No. 8 ; **9** : Series E., No. 9 ; **10** : Series E., No. 10 ; **11** : Series E., No. 11 i.e. the present volume). No reference has been made to the Bibliography of the First Annual Report, as that list was incorporated in the Bibliography of the Second Report.

- Appeal from a judgment of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal*, see *Peter Pázmány University*.
- Appeals from certain judgments of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak M. A. T.* (Order of May 12th, 1933.) Acts and Doc. **10**: 4493. Text **9**: 4087. **11**: 4941.
- Appellate Tribunal (The Court as an—)* **6**: 2791-2792, 2794-2795. **8**: 3618-3620. **9**: 4042, 4043, 4054. **10**: 4458, 4460, 4461.
- Apponvi and the Court* **10**: 4833.
- Arbitration and Justice*, Works on—, containing chapters on the Court **2**: 995-1006. **3**: 1661-1670. **4**: 2154-2165. **5**: 2519-2532. **6**: 2996-3006. **7**: 3453-3457. **8**: 3880-3891. **9**: 4320-4328. **10**: 4767-4771. **11**: 5101-5108.
- Arbitration*, see *Act (General—) of Arbitration*.
- Arbitration treaties* **2**: 9-11, 34, 993-994.
- Australia*, Legisl. instruments and Parliam. Doc. and Debates **2**: 231. **3**: 1327-1331. **5**: 2291-2292. **8**: 3892.
- Austria*, Austrian Draft Plan for an International Court **2**: 80, 111-112. Legisl. instruments **2**: 232-237. **4**: 1878. **6**: 2692-2694.
- Belgium*, Legisl. instruments **2**: 238-253. **3**: 1332-1333. **6**: 2695.
- Belgium*, see *Treaty between Belgium and China*.
- Bibliographies concerning the Court* **5**: 2260-2276. **6**: 2662-2668. **7**: 3136-3138. **8**: 3537-3543. **9**: 4006-4009. **10**: 4419-4423. **11**: 4836-4840.
- Biographies of Judges* **2**: 407-424. **3**: 1384-1388. **4**: 1897-1901. **5**: 2298-2321. **6**: 2778-2782. **7**: 3221-3245. **8**: 3590-3591. **9**: 4038-4040. **10**: 4439-4440. **11**: 4886-4901.
- Boycotts* **9**: 4417.
- Brazil*, Legisl. instruments **2**: 254. **6**: 2696-2699. See also **10**: 4515.—and the Court **3**: 1843.
- Byzian Peace Treaties* **2**: 10, 11.
- Bulgaria*, Legisl. instruments **2**: 255. *Bulgaria*, see also "Communities".
- Canada*, Legisl. instruments and Parliam. Doc. and Debates **2**: 256-257. **3**: 1334-1339. **4**: 1879-1880. **5**: 2293-2295. **6**: 2700-2707. **7**: 3462. **8**: 3893.
- Candidates*, Lists of— **7**: 3221-3224.
- Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement*, see *Interpretation of the Greco-Bulgarian Agreement*.
- Carelia (Eastern—)*, see *Status of—*.
- Castellorizo (Island of—)*, see *Delimitation*.
- Central American Court of Justice* **2**: 16, 17, 111-112. **5**: 2278.
- Chile*, Legisl. instruments **7**: 3164. **11**: 4842.
- China*, "Hague" Court for— **2**: 1295. Offic. doc. **3**: 1340. **9**: 4024.
- China*, see *Treaty between China and Belgium*.
- Chinn case (The Oscar—)*. Agreement between Belgium and Great Britain **11**: 4912. (Judgment of Dec. 12th, 1934.) Acts and Doc. **11**: 4938. Text **11**: 4939, 4952-4956. Review articles on— **11**: 5009-5011.
- Chorzów*, Cases concerning the Factory at—, Acts and Doc. **4**: 1924, 1929. **5**: 2349. **6**: 2810. Text **3**: 1417. **4**: 1932-1933, 1948-1956. **5**: 2351, 2356, 2359, 2360. **6**: 2826-2827. Orders **5**: 2352. **6**: 2826. **8**: 3634. Review articles on— **3**: 1479. **4**: 1963-1964, 2026. **6**: 2840. **7**: 3326.
- Chorzów*, Cases concerning the Factory at—, see also *German interests in Polish Upper Silesia*.
- Codification of International Law* **2**: 934-972 a. **3**: 1618-1645. **4**: 2109-2151. **5**: 2493-2512. **6**: 2967-2990. **7**: 3434-3449. **8**: 3858-3875. **9**: 4298-4315. **10**: 4731-4764. **11**: 5075-5098.
- Colombia*, Legisl. instruments **7**: 3165.
- Committee of Jurists (Geneva, 1929)* **5**: 2281-2289. **6**: 2672-2688.
- Committee (Advisory—) of Jurists at The Hague (1920)* **2**: 72-127. **4**: 1862-1865.
- "Communities". The Greco-Bulgarian—. (Opinion No. 17.) Acts and Doc. **7**: 3279. Text **7**: 3287, 3293, 3303. **8**: 3634. Effects **7**: 3304-3305. **8**: 3655 a. Articles on— **7**: 3309, 3310, 3312, 3313, 3346. **8**: 3676, 3692, 3694. **10**: 4588.
- Competence of the I. L. O. in regard to international regulation of the conditions of labour of persons employed in agriculture*. (Opinion No. 2.) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451, 453. Text **2**: 457-468, 498. **6**: 2822. Effects **2**: 530-533. Review articles on— **2**: 627 *et seq.*, 739. **4**: 1965. **6**: 2835. **9**: 4123.
- Competence of the I. L. O. to examine proposals for the organization and development of the methods of agricultural production, and other questions of a like character*. (Opinion No. 3.) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451, 454, 455. Text **2**: 457-468, 498. **6**: 2822. Effects **2**: 530-533. Review articles

- on— **2**: 627 *et seq.*, 739. **4**: 1965. **6**: 2835. **9**: 4123.
- Competence of the I. L. O. to regulate, incidentally, the personal work of the employer.* (Opinion No. 13.) Acts and Doc. **3**: 1413-1415. Text **2**: 457. **3**: 1418, 1424, 1425. **6**: 2825. Effects **3**: 1438, 1439. Articles on— **3**: 1481-1484. **4**: 1065, 1079. **6**: 2835. **9**: 4135.
- Congo (Belgian), see Chinn case (The Oscar -).*
- Constitution of the Court* **2**: 128-450. **3**: 1300-1412. **4**: 1867-1923. **5**: 2281-2345. **6**: 2672-2808. **7**: 3140-3278. **8**: 3547-3622. **9**: 4010-4071. **10**: 4424-4485.
- Court, see Permanent Court, United States Supreme Court, Prize Court. Court of Appeal, see Finland, Proposal of the Govt. of—; also Appellate Tribunal.*
- Court of Arbitral Justice* **2**: 1, 2, 5, 13, 33, 42. **5**: 2277.
- Court of Justice (Central American -)* **2**: 16, 17, 111-112. **5**: 2278.
- Court (International) in civil matters* **11**: 5189-5190.
- Criminal Justice, see Permanent Court of International Criminal Justice.*
- Cuba, Legisl. instruments* **6**: 2708.
- Cuba and the Court* **7**: 3526-3529. **8**: 3550. **9**: 4017.
- Customs régime between Germany and Austria (Protocol of March 19th, 1931).* (Opinion of Sept. 5th, 1931.) Acts and Doc. **8**: 3624. Text **8**: 3628, 3639-3647. **9**: 4090. Effects **8**: 3658-3659. Review articles on— **8**: 3708-3703. **9**: 4124, 4148-4150. **10**: 4592-4597. **11**: 4975.
- Czechoslovakia, Legisl. instruments* **2**: 405-406.
- Danube, see Jurisdiction of the European Commission of the Danube.*
- Danzig, Free City of—and I. L. O.* (Opinion No. 18.) Acts and Doc. **7**: 3280. **8**: 3627. Text **7**: 3288, 3290 *bis*, 3293-3296, 3298, 3303. **8**: 3034. Effects **7**: 3300-3307. Articles on— **7**: 3309, 3310, 3312, 3313, 3347-3354. **8**: 3093-3095. **10**: 4589, 4590.
- Danzig (Free City of—) entitled to appear before the Court* **9**: 4412.
- Danzig, see Polish Postal Service in—; Jurisdiction of the Courts of Danzig; Access to, or anchorage in, the Port of Danzig; Treatment of Polish Nationals. Debates and Documents, see Parliamentary—.*
- Decrees, see Laws and Decrees.*
- Delimitation of the territorial waters between the island of Castellorizo and the coasts of Anatolia.* (Case eventually withdrawn.) (Order of Jan. 26th, 1933.) Acts and Doc. **9**: 4077. Text **9**: 4082, 4104. **11**: 4941.
- Denmark, Danish Draft Plan for an International Court* **2**: 81, 84, 88, 91, 111-112. L. N. (Offic. public. on—) **7**: 3374-3375. Legisl. instruments **2**: 258-264. **3**: 1341-1343. **8**: 3555.
- Diplomacy, Works on—containing chapters on the Court* **2**: 1036-1046. **4**: 2168-2173. **7**: 3464-3468. **8**: 3890-3901. **9**: 4331-4335. **10**: 4778-4781. **11**: 5113-5117.
- Diplomatic Privileges and Immunities* **2**: 1202. **3**: 1847. **4**: 1918-1923. **5**: 2340-2345. **6**: 2808. **7**: 3209-3272. **8**: 3621-3622. **9**: 4061-4064. **10**: 4480-4484. **11**: 4929-4931.
- Disarmament* **8**: 3902-3918.
- Disputes, see Settlement of International—.*
- Disputes (International) of a political nature* **11**: 4917, 5106-5107.
- Documents relating to Judgments and Opinions* **2**: 451-455. **3**: 1413-1415. **4**: 1924-1929. **5**: 2340-2349. **6**: 2809-2817. **7**: 3279-3286. **8**: 3623-3627. **9**: 4072-4077. **10**: 4480-4497. **11**: 4933-4938.
- Documents, see Parliamentary—.*
- Draft plans for an International Court (Offic. and private—)* **2**: 1-127. **4**: 1848-1866. **5**: 2277-2280. **6**: 2669-2671. **7**: 3139. **8**: 3544-3546. **11**: 4841.
- Effects of Judgments and Opinions* **2**: 526-626. **3**: 1434-1440. **4**: 1961-1962. **5**: 2363-2366. **7**: 3304-3307. **8**: 3655 *a*-3665. **9**: 4105-4120. **10**: 4512-4547. **11**: 5015-5025.
- Election of the Judges* **2**: 407-424. **3**: 1384-1388. **5**: 2298-2321. **6**: 2707-2777. **7**: 3221-3244. **9**: 4038-4040. **11**: 4902-4904.
- Encyclopædias* **2**: 1062. **3**: 1686. **6**: 3023. **9**: 4340.
- England, see Great Britain.*
- Estonia, Legisl. instruments* **2**: 265-269. **7**: 3167-3179.
- Exchange of Greek and Turkish populations.* (Opinion No. 10.) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451. Text **2**: 457, 510, 512, 513, 514. **6**: 2824. Effects **2**: 594-596. Articles on— **2**: 698 *et seq.*, 739. **4**: 1963-1964, 1973. **5**: 2402. **6**: 2850, 2851. **8**: 3676, 3686. **9**: 4131, 4143-4144. **10**: 4574. See also *Interpre-*

- tation of the Greco-Turkish Agreement of Dec. 1st, 1926.*
- Exulsion of the Œcumenical Patriarch.* (Request eventually withdrawn.) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451.
- Extension of jurisdiction, see Jurisdiction.*
- Extraterritoriality* **2**: 1292. **3**: 1847. **4**: 1918-1923. **5**: 2340-2345. **6**: 2808. **7**: 3269-3272. **8**: 3621-3622. **9**: 4061-4064. **10**: 4480-4484. **11**: 4929-4931.
- Fabian Committee* **2**: 43, 44, 65.
- Finland, Legisl. instruments* **2**: 330-342. **3**: 1355-1362. **6**: 2709-2720. Proposal of the Govt. of Finland (Tribunal of Appeal) **6**: 2791-2792, 2794-2795. **8**: 3618-3620. **9**: 4042, 4043, 4054. See also **10**: 4458, 4490, 4491.
- France, Legisl. instruments* **2**: 343-354. **6**: 2721. **8**: 3558-3577. **9**: 4028. See also **10**: 4524-4533. Representation of French Government **9**: 4028. French jurisprudence and the Court **11**: 5195.
- Free zones of Upper Saxon and the District of Gex (Case of the—).* (Order of Aug. 19th, 1929.) Acts and Doc. **6**: 2813-2816. Text **6**: 2810, 2827, 2830-2832. **8**: 3634. Articles on— **6**: 2866-2879. **7**: 3297. *Second Phase.* (Order of Dec. 6th, 1930.) Acts and Doc. **7**: 3281-3285. Text **7**: 3289, 3297, 3299-3303. **8**: 3634, 3637. Articles on— **7**: 3309, 3310, 3312, 3313, 3334-3344. **8**: 3696-3704. *Third Phase.* (Judgment of June 7th, 1932.) Acts and Doc. **9**: 4074. Text **8**: 3633. **9**: 4092-4094. **10**: 4504, 4507, 4508. Effects **10**: 4524-4537. **11**: 5018-5025. Review articles on— **8**: 3770-3771. **9**: 4161-4180. **10**: 4603-4617. **11**: 4978-4984.
- Frontier between Turkey and Iraq* (Art. 3, para. 2, of Treaty of Lausanne) (Opinion No. 12) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451. Text **2**: 457, 518-523. **3**: 1420. **6**: 2824. Effects **2**: 603-620. **3**: 1435-1437. Articles on— **2**: 714 *et seq.*, 739. **3**: 1459-1469, 1472. **4**: 1963-1964, 1977-1978. **5**: 2374-2375. **6**: 2842. **7**: 3321. **9**: 4133-4134. **10**: 4575-4705.
- Functions (Judicial and Advisory—of the Court)* **2**: 451-740. **3**: 1413-1488. **4**: 1924-2028. **5**: 2346-2410. **6**: 2809-2886. **7**: 3279-3357. **8**: 3623-3771. **9**: 4071-4218. **10**: 4486-4662. **11**: 4933-5025.
- General* **2**: 741-869. **3**: 1489-1571. **4**: 2029-2078. **5**: 2411-2465. **6**: 2887-2939. **7**: 3358-3468. **8**: 3772-3836. **9**: 4219-4274. **10**: 4663-4705. **11**: 5026-5055.
- Geneva and The Hague* **3**: 1845. **6**: 3135.
- Geneva Protocol* **2**: 1007-1023. **3**: 1671-1673. **4**: 2166. **6**: 3007.
- German Draft plan* **2**: 75, 76, 78, 111-112. **6**: 2669. **8**: 3545-3546.
- German interests in Polish Upper Silesia.* (Judgment No. 6.) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451. Text **2**: 456, 515, 516, 518, 523, 525. **6**: 2824. Articles on— **2**: 713 *et seq.*, 739. **3**: 1472. **5**: 2373.
- German interests in Polish Upper Silesia (the Merits).* (Judgment No. 7.) Acts and Doc. **3**: 1413. Text **2**: 456. **3**: 1421, 1423. **6**: 2825. Articles on— **2**: 735 *et seq.* **3**: 1470-1478. **4**: 1976, 1979. **5**: 2373.
- German interests in Polish Upper Silesia, see also Chorzw c (Cases concerning the Factory at—)*
- German minority, see Polish avarian reform*
- German Minority Schools in Upper Silesia, see Access to—.*
- German Settlers in Poland, see Settlers (German—) in Poland.*
- Germany, Legisl. doc.* **3**: 1326 **4**: 1876-1877. **7**: 3160-3163 - and the Court **3**: 1839-1842. **5**: 2660-2661. **11**: 5104.
- Gex (District of—), see Free zones.*
- Gold clause, see Loans issued in France.*
- Great Britain, Parliam. Debates and Doc.* **2**: 355-356 *b*. **3**: 1363-1365. **4**: 1889. **5**: 2296, 2423-2429. **6**: 2722-2748. **7**: 3180-3195. **8**: 3578-3581. **9**: 4029-4031. **10**: 4430. **11**: 4876-4877.
- Great Britain and the Optional Clause* **2**: 356 *a-b*, 1271-1278. **3**: 1821-1822. **4**: 2213-2222. **5**: 2047-2048. **6**: 3098-3124. **7**: 3180-3195, 3521-3525. **8**: 3995-3997. **9**: 4392-4394. **11**: 5183-5184.
- Great Britain: Judicial Committee of the Privy Council* **10**: 4832.
- Great Britain: League of Nations* (British offc. publ.) **4**: 2040. **5**: 2423-2429. **6**: 2899-2903. **7**: 3370-3373.
- Greco-Bulgarian "Communities", see "Communities".*
- Greek and Turkish populations, see Exchange of—.*
- Greenland (Legal status of Eastern—).* (Judgment of April 5th, 1933.) Acts and Doc. **10**: 4486-4492, 4495-4497. Text **9**: 4084, 4104. **10**: 4507, 4509.

4510. **11**: 4941. Effects **10**: 4544-4547. Articles on— **9**: 4206-4213, 4215-4216, 4218. **10**: 4626-4653. **11**: 4991-5000.
- Greenland (Legal status of the south-eastern territory of—)*. (Orders of Aug. 2nd and 3rd, 1932.) Acts and Doc. **10**: 4494. Text **9**: 4079. **10**: 4504, 4507. Articles on— **9**: 4214, 4217. **11**: 4941. (Order of May 11th, 1933.) Text **9**: 4086. **11**: 4941. Review articles on— **11**: 4999.
- Grotius and the Court* **2**: 1294.
- Hague (The—)* **3**: 1846. **10**: 4834.
- Hague (The—) and Geneva* **3**: 1845. **6**: 3135.
- Hague (The—) and Paris Agreements* **7**: 3253. **10**: 4450.
- Hague Peace Conference (Second—, 1907)* **2**: 1-34. **4**: 1848-1852.
- Haiti*, Legisl. doc. **2**: 357-358. **7**: 3196-3198.
- History*, Works on—, containing chapters on the Court **2**: 1055-1063. **3**: 1687. **4**: 2184-2188. **5**: 2551-2554. **6**: 3021-3025. **7**: 3475-3477. **11**: 5119-5120.
- Holy See*, see *Pope (The—) and the L. N.*
- Hungarian-Roumanian Dispute* **4**: 2231-2253. **5**: 2659.
- Hungary*, Legisl. instruments **2**: 359-362. **11**: 4878-4880. Hungary and the Court **11**: 5196.
- Immunities (Diplomatic—)* **2**: 1292. **3**: 1847. **4**: 1918-1923. **5**: 2340-2345. **6**: 2808. **7**: 3269-3272. **8**: 3621-3622. **9**: 4061-4064. **10**: 4480-4484. **11**: 4929-4931.
- Inauguration of the Court* **2**: 425-432. **3**: 1389-1391.
- India*, see *Netherlands East India*.
- Individuals, Access of—to International Courts* **6**: 3130-3132. **9**: 4405-4409. **10**: 4827-4831. **11**: 5193.
- Interim measures of protection* **7**: 3248. **8**: 3592, 3597. **9**: 4041. **11**: 4905-4906. See also Orders in collection of judgments and opinions of the Court.
- International Court*, see *Permanent Court*; also *Prize Court*.
- International Law*, Handbooks on— containing chapters on the Court **2**: 934-972. **3**: 1618-1645. **4**: 2109-2151. **5**: 2493-2512. **6**: 2967-2990. **7**: 3380, 3434-3449. **8**: 3858-3875. **9**: 4298-4315. **10**: 4731-4764. **11**: 5075-5098.
- Internationalism* **2**: 1047-1054. **3**: 1678-1685. **4**: 2174-2183. **5**: 2548-2550. **6**: 3017-3020. **7**: 3469-3474. **8**: 3902-3918. **9**: 4336-4338. **10**: 4782-4786.
- Interparliamentary Union* **2**: 18, 19, 20, 26, 34.
- Interpretation of the Convention of 1919 concerning employment of women during the night*. (Opinion of Nov. 15th, 1932.) Acts and Doc. **9**: 4076. Text **9**: 4081, 4088-4089, 4102-4103. **10**: 4504, 4507. Effects **9**: 4119-4120. **10**: 4538-4543. Articles on— **9**: 4203-4205. **10**: 4625. **11**: 4988-4989.
- Interpretation of the Greco-Bulgarian Agreement of Dec. 9th, 1927 (Caphandaris-Molloff Agreement)*. (Opinion of March 8th, 1932.) Acts and Doc. **9**: 4073. Text **8**: 3632, 3653. **10**: 4504. Effects **9**: 4117-4118. Review articles on— **8**: 3769. **9**: 4124, 4160. **11**: 4977.
- Interpretation of the Greco-Turkish Agreement of Dec. 1st, 1926 (Final Protocol, Art. IV)*. (Opinion No. 16.) Acts and Doc. **5**: 2348. Text **5**: 2353, 2359. **6**: 2826 bis. Effects **5**: 2365-2366. Articles on— **10**: 4583.
- Interpretation of the Statute of the Territory of Memel*. (Judgments of June 24th and Aug. 11th, 1932.) Acts and Doc. **9**: 4075. Text **9**: 4078, 4080, 4094-4101. **10**: 4594, 4597. Articles on— **9**: 4181-4202. **10**: 4619-4624. **11**: 4985-4987. See also **9**: 4029-4030.
- Iraq*, see *Frontier between Turkey and Iraq*.
- Ireland*, Legisl. instruments, Parliam. Doc. and Debates **3**: 1366. **6**: 2749. **7**: 3199-3201. **8**: 3894. See also **6**: 3172.
- Italy*, Legisl. instruments **7**: 3202. **8**: 3582.
- Japan*, Legisl. documents **4**: 1890.
- Jaworzina (Javorina)*. *Question of—*. (Opinion No. 8.) Acts and Doc. **2**: 451. Text **2**: 457, 492-498. **3**: 1419. **6**: 2822. Effects **2**: 582-591. Articles on— **2**: 681 *et seq.*, 739. **4**: 1963-1964, 1968-1969. **5**: 2375. **6**: 2839 bis. **8**: 3673. **10**: 4570-4571.
- Jerusalem concessions*, see *Mavrommatis concessions*.
- Judges*, Biographies of the— **2**: 407-424. **3**: 1384-1388. **4**: 1897-1901. **5**: 2298-2321. **6**: 2778-2782. **7**: 3221-3245. **8**: 3590-3591. **9**: 4038-4040. **10**: 4439-4442. **11**: 4886-4901. Election of— **2**: 407-424. **3**: 1384-1388. **5**: 2298-2321. **6**: 2767-2777. **7**: 3221-3244. **8**: 3590-3591. **9**: 4038-4040. **11**: 4902-4909. Diplomatic Privileges

- and Immunities of— **2**: 1292. **3**: 1847. **4**: 1918-1923. **5**: 2340-2345. **6**: 2808. **7**: 3260-3272. **8**: 3621-3622. **9**: 4061-4064. **10**: 4480-4484. **11**: 4929-4931.
- Judges "ad hoc"* **8**: 3588-3589. **10**: 4443.
- Judgments, Acts and Doc.* **2**: 451-455. **3**: 1413-1415. **4**: 1924-1929. **5**: 2346-2349. **6**: 2809-2817. **7**: 3279-3286. **8**: 3623-3627. **9**: 4072-4077. **10**: 4486-4497. **11**: 4933-4938. Texts of— **2**: 456-525. **3**: 1416-1433. **4**: 1930-1960. **5**: 2350-2362. **6**: 2818-2834. **7**: 3287-3303. **8**: 3628-3655. **9**: 4078-4104. **10**: 4498-4511. **11**: 4939-4959. Effects **10**: 4515-4517. 4524-4537. 4544-4547. **11**: 5015-5025. Articles on— **2**: 627-740. **3**: 1441-1488. **4**: 1963-2028. **5**: 2367-2410. **6**: 2835-2886. **7**: 3308-3357. **8**: 3666-3771. **9**: 4121-4218. **10**: 4548-4662. **11**: 4960-5014.
- Jurisdiction and Extension of Jurisdiction of the Court* **2**: 440-450. **3**: 1396-1412. **4**: 1906-1917. **5**: 2326-2339. **6**: 2789-2807. **7**: 3253-3268. **8**: 3600-3620. **9**: 4042-4060. **10**: 4447-4479. **11**: 4911-4928.
- Jurisdiction of the Courts of Danzig (Pecuniary claims of Danzig railway officials). (Opinion No. 15.)* Acts and Doc. **5**: 2346. Text **4**: 1937. 1953. **5**: 2361. **6**: 2826 *bis*. Effects **4**: 1961-1962. Articles on— **4**: 2028. **7**: 2403. **9**: 4141.
- Jurisdiction of the European Commission of the Danube. (Opinion No. 14.)* Acts and Doc. **4**: 1927-1928. Text **3**: 1429, 1433. **4**: 1936, 1949, 1952, 1957. **5**: 2356. **6**: 2826. Effects **5**: 2363-2364. **9**: 4105-4111. **10**: 4512-4513. Review articles on— **4**: 2016-2019. **5**: 2391-2398. **6**: 2843-2846. **9**: 4139-4140. **11**: 4973.
- Jurisdiction (Territorial—) of the International Commission of the River Oder. (Judgment No. 16.)* Doc. **6**: 2817. Text **6**: 2820, 2832, 2834. **7**: 3291, 3297. **8**: 3634, 3636. Review articles on— **7**: 3345. **8**: 3691, 3694. **9**: 4146.
- Jurists, see Committee(s) of Jurists.*
- Justice, see Arbitration and Justice.*
- Kellogg Pact* **5**: 2544-2546. **6**: 3010-3014. **7**: 3463. **10**: 4776-4777. **11**: 5109-5112, 5189.
- Labour Conference (International—), see Nomination of the workers' delegate for the Netherlands.*
- Labour Organization (International—).* Works on—containing chapters on the Court **2**: 927-933. **3**: 1614-1617. **4**: 2107-2108. **5**: 2490-2492. **6**: 2965-2966. **7**: 3431-3433. **9**: 4297. **10**: 4729. **11**: 5073-5074, 5126, 5152. See *Competence*; also *Danzig*.
- Landwarów-Kaisiadorys, see Railway traffic between Lithuania and Poland.*
- Latvia, Legisl. instruments* **2**: 363-364. **7**: 3203-3205.
- Law of Nations, see International Law.*
- Laws and Decrees of approval and publication* **2**: 231-406. **3**: 1326-1383. **4**: 1876-1896. **5**: 2291-2297. **6**: 2691-2766. **7**: 3160-3216. **8**: 3555-3583. **9**: 4024-4032. **10**: 4431-4434. **11**: 4842, 4878-4881.
- League of Nations, Drafts of Covenant* **2**: 72-127. **4**: 1860-1861. **5**: 2279-2280. **6**: 2669-2671. **7**: 3139. **8**: 3544. Offic. publ. **2**: 741-748. **3**: 1489-1496. **4**: 2020-2036. **5**: 2411-2418. **6**: 2887-2894. **7**: 3358-3365. **8**: 3772-3779. **9**: 4219-4230. **10**: 4663-4670. **11**: 5026-5033, 5036-5039. Preparation of the Statute of the Court by Council and by First Assembly **2**: 128-210. **3**: 1300-1318. **4**: 1867-1871. **7**: 3140. **11**: 4841. Revision of the Statute (Decision of IXth Assembly) **5**: 2281-2290. **6**: 2672-2688, 2690, 2695, 2704, 2706, 2709-2721, 2748, 2750-2763. **7**: 3141-3155, 3160-3216. **8**: 3547-3551. **9**: 4010-4023. **10**: 4424-4425, 4431, 4433. Text of Covenant **2**: 92, 93, 94. **4**: 1860-1861. Works on—containing chapters on the Court **2**: 870-926. **3**: 1572-1613. **4**: 2079-2106. (See also **4**: 2258.) **5**: 2466-2489. **6**: 2940-2964. **7**: 3409-3430. **8**: 3837-3857. **9**: 4265-4296. **10**: 4706-4728. **11**: 5056-5072.
- Legislative instruments of various countries* **2**: 231-406. **3**: 1326-1383. **4**: 1876-1896. **5**: 2291-2297. **6**: 2691-2766. **7**: 3160-3216. **8**: 3555-3583. **9**: 4024-4032. **10**: 4429-4434. **11**: 4842-4881.
- Lighthouses case between France and Greece. (Judgment of March 17th, 1934.)* Acts and Doc. **11**: 4937. Text **10**: 4503, 4511. **11**: 4946, 4950-4951. Articles on— **10**: 4662. **11**: 5007-5008.
- Lithuania, Legisl. instruments* **10**: 4431-4432.
- Litispence* **6**: 2787.
- Loans issued in France, Case concerning the payment of various Serbian —. (Judgment No. 14.)* Acts and Doc. **6**: 2811. Text **6**: 2818, 2827, 2829,

- Minority Schools in Albania. (Opinion of April 6th, 1935.) Text **11** : 490. 495-499. Review articles on— **11** : 5012-5014.
- Minority Schools in Upper Silesia, see also *Access to German—*.
- Minority (German—), see *Polish agrarian reform*.
- Mixed Arbitral Tribunal (Hungarian-Czechoslovak—), see *Appeals from certain judgments of the—*; also *Peter Pazmany University*.
- Monastery of Saint-Naam, see *Saint-Naam*.
- Monographs on the Court in general **2** : 703-806. **3** : 1502-1571. **4** : 2045-2078. **5** : 2432-2495. **6** : 2907-2939. **7** : 3377-3408. **8** : 3790-3830. **9** : 4233-4204. **10** : 4675-4705. **11** : 5041-5055.
- Morocco, see *Nationality Decrees*.
- Mosul, see *Frontier between Turkey and Iraq*.
- Nationality (Polish—), see *Acquisition of Polish Nationality*; also *Treatment of Polish Nationals ... in the Danzig territory*.
- Nationally Decrees in Tunis and Morocco. (Opinion No. 4.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 457. 469-474. 491. 498. **6** : 2822. Effects **2** : 534-541. Review articles on— **2** : 639 *et seq.*, 739. **4** : 1903. 1904. 1966. 1967. **5** : 2308. **7** : 3319. **8** : 3671.
- Netherlands, Dutch Draft plan for an International Court **2** : 91. 111-112. Office, publ. on L. N. **2** : 750-753. **3** : 1497. **4** : 2037-2039. **5** : 2430-2431. **6** : 2904. **7** : 3376. **8** : 3789. **9** : 4231. **10** : 4673. **11** : 5040. Legist. instruments **2** : 377-387. **3** : 1367. **4** : 1891. **6** : 2755-2758. **7** : 3207-3208. **9** : 4067-4071.
- Netherlands East India, Official Document **6** : 2905. See also **11** : 5197.
- Neutral Powers, Draft plans of the— for an International Court **2** : 72-127. **4** : 1860-1866.
- New Zealand, Legist. instruments **2** : 376. **6** : 2754.
- Newspapers **2** : 1063. **6** : 3024.
- Nomination of the workers' delegate for the Netherlands at the third Session of the International Labour Conference. (Opinion No. 1.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451-452. Text **2** : 457-468. 498. **6** : 2822. Effects **2** : 526-529. Articles on— **2** : 629 *et seq.*, 739. **9** : 4123.
- 2832-2833. **7** : 3292. 3297. **8** : 3634-4505. Effects **10** : 4514. Articles on— **6** : 2857-2865. **7** : 3332. 3333. **8** : 3687-3690. 3694. **9** : 4145. **10** : 4584-4587. **11** : 4974.
- Loans issued in France. Case concerning the payment in gold of the Brazilian Federal— (Judgment No. 15.) Acts and Doc. **6** : 2812. Text **6** : 2818. 2827. 2832-2833. **7** : 3297. **8** : 3634. **10** : 4506. Effects **10** : 4515-4517. Articles on— **6** : 2857-2865. **7** : 3332. 3333. **8** : 3694. **9** : 4145. **10** : 4584-4587. **11** : 4974.
- Locarno Agreements **2** : 1024-1030. **3** : 1074-1076. **4** : 2167. **5** : 2533. **7** : 3458. **9** : 4329.
- "Lotus", Case of the S.S.— (Judgment No. 9.) Acts and Doc. **4** : 1925. **7** : 3286. Text **4** : 1930. 1940-1952. **5** : 2356. **6** : 2826. **7** : 3286. Review articles on— **3** : 1458. **4** : 1981-2014. **5** : 3324. **8** : 3679-3685. **9** : 4136-4138. **10** : 4557. 4579-4582.
- Luxembourg, Legist. instruments **2** : 365. **6** : 2750. **7** : 3206. See also **9** : 4414.
- Mandates (The— and the Court) **7** : 3255 *bis*. 3530-3532. **9** : 4411.
- Mandatory Palestine concessions. 739. **5** : 2369. **10** : 4557. 4573.
- Mandatory Jerusalem concessions. (Judgment No. 5.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 456. 499-507. 513. **6** : 2823. Articles on— **2** : 689 *et seq.*
- Mandatory Case of the readaptation of the Jerusalem concessions. (Judgment No. 10.) Acts and Doc. **4** : 1926. Text **4** : 1931. **5** : 2356. **6** : 2820. Review articles on— **4** : 2013. 2015. **5** : 2370. 2371. **10** : 4557. 4572. 4573.
- Mamel, see *Interpretation of the Statute of the Territory of—*.
- Minorities (Rights of— in Upper Silesia) **9** : 4395-4404. **10** : 4821-4826.
- Minorities (Schools). (Judgment No. 12.) Acts and Doc. **5** : 2347. Text **4** : 1935. 1960. **5** : 2357. 2358. 2362. **6** : 2826 *bis*. Review articles on— **4** : 2022-2025. **5** : 2399. 2400. **6** : 2847-2849. **7** : 3329. 3330. **9** : 4142.

- Norway, Norwegian offic. publ. on L. N. **2**: 754-758. **10**: 4674. *Legisl. instruments* **2**: 366-375. **6**: 2751-2753. See also **10**: 4544. Norwegian Draft plan **2**: 83, 84, 88, 91, 111-112.
- Oder, see *Jurisdiction (Territorial—) of the International Commission of the River—*.
- Opinions, see *Advisory Opinions*.
- Optional Clause, Great Britain and — **2**: 356 a-b, 1271-1278. **3**: 1821-1822. **4**: 2213-2222. **5**: 2647-2648. **6**: 3098-3124. **7**: 3180-3182, 3186, 3191, 3194, 3195, 3521-3525. **8**: 3994-3994 a. **9**: 4392-4394. **11**: 5183-5184.
- Optional Clause, see also *Legisl. instruments of various countries, Parliam. Documents and Debates, Laws and Decrees of approval and publication*.
- Oral statements, see *Acts and Documents relating to Judgments and Opinions*.
- Orders, see *Judgments*; also under headings of various cases.
- Organization of the Court **2**: 128-450. **3**: 1300-1412. **4**: 1867-1923. **5**: 2281-2345. **6**: 2672-2808. **7**: 3140-3278. **8**: 3547-3622. **9**: 4010-4071. **10**: 4424-4485. **11**: 4841-4932.
- Organization of the Registry **7**: 3273-3278.
- Organization (Central—) for a durable peace **2**: 49, 55, 65, 66.
- Oscar Chinn case (The—), see *Chinn case (The Oscar—)*.
- Pacifism **2**: 1047-1054. **3**: 1678-1685. **4**: 2174-2183. **5**: 2548-2550. **6**: 3017-3020. **7**: 3469-3474. **8**: 3902-3918. **9**: 4336-4338. **10**: 4778-4781. **11**: 5118.
- Palace of Peace, see *Premises for the Court in—*.
- Palestine concessions, see *Mavrommatis concessions*.
- Pamphlets on the Court in general **2**: 763-780. **3**: 1502-1506. **4**: 2045-2053. **5**: 2432-2436. **6**: 2907-2909. **7**: 3377-3381. **8**: 3796-3836. **9**: 4233-4235. **10**: 4675-4679.
- Panama, *Legisl. instruments* **5**: 2297.
- Paraguay, *Legisl. instruments* **11**: 4881.
- Paris Agreements **7**: 3253.
- Parliamentary Doc. and Debates of various countries **2**: 231-406. **3**: 1326-1383. **4**: 1876-1896. **5**: 2291-2297. **6**: 2691-2766. **7**: 3160-3216, 3462. **8**: 3555-3583. **9**: 4024-4032. **10**: 4429-4430. **11**: 4843-4879.
- Payment in gold of the Brazilian Federal loans issued in France, see *Loans*.
- Payment of various Serbian loans issued in France, see *Loans*.
- Pázmány (Peter—), see *Peter Pázmány University*.
- Peace Conference of Versailles **2**: 72-127. **4**: 1860-1866. **5**: 2279-2280. **6**: 2670-2671. **8**: 3545-3546.
- Peace Conference (Second Hague—, 1907) **2**: 1-34. **4**: 1848-1852. **8**: 3544.
- Permanent Court of International Criminal Justice **2**: 1279-1289. **3**: 1823-1838. **4**: 2223-2230. **5**: 2649-2658. **6**: 3125. **8**: 3995-3997. **10**: 4817-4820. **11**: 5185-5186.
- Permanent Court of International Justice, its constitution, organization, procedure, jurisdiction **2**: 128-450. **3**: 1300-1412. **4**: 1867-1923. **5**: 2281-2345. **6**: 2672-2808. **7**: 3140-3278. **8**: 3547-3622. **9**: 4010-4071. **10**: 4424-4485. **11**: 4841-4932. *Judicial and advisory functions of—* **2**: 451-740. **3**: 1413-1488. **4**: 1924-2028. **5**: 2346-2410. **6**: 2809-2886. **7**: 3279-3357. **8**: 3623-3771. **9**: 4072-4218. **10**: 4486-4662. **11**: 4933-5025. *General* **2**: 741-869. **3**: 1489-1571. **4**: 2029-2078. **5**: 2411-2465. **6**: 2907-2939. **7**: 3358-3408. **8**: 3772-3836. **9**: 4219-4264. **10**: 4663-4705. **11**: 5026-5055. *Works containing chapters on—* **2**: 870-1063. **3**: 1572-1687. **4**: 2079-2188. **5**: 2466-2554. **6**: 2940-3025. **7**: 3409-3477. **8**: 3837-3921. **9**: 4265-4341. **10**: 4706-4788. **11**: 5056-5120. *Special questions relating to—* **2**: 1064-1299. **3**: 1688-1847. **4**: 2189-2259. **5**: 2555-2661. **6**: 3026-3135. **7**: 3478-3536. **8**: 3922-4005. **9**: 4342-4418. **10**: 4789-4835. **11**: 5121-5199. *Bibliographies* **5**: 2260-2276. **6**: 2662-2668. **7**: 3136-3138. **8**: 3537-3543. **9**: 4006-4009. **10**: 4419-4423. **11**: 4836-4840.
- Peru, *Legisl. instruments* **8**: 3583.
- Peter Pázmány University v. the State of Czechoslovakia. *Appeal from a judgment of the Hungaro-Czechoslovak Mixed Arbitral Tribunal*. (Judgment of Dec. 15th, 1933.) *Acts and Doc.* **11**: 4935-4936. *Text* **10**: 4502. **11**: 4941, 4946-4949. *Articles on—* **10**: 4657-4661. **11**: 5001-5006.
- Plans, see *Draft plans*.
- Pleadings, see *Acts and Doc. relating to Judgments and Opinions*.
- Pless (Case concerning the administration of the Prince von—). *Acts and Doc.* **11**: 4933. (*Preliminary objection.*)

- (Order of Feb. 4th, 1933.) Text **9** : 4083. **10** : 4507. **11** : 4941. (*Interim measures of protection.*) (Order of May 11th, 1933.) Text **9** : 4085, 4104. **11** : 4941, 4945. (*Prorogation.*) (Order of July 4th, 1933.) Text **10** : 4498. **11** : 4941, 4945. (*Removed from the Court's list.*) (Order of Dec. 2nd, 1934.) Text **10** : 4500. **11** : 4941, 4945. Articles on— **10** : 4654, 4655. **11** : 4990.
- Poland*, Legisl. instruments **2** : 388-392.
- Polish agrarian reform and German Minority*. Acts and Doc. **11** : 4934. (*Interim measures.*) (Order of July 29th, 1933.) Text **10** : 4499. **11** : 4941, 4944. Articles on— **10** : 4656. (*Removed from the Court's list.*) (Order of Dec. 2nd, 1933.) Text **10** : 4501. **11** : 4941.
- Polish Nationality*, see *Acquisition of—*
- Polish Postal Service in Danzig*. (Opinion No. 11.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 457, 509-514, 516. **6** : 2824. Effects **2** : 597-602. Articles on— **2** : 705 *et seq.*, 739. **3** : 1452-1458, 1472. **4** : 1963-1964, 1974-1975. **5** : 2376. **7** : 3320. **8** : 3677-3678. **9** : 4132.
- Politics* **2** : 1036-1046. **3** : 1677. **4** : 2168-2173. **5** : 2547. **6** : 3015-3016. **7** : 3464-3468. **8** : 3896-3901. **9** : 4331-4335. **10** : 4778-4781. **11** : 5113-5117.
- Pope (The—) and the L. N.* **6** : 3126.
- Portugal*, Legisl. instruments **7** : 3209-3211.
- Postal Service in Danzig*, see *Polish Postal Service in Danzig*.
- Premises for the Court in the Palace of Peace* **9** : 4065-4071. **10** : 4485. **11** : 4932.
- President of the Court* **9** : 4059-4060. Election of— **10** : 4439, 4441-4442.
- Private International Law* **6** : 3130-3134. **8** : 4003-4004. **9** : 4405-4409. **10** : 4555, 4828-4831. **11** : 5191-5193. See also *Court (International) in civil matters*.
- Privileges (Diplomatic—)* **2** : 1292. **3** : 1847. **4** : 1918-1923. **5** : 2340-2345. **6** : 2808. **7** : 3269-3272. **8** : 3621-3622. **9** : 4061-4064. **10** : 4480-4484. **11** : 4929-4931.
- Prize Court (International—)* **2** : 1, 5, 6, 7, 8.
- Procedure* **2** : 433-439. **3** : 1392-1395. **4** : 1902-1905. **5** : 2322-2325. **6** : 2783-2788. **7** : 3246-3252, 3454, 3455. **8** : 3592, 3599. **9** : 4041. **10** : 4444-4446. **11** : 4905-4910.
- Protocol*, see *Geneva Protocol*.
- Protocol of signature*, Text of— **2** : 211-230. **3** : 1319-1325. **4** : 1872-1875. **6** : 2689. **7** : 3156-3159. **8** : 3552-3554.
- Protocol of Vienna*, see *Privileges (Diplomatic—)*.
- Railway officials (Danzig—)*, see *Jurisdiction of the Courts of Danzig*.
- Railway traffic between Lithuania and Poland (Railway sector Landwarów-Kaisiadorys)*. (Opinion of Oct. 15th, 1931.) Acts and Doc. **8** : 3625. Text **8** : 3629, 3648-3651. **9** : 4090. Effects **8** : 3660-3661. Review articles on— **8** : 3764. **9** : 4124. **10** : 4598-4599. **11** : 4976.
- Ratification of various countries* **7** : 3217-3220. **8** : 3584-3587. **9** : 4033-4037. **10** : 4435-4438. **11** : 4882-4885.
- Reconvention* **6** : 2783-2784. **7** : 3247.
- Registry, Organization of the—* **7** : 3273-3278. Diplomatic privileges and immunities **2** : 1292. **3** : 1847. **4** : 1918-1923. **5** : 2340-2345. **6** : 2808. **7** : 3269-3272. **8** : 3621-3622. **9** : 4061-4064. **10** : 4480-4484. **11** : 4929-4931.
- Relations between States* **2** : 1031-1035. **3** : 1677. **4** : 2168-2173. **5** : 2547. **6** : 3015-3016. **7** : 3464-3468. **8** : 3896-3901. **9** : 4131-4135. **10** : 4778-4781. **11** : 5113-5117.
- Reparation for war damage (Swiss claim)* **11** : 5187-5188. See also Minutes of the Council of L. N. **11** : 5030-5031.
- Reparations* **9** : 4410, 4416.
- Reports (Annual—) of the Court* **2** : 759-762. **3** : 1498-1501. **4** : 2041-2044. **5** : 2419-2422. **6** : 2895-2898. **7** : 3366-3369. **8** : 3781-3784. **9** : 4227-4230. **10** : 4671-4672. **11** : 5034-5035.
- Representation of French Government* **9** : 4028.
- Review articles on the Court in general* **2** : 142-210, 781-869. **3** : 1300-1318, 1507-1571. **4** : 2054-2078. **5** : 2437-2465. **6** : 2910-2939. **7** : 3382-3408. **8** : 3796-3836. **9** : 4236-4264. **10** : 4680-4705. **11** : 5042-5055.
- Revision of the Rules*, see *Rules*.
- Revision of the Statute*, see *Statute*.
- Roumania*, Legisl. doc. **3** : 1368. **7** : 3212.
- Roumanian-Hungarian Dispute* **4** : 2231-2253. **5** : 2659.
- Rules and Revised Rules of Court (Preparation of—)* **2** : 433-439. **3** : 1392-1395. **4** : 1902-1905. **6** : 2788. **7** : 3246-3252. **8** : 3592-3599. **10** : 4444-4446.
- Russia (Soviet—) and the Court* **11** : 5198-5199.
- Saint-Naoum*, Question of Monastery of— (Albanian Frontier). (Opinion

- No. 9.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 457, 503, 513. **6** : 2823. Effects **2** : 592-593. **3** : 1434. Articles on— **2** : 695 *et seq.*, 739. **4** : 1970-1972. **8** : 3674-3675. **9** : 4130.
- Salvador, Legisl. instruments **7** : 3213-3214.
- Sanctions **9** : 4418.
- Saroy (*Upper—*), see *Free zones*.
- Settlement (*Pacific—*) of International Disputes. (Works on—containing chapters on the Court.) **2** : 973-1030. **3** : 1646-1676. **4** : 2152-2188. **5** : 2513-2546. **6** : 2991-3014. **7** : 3450-3463. **8** : 3876-3895. **9** : 4316-4330. **10** : 4765-4777. **11** : 5099-5112.
- Settlers (*German—*) in Poland. *Certain questions relating to—*. (Opinion No. 6.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 457, 477-491. **6** : 2822. Effects **2** : 554-565. Review articles on— **2** : 662 *et seq.*, 739. **10** : 4568-4569.
- Sources (*Official—*) **2** : 741-762. **3** : 1489-1501. **4** : 2029-2044. **5** : 2411-2431. **6** : 2887-2906. **7** : 3358-3376. **8** : 3772-3789. **9** : 4219-4232 *a*. **10** : 4603-4674. **11** : 5026-5040.
- South Africa, see *Union of South Africa*.
- Spain, Legisl. doc. **3** : 1344. **7** : 3166.
- Special questions concerning the Court **2** : 1064-1299. **3** : 1688-1847. **4** : 2189-2259. **5** : 2555-2661. **6** : 3020-3135. **7** : 3478-3536. **8** : 3922-4005. **9** : 4342-4418. **10** : 4789-4833. **11** : 5121-5199.
- Stamps of the Court **10** : 4835.
- Status of Eastern Carelia. (Opinion No. 5.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 457, 475-491. **6** : 2822. Effects **2** : 542-553. Articles on— **2** : 653 *et seq.*, 739. **11** : 4971.
- Status (*Legal—*) of Eastern Greenland, see *Greenland*.
- Status (*Legal—*) of the south-eastern territory of Greenland, see *Greenland*.
- Statute, Commentaries on— **10** : 4426, 4428. Interpretation of— **10** : 4426.
- Statute, Preparation of the— by Council and by First Assembly of the L. N. **2** : 128-210. **3** : 1300-1318. **4** : 1867-1871. **7** : 3140. **8** : 3547. **11** : 4841. Revision of the— (Decision of IXth Assembly) **5** : 2281-2290. **6** : 2672-2688, 2690, 2695, 2704, 2706, 2709-2721, 2748, 2750-2763. **7** : 3141-3155, 3160-3216. **8** : 3548-3551. **9** : 4010-4024, 4031. **10** : 4424-4425, 4431, 4433.
- Statute of the Court, Text of— **2** : 211-230. **3** : 1319-3125. **4** : 1872-1875. **6** : 2689. **7** : 3156-1359. **8** : 3552-3554. **10** : 4427. See also *Legisl. instruments of various countries*, *Parliam. Doc. and Debates, Laws and Decrees of approval and publication*.
- Statute of the Memel Territory, see *Interpretation of—*.
- Supreme Court, see *United States Supreme Court*.
- Sweden, Legisl. instruments **2** : 393. **3** : 1369-1382. **6** : 2759-2760. Swedish Draft plan for an International Court **2** : 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 111-112.
- Switzerland, Legisl. instruments **2** : 394-404. **6** : 2761-2766. See also **10** : 4535-4536. Swiss Draft plan for an International Court **2** : 89, 90, 91, 111-112. Offic. Swiss Doc. on L. N. **6** : 2006. **8** : 3785-3788. **9** : 4232-4232 *a*. See also *Reparation for war damage*.
- Treatment of Polish Nationals and other persons of Polish origin or speech in the Danzig territory. (Opinion of Feb. 4th, 1932.) Acts and Doc. **9** : 4072. Text **8** : 3631, 3653, 3654, 3655. **9** : 4091. **10** : 4504. Effects **8** : 3664-3665. **9** : 4115-4116. **10** : 4518-4523. Review articles on— **8** : 3766-3768. **9** : 4124, 4157-4159. **10** : 4602.
- Treaty between Belgium and China (Denunciation of—). Orders **3** : 1416, 1429-1431, 1433. **4** : 1934. **5** : 2350, 2352. **6** : 2826, 2826 *bis*. **8** : 3634. Acts and Doc. **6** : 2809. Review articles on— **3** : 1485-1487. **4** : 2020-2021. **5** : 2401. **6** : 2855.
- Treaty of Lausanne, see *Frontier between Turkey and Iraq*.
- Treaty of Neuilly, Art. 179, Annex, para. 4 (*interpretation*). (Judgment No. 3.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 456, 503-506, 513. **6** : 2823. Articles on— **2** : 694 *et seq.*, 739. **5** : 2372.
- Treaty of Neuilly. (Judgment No. 4, Interpretation of Judgment No. 3.) Acts and Doc. **2** : 451. Text **2** : 456, 503-506, 511, 513. **6** : 2824. Articles on— **2** : 694 *et seq.*, 739.
- Treaty of Trianon, Revision of— **9** : 4413.
- Tribunal of Appeal, see *Appellate Tribunal*; also *Finland*: Proposal of the Govt. of—.
- Tunis, see *Nationality Decrees in Tunis*.
- Union of South Africa, Legisl. instruments, *Parliam. Debates* **6** : 2691.
- United States of America, Arbitration Treaties (of 1911) **2** : 9. Bryan Peace Treaties **2** : 10, 11. Legisl. instruments **2** : 270-329. **3** : 1345-1354. **4** : 1881-1888. **7** : 3478. **8** : 3556-3557. **9** : 4025-4027. **10** : 4429. **11** : 4843-4875.

- United States of America and the Court* **2**: 1064-1270. **3**: 1365, 1688-1820. **4**: 2189-2212. **5**: 2555-2646. **6**: 2672-2673, 3026-3097. **7**: 3478-3520. **8**: 3556-3557, 3922-3993. **9**: 4342-4391. **10**: 4789-4816. **11**: 5121-5182. See *Kellogg Pact*.
- United States of America and the Court*, see also *Legisl. instruments of various countries, Parliam. Doc. and Debates, Laws and Decrees of approval and publication*.
- United States Supreme Court* **2**: 37, 38, 68, 69, 141.
- Upper Savoy*, see *Free zones of—*.
- Upper Silesia*, see *German interests in Polish Upper Silesia*; see also *Minorities (Rights of in Upper Silesia)*.
- Uruguay*, *Legisl. instruments* **4**: 1892-1896. **7**: 3215-3216. **10**: 4433-4434.
- Various* **2**: 1290-1299. **3**: 1839-1847. **4**: 2254-2259. **5**: 2660-2661. **6**: 3126-3135. **7**: 3526-3536. **8**: 3998-4005. **9**: 4395-4418. **10**: 4821-4835. **11**: 5187-5199.
- Venezuela*, *Legisl. doc.* **3**: 1383. **9**: 4032.
- Versailles*, see *Peace Conference of Versailles*.
- Wilson*, *Draft plans of President—* **2**: 73. **4**: 1860-1861. **5**: 2279-2280.
- "*Wimbledon*" (*The S.S.—*). (*Judgment No. 1.*) *Acts and Doc.* **2**: 451. *Text* **2**: 456, 458, 486-491, 497, 498. **6**: 2822. *Articles on—* **2**: 661 *et seq.*, 739. **3**: 1441-1446. **5**: 2367. **8**: 3672. **9**: 4127-4129. **10**: 4557, 4567.
- Wireless telephony* **8**: 4002.
- Women (Employment of—) during the night*, see *Interpretation of the Convention of 1919 concerning—*.
- Workers' delegate*, see *Nomination of— for the Netherlands at the third Session of the International Labour Conference*.
- Works of various kinds containing chapters on the Court* **2**: 870-1063. **3**: 1572-1687. **4**: 2079-2188. **5**: 2466-2554. **6**: 2940-3025. **7**: 3409-3477. **8**: 3837-3921. **9**: 4265-4341. **10**: 4706-4788. **11**: 5056-5120.
- Works on the Court in general* **2**: 763-780. **3**: 1502-1506. **4**: 2045-2078. **5**: 2432-2436. **6**: 2907-2909. **7**: 3377-3381. **8**: 3790-3795. **9**: 4233-4235. **10**: 4975-4679. **11**: 5041.
- World Court*, see *Permanent Court*.
- World War*, *Draft plans published during the—* **2**: 35-71. **4**: 1853-1859. **6**: 2669.
- Year books* **2**: 1055-1063. **3**: 1686-1687. **4**: 2184-2188. **5**: 2551-2554. **6**: 3021-3025. **7**: 3475-3477. **8**: 3919-3921. **9**: 4330, 4341. **10**: 4787-4788. **11**: 5120.
- Zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex*, see *Free zones*

CHAPTER X.

FOURTH ADDENDUM
TO THE FOURTH EDITION
OF THE COLLECTION OF TEXTS
GOVERNING THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT¹.

The fourth edition of the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court*, dated January 31st, 1932, mentions all the instruments already in force or merely signed which in any manner confer jurisdiction on the Court or on its President, and which had come to the knowledge of the Registry before that date. In the case of instruments for the pacific settlement of disputes, the *Collection* gives the complete text; in the case of other instruments, only the relevant extracts are given.

The first, second and third addenda to this edition, which were contained in the Eighth Annual Report (pp. 437-488), in the Ninth Annual Report (pp. 287-375) and in the Tenth Annual Report (pp. 257-368), give all the information on the subject which had reached the Registry up to June 15th, 1934.

Below is given, in the form of a "fourth addendum", additional information obtained between June 15th, 1934, and June 15th, 1935.

The present Chapter is therefore intended to bring up to date the fourth edition of the *Collection*, supplemented by the tenth chapters of the Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports. Like the latter, it is divided into two sections: the first comprises modifications and additions affecting texts given in the fourth edition of the *Collection* or in its addenda and arising amongst other things from new signatures, ratifications, etc.; the serial numbers refer either to the *Collection*, or to the addenda. The second section contains new international instruments which have come to the knowledge of the Registry since the Tenth Annual Report was published. They are arranged according to the system followed in the *Collection*. As concerns the language

¹ Publications of the Court, Series D., No. 6.

in which the acts are reproduced, it seemed best to follow the system applied in the fourth edition of the *Collection of Texts* (see Preface to that publication, p. 11).

The *Collection*, with its addenda, does not claim to be absolutely complete or accurate. It relies, however, exclusively upon official information both as regards the actual existence of clauses affecting the Court's activity and as regards the text of such clauses, and the position in regard to their signature and ratification. This information is of two different kinds: official publications either by the League of Nations or its organizations, or by the various governments; direct communications from the same sources¹.

As was done last year, the present Chapter has been reprinted separately in pamphlet form, so that the addendum may be easily added to the Collection of Texts. Copies of these reprints can be supplied to persons who possess the fourth edition of the Collection.

¹ See p. 45 of this Report for an account of the steps taken by the Registrar of the Court with a view to obtaining the consent of all governments entitled to appear before the Court to communicate regularly to the Registry the text of new agreements concluded by them and containing clauses relating to the Court's jurisdiction.

SECTION I.

MODIFICATIONS AND ADDITIONS AFFECTING THE TEXTS GIVEN IN THE FOURTH EDITION OF THE COLLECTION OF TEXTS AND IN THE FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD ADDENDA TO THIS EDITION¹.

6.—PROTOCOL RELATING TO THE REVISION OF THE STATUTE FOR THE COURT.

Geneva, September 14th, 1929.

<i>Ratif.</i> ² (cont.): Ethiopia	March 30th, 1935
Panama	(not yet deposited)

8.—PROTOCOL RELATING TO THE ACCESSION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THE PROTOCOL OF SIGNATURE OF THE STATUTE FOR THE COURT.

Geneva, September 14th, 1929.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Ethiopia	March 30th, 1935
Panama	May 2nd, 1935

9.—OPTIONAL CLAUSE CONCERNING THE COURT'S COMPULSORY JURISDICTION.

Declarations of acceptance of the Optional Clause (*continued*).

Greece (renewal).

(*Date of deposit of ratification: July 19th, 1935.*)

On behalf of the Hellenic Government and subject to ratification, I recognize as compulsory *ipso facto* and without special agreement, in relation to any other Member of the League of Nations or State accepting the same obligation—that is to say, on condition of reciprocity—and for a further period of five years as from September 12th, 1934, the jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice, for the classes of disputes mentioned in Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court, with the exception of:

¹ See E 8, pp. 439-459; E 9, pp. 289-311; E 10, pp. 269-336.

² *Ratif.*: *Ratifications*.

(a) disputes relating to the territorial status of Greece, including disputes relating to its rights of sovereignty over its ports and lines of communication ;

(b) disputes relating directly or indirectly to the application of treaties or conventions accepted by Greece and providing for another procedure.

This acceptance is effective as from the date of signature of the present declaration.

Geneva, September 12th, 1934.

(Signed) D. MAXIMOS.

Ethiopia (renewal).

On behalf of the Imperial Abyssinian Government and referring to the declaration dated April 15th, 1932, the undersigned recognizes as compulsory *ipso facto* and without special agreement, in relation to any other Member or State accepting the same obligation, that is to say, on condition of reciprocity, the jurisdiction of the Court in conformity with Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute, excepting disputes in respect of which the parties have agreed to have recourse to another method of pacific settlement.

This acceptance is given for a similar period of two years from to-day's date, with retroactive effect covering the period comprised between July 16th, 1933, and the date of signature of the present declaration.

Geneva, September 18th, 1934.

(Signed) Cte. LAGARDE, duc d'ENTOTTO.

Latvia (renewal).

(Date of deposit of ratification : February 26th, 1935.)

On behalf of the Latvian Government and subject to ratification, I recognize as compulsory *ipso facto* and without special agreement, in relation to any other Member or State accepting the same obligation, that is to say, on condition of reciprocity, the jurisdiction of the Court in conformity with Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court, over all disputes which might have arisen after February 26th, 1930, date of deposit of the ratification of the declaration made at Geneva on the 10th September 1929, or to disputes arising in future with regard to situations or facts subsequent to the said date, except in cases where the parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to another method of pacific settlement.

The present declaration is made for a period of five years. At the expiration of that period, it shall continue to bear its full effect until notification is given of its abrogation.

Geneva, January 31st, 1935.

(Signed) JULES FELDMANS.

Lithuania (renewal).

Following the declaration of acceptance of the Optional Clause of the Protocol of Signature concerning the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice, made by the representative of Lithuania at Geneva on January 14th, 1930, I hereby recognize, on behalf of the Government of the Republic of Lithuania, as compulsory *ipso facto* and without special agreement, on condition of reciprocity, the jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice, in accordance with Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court, for a further period of five years taking effect as from January 14th, 1935.

(Signed) S. LOZORAITIS,
Minister for Foreign Affairs.

List of States having signed the Optional Clause ¹.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any ²).
Union of South Africa	19 IX 29	<p>Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years, and thereafter until notice of termination is given. For all disputes arising after ratification with regard to situations or facts subsequent to ratification, except:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> —disputes in regard to which the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement; —disputes between Members of the League of Nations who are also Members of the British Commonwealth of Nations; —disputes with regard to questions which by international law fall exclusively within the jurisdiction of South Africa. <p>The right is reserved in respect of any disputes considered by the Council to suspend judicial proceedings under certain conditions.</p>	7 IV 30
Albania	17 IX 30	<p>Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years (as from the date of the deposit of the instrument of ratification). For all disputes arising after ratification with regard to situations or facts subsequent to ratification. Except the disputes</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) relating to the territorial status of Albania; (b) with regard to questions which by international law fall exclusively within the jurisdiction of Albania; (c) relating directly or indirectly to the application of treaties providing for another method of pacific settlement. 	17 IX 30

¹ Sometimes the date of the signature of the Optional Clause does not appear in the declaration. In such cases, the list gives in brackets an approximate indication based on the date on which the declaration was first published in an official document of the League of Nations; this document is then referred to in a note.

² Ratification is not in fact required under the terms of the Optional Clause.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Australia	20 IX 29	(<i>See, mutatis mutandis, the conditions stipulated by the Union of South Africa.</i>)	18 VIII 30
Austria	14 III 22 Renewed on 12 I 27	Reciprocity. 5 years. Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years (from the date of the deposit of the instrument of ratification).	13 III 27
Belgium	25 IX 25	Ratification. Reciprocity. 15 years. For any dispute arising after ratification with regard to situations or facts subsequent to such ratification. Except in cases where the Parties may have agreed or may agree to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement.	10 III 26
Brazil	I XI 21 ¹	Reciprocity. 5 years. On condition that compulsory jurisdiction is accepted by at least two of the Powers permanently represented on the Council of the League of Nations ² .	
Bulgaria	(1921) ³	Reciprocity.	12 VIII 21
Canada	20 IX 29	(<i>See, mutatis mutandis, the conditions stipulated by the Union of South Africa.</i>)	28 VII 30
China	13 V 22	Reciprocity. 5 years.	
Colombia	6 I 32	Reciprocity.	

¹ Brazil's declaration is contained in the deed of ratification of the Protocol of Signature of the Statute (deposited on November 1st, 1921).

² Germany and Great Britain—Powers permanently represented on the Council of the League of Nations—are now bound by the Clause, the first since February 29th, 1928, and the second since February 5th, 1930.

³ Declaration reproduced in the *Treaty Series* of the League of Nations, Vol. VI (1921), No. 170.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Costa Rica	(Before 28 I 21) ¹	Reciprocity.	
Czechoslovakia	19 IX 29	Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years (as from the date of deposit of the instrument of ratification). For all disputes arising after ratification with regard to situations or facts subsequent to ratification. Except in cases where the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement. Subject to the right of either Party to a dispute to submit it, before any recourse to the Court, to the Council of the League of Nations.	
Denmark	(Before 28 I 21) ² <i>Renewed on</i> II XII 25	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years. Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years (from June 13th, 1926).	13 VI 21 28 III 26
Dominican Republic	30 IX 24	Ratification. Reciprocity.	4 II 33
Esthonia	2 V 23 ³	Reciprocity. 5 years. For any future dispute in regard to which the Parties have not agreed to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement.	

¹ Declaration reproduced in the document of the League of Nations No. 21/31/6, A, dated January 28th, 1921.

Costa Rica, on December 24th, 1924, informed the Secretary-General of her decision to withdraw from the League of Nations, this decision to take effect as from January 1st, 1927. Before that date, Costa Rica had not ratified the Protocol of Signature of the Statute; moreover, Costa Rica is not mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant of the League of Nations. This would seem to point to the conclusion that Costa Rica's obligations resulting from her signature of the Protocol of December 16th, 1920, and of the Optional Clause have lapsed.

² Declaration reproduced in the document of the League of Nations No. 21/31/6, A, dated January 28th, 1921.

³ Esthonia's declaration is contained in the deed of ratification of the Protocol of Signature of the Statute (deposited on May 2nd, 1923).

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Esthonia (cont.)	<i>Renewed on</i> 25 VI 28 ¹	Extension for a period of 10 years as from May 2nd, 1928.	
Ethiopia	12 VII 26	Reciprocity. 5 years. Future disputes in regard to which the Parties may have agreed to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement are excepted.	16 VII 26
	<i>Renewed on</i> 15 IV 32	Prolongation for a period of two years, from July 16th, 1931.	
	<i>Renewed on</i> 18 IX 34	Extension for a period of two years as from September 18th, 1934, with retrospective effect to cover the period from July 16th, 1933, to September 18th, 1934.	
Finland	(1921) ²	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years.	6 IV 22
	<i>Renewed on</i> 3 III 27	Reciprocity. 10 years (as from April 6th, 1927).	
France	19 IX 29 ³	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years. For all disputes arising after ratification with regard to situa- tions or facts subsequent to rati- fication ; And which cannot be settled by a procedure of conciliation or by the Council according to the terms of Article 15, paragraph 6, of the Covenant. Except cases in which the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of arbitral settlement.	25 IV 31

¹ Date of the letter by which the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Esthonian Government informed the Secretary-General of the League of Nations of the extension of the period for which that Government was bound.

² Declaration reproduced in the *Treaty Series* of the League of Nations, Vol. VI (1921), No. 170.

³ This declaration replaces the declaration made on behalf of the French Government on October 2nd, 1924, which was subject to ratification but had not been ratified.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Germany	23 IX 27	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years. For any future dispute arising after ratification regarding situations or facts subsequent to ratification. Except in cases where the Parties may have agreed or may agree to have recourse to another method of pacific settlement.	29 II 28
	<i>Renewed on</i> 9 II 33	Ratification. Prolongation for 5 years as from March 1st, 1933.	5 VII 33
Great Britain	19 IX 29	(<i>See, mutatis mutandis, the conditions stipulated by the Union of South Africa.</i>)	5 II 30
Greece	12 IX 29	Reciprocity. 5 years. For all categories of disputes enumerated in Article 36 of the Statute, except: (a) disputes relating to the territorial status of Greece, including those concerning its rights of sovereignty over its ports and lines of communication; (b) disputes relating directly or indirectly to the application of treaties or conventions accepted by Greece and providing for another procedure.	
	<i>Renewed on</i> 12 IX 34	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years (as from September 12th, 1934). For the categories of disputes enumerated in paragraph 2 of Article 36 of the Statute, with the same exceptions as before.	19 VII 35
Guatemala	17 XII 26	Ratification. Reciprocity.	
Haiti	7 IX 21	(Without conditions.)	
Hungary	14 IX 28	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years (from the date of the deposit of the instrument of ratification).	13 VIII 29
	<i>Renewed on</i> 30 V 34	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years (as from Aug. 13th, 1934).	

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
India	19 IX 29	(<i>See, mutatis mutandis, the conditions stipulated by the Union of South Africa.</i>)	5 II 30
Iran	2 X 30	Ratification. Reciprocity. 6 years (and after expiration of that period, until notification of abrogation). For all disputes arising after ratification with regard to situations or facts relating directly or indirectly to the application of treaties accepted by Iran and subsequent to the ratification. With the exception of : (a) disputes relating to the territorial status of Iran, including those concerning the rights of sovereignty of Iran over its islands and ports ; (b) disputes in regard to which the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement ; (c) disputes with regard to questions which, by international law, fall exclusively within the jurisdiction of Iran. Subject to Iran's right to demand the suspension of proceedings before the Court in regard to any dispute referred to the Council of the League of Nations.	19 IX 32
Irish Free State ¹	14 IX 29	Ratification. Reciprocity. 20 years.	11 VII 30
Italy	9 IX 29	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years.	7 IX 31

¹ In his circular letter No. 105, the Secretary-General of the League of Nations notified the governments of Members of the League that the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Irish Free State had informed him in a letter dated August 21st, 1926, that the Irish Free State should be included amongst the Members of the League which had ratified the Protocol of Signature.

On October 12th, 1926, the Secretary-General informed the Registrar of the Court that the letter of August 21st above mentioned had been handed to him on August 26th by the representative of the Irish Free State accredited to the League of Nations, and that, since that date, the Irish Free State has been included on the Secretariat's list as bound by the Protocol of the Court.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Italy (<i>cont.</i>)		Subject to any other method of settlement provided by a special convention. In cases where a solution by means of diplomacy or by the action of the Council of the League of Nations is not attained.	
Latvia	10 IX 29 ¹	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years. For all disputes arising after ratification of this declaration in regard to situations or facts subsequent to ratification. Except in cases where the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement.	26 II 30
	<i>Renewed on</i> 31 I 35	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years; at the expiration of this period, the declaration will continue to be fully effective until notice of abrogation has been given. For all disputes arising subsequent to February 26th, 1930, the date of deposit of the ratification of the declaration made at Geneva on September 10th, 1929, or which may arise in the future, in regard to situations or facts subsequent to that date. Except in cases where the parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement.	26 II 35
Liberia	(1921) ²	Ratification. Reciprocity.	
Lithuania	5 X 21 <i>Renewed on</i> 14 I 30 <i>Renewed on</i> 8 III 35	5 years. 5 years (as from Jan. 14th, 1930). Reciprocity. 5 years (with effect from January 14th, 1935).	16 V 22

¹ This declaration replaces the declaration made on behalf of the Latvian Government on September 11th, 1923, which was subject to ratification but had not been ratified.

² Declaration reproduced in the *Treaty Series* of the League of Nations, Vol. VI (1921), No. 170.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Luxemburg	15 IX 30 ¹	Reciprocity. 5 years (renewable by tacit reconduction). For all disputes arising after the signature in regard to situations or facts subsequent to the signature. Except the cases where the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement.	
Netherlands	6 VIII 21	Reciprocity. 5 years. For any future dispute in regard to which the Parties have not agreed to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement.	
	<i>Renewed on</i> 2 IX 26	Reciprocity. 10 years (as from August 6th, 1926). For all future disputes excepting those in regard to which the Parties may have agreed, after the entry into force of the Court's Statute, to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement.	
New Zealand	19 IX 29	(<i>See, mutatis mutandis, the conditions stipulated by the Union of South Africa.</i>)	29 III 30
Nicaragua	24 IX 29	(Unconditionally.)	
Norway	6 IX 21	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years.	3 X 21
	<i>Renewed on</i> 22 IX 26	Reciprocity. 10 years (from Oct. 3rd, 1926).	
Panama	25 X 21	Reciprocity.	14 VI 29
Paraguay	11 V 33 ²	(Unconditionally.)	
Peru	19 IX 29	Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years (as from date of ratification). For all disputes arising with regard to situations or facts subsequent to ratification.	29 III 32

¹ In 1921, the Government of Luxemburg had already signed the Optional Clause, subject to ratification; but ratification had not taken place.

² The declaration of Paraguay was made when the instrument of ratification of the Protocol of Signature of the Statute was deposited.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Peru (<i>cont.</i>)		Except in cases where the Parties may have agreed either to have recourse to some other method of settlement by arbitration or to submit the dispute previously to the Council of the League of Nations.	
Poland	24 I 3I	<p>Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years.</p> <p>For all disputes arising after the signature with regard to situations or facts subsequent to the signature.</p> <p>Except the cases where the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement.</p> <p>Except the disputes :</p> <p>(1) with regard to matters which, by international law, are solely within the domestic jurisdiction of States ;</p> <p>(2) arising between Poland and States which refuse to establish or maintain normal diplomatic relations with Poland ;</p> <p>(3) connected directly or indirectly with the World War or with the Polono-Sovietic War ;</p> <p>(4) resulting directly or indirectly from the provisions of the Treaty of Peace signed at Riga on March 18th, 1921 ;</p> <p>(5) relating to provisions of internal law connected with points (3) and (4).</p>	
Portugal	(Before 28 I 2I) ¹	Reciprocity.	8 X 2I
Roumania	8 X 30	<p>Ratification.</p> <p>In respect of the governments recognized by Roumania and under reciprocity.</p> <p>5 years.</p> <p>In regard to legal disputes arising out of situations or facts subsequent to ratification.</p> <p>With exception of the matters for which a special procedure has been or may be established.</p> <p>Subject to the right of Roumania to submit the dispute to the Council of the League of Nations before having recourse to the Court.</p>	9 VI 3I

¹ Declaration reproduced in the document of the League of Nations No. 21/31/6, A, dated January 28th, 1921.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Roumania (cont.)		With the exception of : (a) any question of substance or procedure which might directly or indirectly cause the existing territorial integrity of Roumania and of her sovereign rights, including her rights over her ports and communications, to be brought into question ; (b) disputes relating to questions which, according to international law, fall under the domestic jurisdiction of Roumania.	
Salvador	29 VIII 30 ¹	With the exception of any disputes or differences concerning points or questions which cannot be submitted to arbitration in accordance with the political constitution of Salvador. Except the disputes which arose before the signature, and pecuniary claims made against the nation. Reciprocity only in regard to States which accept the arbitration in that form.	29 VIII 30
Siam	20 IX 29	Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years. For all disputes as to which no other means of pacific settlement is agreed upon between the Parties.	7 V 30
Spain	21 IX 28	Reciprocity. 10 years. For any dispute arising after signature with regard to situations or facts subsequent to such signature. Except in cases where the Parties may have agreed or may agree to have recourse to some other method of pacific settlement.	
Sweden	16 VIII 21 <i>Renewed on</i> 18 III 26	Reciprocity. 5 years. Reciprocity. 10 years (as from August 16th, 1926).	
Switzerland	(Before 28 I 21) ²	Ratification. Reciprocity. 5 years.	25 VII 21

¹ The declaration of Salvador is contained in the deed of ratification of the Protocol of Signature of the Statute (deposited on August 29th, 1930).

² Declaration reproduced in the document of the League of Nations No. 21/31/6, A, dated January 28th, 1921.

States.	Date of signature.	Conditions.	Date of deposit of ratification (if any).
Switzer- land (<i>cont.</i>)	<i>Renewed on</i> I III 26	Ratification. Reciprocity. 10 years (as from deposit of instrument of ratification).	24 VII 26
Uruguay	(Before 28 I 21) ¹	Reciprocity.	27 IX 21
Yugoslavia	16 v 30	Ratification. In relation to any government recognized by the Kingdom of Yugoslavia and on condition of reciprocity. 5 years (as from deposit of instrument of ratification). For all disputes arising after ratification. Except disputes relating to questions which, by international law, fall exclusively within the jurisdiction of the Kingdom of Yugoslavia. And except in cases where the Parties have agreed or shall agree to have recourse to some other method of peaceful settlement.	24 XI 30

¹ Declaration reproduced in the document of the League of Nations No. 21/31/6, A, dated January 28th, 1921.

**11. — ACTE GÉNÉRAL DE CONCILIATION, DE RÈGLEMENT
* JUDICIAIRE ET DE RÈGLEMENT ARBITRAL**

adopté par la 9^{me} Assemblée de la Société des Nations.

Genève, 26 septembre 1928.

<i>Adh.</i> (suite) ¹ :	Éthiopie (A) ²	15 mars 1935
	Suisse (A)	7 décembre 1934
	Turquie (A) ³	26 juin 1934

**18. — TRAITÉ DE CONCILIATION ET DE RÈGLEMENT JUDICIAIRE
ENTRE L'ITALIE ET LA SUISSE.**

Rome, 20 septembre 1924 ⁴.

(Ratifications échangées à Rome le 29 janvier 1925.)

Par un protocole signé à Rome, le 20 septembre 1934, la validité du traité a été prorogée pour une seconde période de dix ans. Les instruments de ratification de ce protocole ont été échangés à Rome, le 28 janvier 1935.

**166.—CONVENTION LIMITING THE HOURS OF WORK
IN INDUSTRIAL UNDERTAKINGS TO EIGHT IN THE DAY
AND FORTY-EIGHT IN THE WEEK**

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Washington, November 28th, 1919.

<i>Ratij.</i> (cont.) :	Canada	March 21st, 1935
	Cuba	September 20th, 1934
	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

167.—CONVENTION CONCERNING UNEMPLOYMENT

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Washington, November 28th, 1919.

<i>Ratij.</i> (cont.) :	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934
-------------------------	-----------	------------------

¹ *Adh.* : Adhésions.

² Pour la signification de la lettre « A », voir les articles 38 et 43 de l'Acte général.

³ Sous les réserves suivantes :

« Sont exclus des procédures décrites dans ledit acte :

a) les différends nés au sujet de faits ou de situations antérieurs à la présente adhésion ;

b) les différends portant sur les questions que le droit international laisse à la compétence exclusive des États ;

c) les différends touchant aux relations entre la Turquie et une tierce Puissance. »

⁴ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. XXXIII (1925), p. 91.

168.—CONVENTION CONCERNING NIGHT WORK OF WOMEN*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Washington, November 28th, 1919.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Brazil	April 26th, 1934
	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

169.—CONVENTION FIXING THE MINIMUM AGE FOR ADMISSION OF CHILDREN TO INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYMENT*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Washington, November 28th, 1919.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Brazil	April 26th, 1934
	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

170.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE NIGHT WORK OF YOUNG PERSONS EMPLOYED IN INDUSTRY*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Washington, November 28th, 1919.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Brazil	April 26th, 1934
	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

171.—CONVENTION CONCERNING EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BEFORE AND AFTER CHILDBIRTH*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Washington, November 28th, 1919.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Brazil	April 26th, 1934
	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

172.—CONVENTION FIXING THE MINIMUM AGE FOR ADMISSION OF CHILDREN TO EMPLOYMENT AT SEA*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Genoa, July 9th, 1920.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934
------------------------	-----------	------------------

173.—CONVENTION CONCERNING UNEMPLOYMENT INDEMNITY
IN CASE OF LOSS OR FOUNDERING OF THE SHIP

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Genoa, July 9th, 1920.

Ratij. (cont.) : Nicaragua April 12th, 1934
Sweden January 1st, 1935

174.—CONVENTION FOR ESTABLISHING FACILITIES
FOR FINDING EMPLOYMENT FOR SEAMEN

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Genoa, July 10th, 1920.

Ratij. (cont.) : Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

177.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE COMPULSORY MEDICAL
EXAMINATION OF CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS
EMPLOYED AT SEA

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 11th, 1921.

Ratij. (cont.) : Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

178.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE MINIMUM AGE
FOR ADMISSION OF YOUNG PERSONS TO EMPLOYMENT
AS TRIMMERS OR STOKERS

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 11th, 1921.

Ratij. (cont.) : Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

179.—CONVENTION CONCERNING WORKMEN'S
COMPENSATION IN AGRICULTURE

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 12th, 1921.

Ratij. (cont.) : Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

180.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE RIGHTS OF ASSOCIATION
AND COMBINATION OF AGRICULTURAL WORKERS

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 12th, 1921.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): China	April 27th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

181.—CONVENTION RELATING TO THE AGE AT WHICH CHILDREN
ARE TO BE ADMITTED TO AGRICULTURAL WORK

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 16th, 1921.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934
----------------------------------	------------------

182.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE APPLICATION
OF WEEKLY REST IN INDUSTRIAL UNDERTAKINGS

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 17th, 1921.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Canada	March 21st, 1935
China	May 17th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934
Switzerland	January 16th, 1935

183.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE USE
OF WHITE LEAD IN PAINTING

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, November 19th, 1921.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934
----------------------------------	------------------

184.—CONVENTION FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF THE CIRCULATION OF
AND TRAFFIC IN OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS.

Geneva, September 12th, 1923.

<i>Acc.</i> (cont.): Colombia	November 8th, 1934
Cuba	September 20th, 1934

185.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION FOR THE SIMPLIFICATION
OF CUSTOMS FORMALITIES.

Geneva, November 3rd, 1923.

Adh. (cont.): Irak _____ May 3rd, 1934

186.—CONVENTION AND STATUTE ON THE INTERNATIONAL RÉGIME
OF RAILWAYS.

Geneva, December 9th, 1923.

Ratif. (cont.): Italy (subject to the reser-
vation that the accept-
ance of this Convention
by Italy does not apply
to Italy's colonies and
possessions) _____ December 10th, 1934
Latvia _____ October 8th, 1934

187.—CONVENTION AND STATUTE ON THE INTERNATIONAL RÉGIME
OF MARITIME PORTS.

Geneva, December 9th, 1923.

Ratif. (cont.): Mexico _____ March 5th, 1934

188.—CONVENTION RELATING TO THE TRANSMISSION IN TRANSIT
OF ELECTRIC POWER.

Geneva, December 9th, 1923.

Ratif. (cont.): Free City of Danzig
(through the intermediary
of Poland) _____ May 17th, 1934
Adh. (cont.): Panama _____ July 7th, 1934

189.—CONVENTION RELATING TO THE DEVELOPMENT
OF HYDRAULIC POWER.

Geneva, December 9th, 1923.

Ratif. (cont.): Free City of Danzig
(through the intermediary
of Poland) _____ May 17th, 1934
Adh. (cont.): Panama _____ July 7th, 1934

190.—CONVENTION CONCERNING OPIUM.

Geneva, February 19th, 1925.

<i>Adh.</i> (cont.): Costa Rica	January 8th, 1935
Ecuador	October 23rd, 1934
Honduras	September 21st, 1934

191.—CONVENTION CONCERNING EQUALITY OF TREATMENT FOR NATIONAL AND FOREIGN WORKERS AS REGARDS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FOR ACCIDENTS*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Geneva, June 5th, 1925.

<i>Ratij.</i> (cont.): China	April 27th, 1934
Lithuania	September 28th, 1934
Mexico	May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

192.—CONVENTION RELATING TO NIGHT WORK IN BAKERIES*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Geneva, June 8th, 1925.

<i>Ratij.</i> (cont.): Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934
----------------------------------	------------------

193.—CONVENTION CONCERNING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FOR ACCIDENTS*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Geneva, June 10th, 1925.

<i>Ratij.</i> (cont.): Mexico	May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

194.—CONVENTION CONCERNING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FOR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Geneva, June 10th, 1925.

<i>Ratij.</i> (cont.): Denmark	June 18th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

196.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE SIMPLIFICATION
OF THE INSPECTION OF EMIGRANTS ON BOARD SHIP

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 5th, 1926.

Ratif. (cont.): Nicaragua _____ April 12th, 1934

197.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE REPATRIATION
OF SEAMEN

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 23rd, 1926.

Ratif. (cont.): Mexico _____ May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua _____ April 12th, 1934

198.—CONVENTION CONCERNING SEAMEN'S ARTICLES
OF AGREEMENT

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 24th, 1926.

Ratif. (cont.): Australia (this ratification
does not apply to the Terri-
tories of Papua and Norfolk
Island and to the mandated
territories of New Guinea
and Nauru) _____ April 1st, 1935
Mexico _____ May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua _____ April 12th, 1934

199.—CONVENTION REGARDING SLAVERY.

Geneva, September 25th, 1926.

Adh. (cont.): Mexico _____ September 8th, 1934

200.—CONVENTION CONCERNING SICKNESS INSURANCE
FOR WORKERS IN INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE
AND DOMESTIC SERVANTS

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 15th, 1927.

Ratif. (cont.): Nicaragua _____ April 12th, 1934

**201.—CONVENTION CONCERNING SICKNESS INSURANCE
FOR AGRICULTURAL WORKERS**

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 15th, 1927.

Ratif. (cont.): Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

**202.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ESTABLISHING
AN INTERNATIONAL RELIEF UNION.**

Geneva, July 12th, 1927.

Ratif. (cont.): Cuba June 18th, 1934

Adh. (cont.): Irak June 12th, 1934

**204.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE CREATION OF MINIMUM
WAGE-FIXING MACHINERY**

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 16th, 1928.

Ratif. (cont.): Canada April 25th, 1935
Mexico May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

**207.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION FOR THE SUPPRESSION
OF COUNTERFEITING CURRENCY.**

Geneva, April 20th, 1929.

Ratif. (cont.): Free City of Danzig¹
(through the intermediary
of Poland) March 1st, 1935

Adh. (cont.): Irish Free State July 24th, 1934
Poland June 15th, 1934

¹ The procedure provided for by Article 19 of the International Convention for the Suppression of Counterfeiting Currency, signed at Geneva, on April 20th, 1929, for the settlement of any disputes which might arise between the High Contracting Parties relating to the interpretation or the application of the said Convention, shall not be applied in the case of a dispute between Poland and the Free City of Danzig.

**208.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE MARKING OF THE WEIGHT
ON HEAVY PACKAGES TRANSPORTED BY VESSELS**

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 21st, 1929.

Ratif. (cont.): Belgium (subject to subsequent decisions regarding the application of the Convention to the Belgian Congo and to the territories under Belgian mandate) June 6th, 1934
Czechoslovakia March 26th, 1934
Lithuania September 28th, 1934
Mexico May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua April 12th, 1934
Switzerland November 8th, 1934

**209.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE PROTECTION
AGAINST ACCIDENTS OF WORKERS EMPLOYED IN LOADING
OR UNLOADING SHIPS**

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 21st, 1929.

Ratif. (cont.): Nicaragua April 12th, 1934

**210.—CONVENTION ON CERTAIN QUESTIONS
RELATING TO THE CONFLICT OF NATIONALITY LAWS.**

The Hague, April 12th, 1930.

Ratif. (cont.): Great Britain and Northern Ireland (and all parts of the British Empire which are not separate Members of the League of Nations) April 6th, 1934
Canada April 6th, 1934
China (subject to reservation as regards Art. 4) February 14th, 1935
Poland June 15th, 1934

212.—PROTOCOL RELATING TO A CERTAIN CASE OF STATELESSNESS.

The Hague, April 12th, 1930.

Ratif. (cont.): Chile March 20th, 1935
China February 14th, 1935
Poland June 15th, 1934

213.—SPECIAL PROTOCOL CONCERNING STATELESSNESS.

The Hague, April 12th, 1930.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): China	February 14th, 1935
------------------------------	---------------------

214.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE REGULATION OF HOURS OF WORK IN COMMERCE AND OFFICES*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Geneva, June 28th, 1930.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Mexico	May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

215.—CONVENTION CONCERNING FORCED OR COMPULSORY LABOUR*adopted by the Labour Conference.*

Geneva, June 28th, 1930.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Italy	June 18th, 1934
Mexico	May 12th, 1934
Nicaragua	April 12th, 1934

216.—PROTOCOL CONFERRING ON THE PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE JURISDICTION TO INTERPRET THE HAGUE CONVENTIONS OF PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

The Hague, March 27th, 1931.

<i>Signat.</i> (cont.): Czechoslovakia	Norway
Esthonia	Portugal
Finland	Roumania
Hungary	Sweden
Italy	Switzerland
Luxemburg	

217.—CONVENTION ESTABLISHING AN INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL MORTGAGE CREDIT COMPANY.

Geneva, May 21st, 1931.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.): Yugoslavia	January 16th, 1934
-----------------------------------	--------------------

219.—CONVENTION FOR LIMITING THE MANUFACTURE
AND REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS.

Geneva, July 13th, 1931.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Austria	July 3rd, 1934
	Ecuador	April 13th, 1935
	Greece	December 27th, 1934
	Honduras	September 21st, 1934
	Panama	April 15th, 1935
<i>Adh.</i> (cont.):	Irak	May 30th, 1934
	Norway	September 12th, 1934

358. — TRAITÉ DE COMMERCE, AVEC PROTOCOLE FINAL,
ENTRE LA BOLIVIE ET LE DANEMARK.

La Paz, 9 novembre 1931¹.

(*Ratifications échangées à Buenos-Ayres le 29 décembre 1933.*)

Entrée en vigueur : 29 mars 1934.

434.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE PROTECTION
AGAINST ACCIDENTS OF WORKERS EMPLOYED IN LOADING
OR UNLOADING SHIPS (REVISED IN 1932)

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, April 27th, 1932.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Great Britain	January 10th, 1935
	Mexico	May 12th, 1934
	Spain	July 28th, 1934

435.—CONVENTION CONCERNING THE AGE FOR ADMISSION OF CHILDREN
TO NON-INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYMENT

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, April 30th, 1932.

<i>Ratif.</i> (cont.):	Belgium	June 6th, 1934
	Spain	June 22nd, 1934

¹ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXLVII, p. 28.

451.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION FOR THE SUPPRESSION
OF THE TRAFFIC IN WOMEN OF FULL AGE.

Geneva, October 11th, 1933.

<i>Ratif.</i> :	Bulgaria	December 19th, 1934
	Chile	March 20th, 1935
	Sweden	June 25th, 1934
	Switzerland	July 17th, 1934
<i>Adh.</i> :	Afghanistan	April 10th, 1935
	Iran	April 12th, 1935
	Sudan	June 13th, 1934

452.—CONVENTION FOR FACILITATING THE INTERNATIONAL
CIRCULATION OF FILMS OF AN EDUCATIONAL CHARACTER.

Geneva, October 11th, 1933.

<i>Ratif.</i> :	Chile	March 20th, 1935
	India ¹	October 17th, 1934
	Italy	November 21st, 1934
	Monaco	September 11th, 1934
	Switzerland	April 20th, 1934
<i>Adh.</i> :	Bulgaria	July 10th, 1934
	Iran	April 12th, 1935
	Irish Free State	July 24th, 1934

453.—CONVENTION CONCERNING FEE-CHARGING
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

adopted by the Labour Conference.

Geneva, June 29th, 1933.

<i>Ratif.</i> :	Spain	April 27th, 1935
-----------------	-------	------------------

471.—AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED KINGDOM
AND ICELAND
RELATING TO TRADE AND COMMERCE (WITH PROTOCOL).

London, May 19th, 1933 ².

Came into force : June 28th, 1933.

¹ Cette ratification est donnée sous la réserve suivante, exprimée par le plénipotentiaire de Sa Majesté pour l'Inde en signant la convention :

« Conformément aux termes de l'article XX de cette convention, je déclare, en ce qui concerne l'application de ses dispositions, que ma signature n'engage pas les territoires de l'Inde appartenant à un prince ou chef placé sous la suzeraineté de Sa Majesté. »

² *League of Nations, Treaty Series*, Vol. CXLIV, p. 34.

SECTION II.

*INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE JURISDICTION
OF THE COURT WHICH HAVE COME
TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE REGISTRY SINCE
JUNE 15th, 1934.*

FIRST PART.

CONSTITUTIONAL TEXTS
DETERMINING THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

(No new instruments.)

SECOND PART.

INSTRUMENTS FOR THE PACIFIC SETTLEMENT
OF DISPUTES AND CONCERNING THE JURISDICTION
OF THE COURT.

SUMMARY.

SECTION A : COLLECTIVE INSTRUMENTS.

(No new instruments.)

SECTION B : OTHER INSTRUMENTS.

	Page
476 to 479	282

476. — TRAITÉ D'ARBITRAGE ENTRE L'ESPAGNE
ET LA FRANCE

PARIS, 10 JUILLET 1929 ¹.

(Ratifications échangées à Paris le 27 juillet 1932.)

Article premier. — Les Hautes Parties contractantes s'engagent réciproquement à régler, dans tous les cas, par voie pacifique et d'après les méthodes prévues par le présent traité, tous les litiges ou conflits, de quelque nature qu'ils soient, qui viendraient à s'élever entre l'Espagne et la France et qui n'auraient pu être résolus par les procédés diplomatiques ordinaires.

PREMIÈRE PARTIE. — LITIGES.

Article 2. — Tous les litiges entre les Hautes Parties contractantes de quelque nature qu'ils soient, au sujet desquels les parties se contesteront réciproquement un droit et qui n'auraient pu être réglés à l'amiable par les procédés diplomatiques ordinaires, seront soumis pour jugement soit à un tribunal arbitral, soit à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, ainsi qu'il est prévu ci-après. Il est entendu que les contestations ci-dessus visées comprennent celles que mentionne l'article 13 du Pacte de la Société des Nations.

Les contestations pour la solution desquelles une procédure spéciale est prévue par d'autres conventions en vigueur entre les Hautes Parties contractantes seront réglées conformément aux dispositions de ces conventions.

Article 3. — Avant toute procédure arbitrale ou avant toute procédure devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, la contestation pourra être, d'un commun accord entre les parties, soumise à fin de conciliation à une commission internationale permanente, dite commission permanente de conciliation, constituée conformément au présent traité.

Article 4. — S'il s'agit d'une contestation dont l'objet, d'après la législation intérieure de l'une des parties, relève de la compétence des tribunaux nationaux de celle-ci, le différend ne pourra être soumis à la procédure prévue par le présent traité que six mois au moins et trois ans au plus, après jugement passé en force de chose jugée et rendu dans des délais raisonnables par l'autorité judiciaire nationale compétente.

Article 5. — La commission permanente de conciliation sera composée de cinq membres.

Les parties contractantes nommeront, chacune, un commissaire à leur gré et désigneront, d'un commun accord, les trois autres et, parmi ces derniers, le président de la commission. Ces trois commissaires ne devront ni être ressortissants des parties contractantes, ni

¹ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXLVIII, p. 369.

avoir leur domicile sur leur territoire ou se trouver à leur service. Ils devront être tous trois de nationalité différente.

Les commissaires seront nommés pour trois ans. Si, à l'expiration du mandat d'un membre de la commission, il n'est pas pourvu à son remplacement, son mandat est censé renouvelé pour une période de trois ans ; les parties se réservent toutefois de transférer, à l'expiration du terme de trois ans, les fonctions du président à un autre des membres de la commission désigné en commun.

Un membre dont le mandat expire pendant la durée d'une procédure en cours continue à prendre part à l'examen du différend jusqu'à ce que la procédure soit terminée, nonobstant le fait que son remplaçant aurait été désigné.

En cas de décès ou de retraite de l'un des membres de la commission de conciliation, il devra être pourvu à son remplacement pour le reste de la durée de son mandat, si possible dans les trois mois qui suivront et, en tout cas, aussitôt qu'un différend aura été soumis à la commission.

Article 6. — La commission permanente de conciliation sera constituée dans les six mois qui suivront l'échange des ratifications du présent traité.

Si la nomination des membres à désigner en commun n'intervenait pas dans ledit délai, ou, en cas de remplacement, dans les trois mois à compter de la vacance du siège, elle sera confiée à une Puissance tierce, désignée de commun accord, par les parties. Si l'accord ne s'établit pas à ce sujet, chaque partie désignera une Puissance différente et les nominations seront faites de concert par les Puissances ainsi désignées. Et si, dans un délai de deux mois, ces deux Puissances n'ont pu tomber d'accord, chacune d'elles présentera des candidats en nombre égal aux membres à désigner : le sort déterminera lesquels des candidats ainsi présentés seront admis.

Article 7. — La commission permanente de conciliation sera saisie par voie de requête adressée au président par les deux parties ou par l'une des parties avec le consentement de l'autre.

La requête, après avoir exposé sommairement l'objet du litige, contiendra l'invitation à la commission de procéder à toutes mesures propres à conduire à une conciliation.

Si la requête émane d'une seule des parties, elle sera notifiée par celle-ci sans délai à la partie adverse.

Article 8. — Dans le délai de quinze jours à partir de la date où la commission aura été saisie du différend, chacune des parties pourra, pour l'examen de ce différend, remplacer le membre permanent désigné par elle par une personne possédant une compétence spéciale dans la matière. La partie qui voudrait user de ce droit en avisera immédiatement l'autre partie ; celle-ci aura la faculté d'user du même droit dans un délai de quinze jours à partir de la date où l'avis lui sera parvenu.

Chaque partie se réserve le droit de nommer immédiatement un suppléant pour remplacer temporairement le membre permanent désigné par elle qui, par suite de maladie ou de toute autre circonstance, se trouverait momentanément empêché de prendre part aux travaux de la commission.

Au cas où l'un des membres de la commission de conciliation désignés en commun par les parties contractantes serait momentanément empêché de prendre part aux travaux de la commission par suite de maladie ou de toute autre circonstance, les parties s'entendront pour désigner un suppléant qui siègera temporairement à sa place. Si la désignation de ce suppléant n'intervient pas dans un délai d'un mois, à compter de la vacance temporaire du siège, il sera procédé conformément à l'article 6 du présent traité.

Article 9. — La commission permanente de conciliation aura pour tâche d'élucider les questions en litige, de recueillir à cette fin toutes les informations utiles par voie d'enquête ou autrement et de s'efforcer de concilier les parties. Elle pourra, après examen de l'affaire, exposer aux parties les termes de l'arrangement qui lui paraîtrait convenable et leur impartir un délai pour se prononcer.

A la fin de ses travaux, la commission dressera un procès-verbal constatant, suivant le cas, que les parties se sont arrangées et, s'il y a lieu, les conditions de l'arrangement, soit que les parties n'ont pu être conciliées.

Les travaux de la commission devront, à moins que les parties n'en conviennent différemment, être terminés dans le délai de six mois à compter du jour où la commission aura été saisie du litige.

Article 10. — A moins de stipulation spéciale contraire, la commission permanente de conciliation réglera elle-même sa procédure qui, dans tous les cas, devra être contradictoire. En matière d'enquêtes la commission, si elle n'en décide autrement à l'unanimité, se conformera aux dispositions du titre III (Commissions internationales d'enquête) de la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux.

Article 11. — La commission permanente de conciliation se réunira, sauf accord contraire entre les parties, au lieu désigné par son président.

Article 12. — Les travaux de la commission permanente de conciliation ne sont publics qu'en vertu d'une décision prise par la commission avec l'assentiment des parties.

Article 13. — Les parties seront représentées auprès de la commission permanente de conciliation par des agents ayant mission de servir d'intermédiaire entre elles et la commission ; elles pourront, en outre, se faire assister par des conseils et experts nommés par elles à cet effet et demander l'audition de toutes personnes dont le témoignage leur paraît utile.

La commission aura, de son côté, la faculté de demander des explications orales aux agents, conseils et experts des deux parties, ainsi qu'à toutes personnes qu'elle jugerait utile de faire comparaître avec l'assentiment de leur gouvernement.

Article 14. — Sauf disposition contraire du présent traité, les décisions de la commission permanente de conciliation seront prises à la majorité des voix.

Article 15. — Les Hautes Parties contractantes s'engagent à faciliter les travaux de la commission permanente de conciliation, et, en particulier, à lui fournir dans la plus large mesure possible tous

documents et informations utiles, ainsi qu'à user des moyens dont elles disposent pour leur permettre de procéder sur leur territoire et selon leur législation à la citation et à l'audition de témoins ou d'experts et à des transports sur les lieux.

Article 16. — Pendant la durée des travaux de la commission de conciliation, chacun des commissaires recevra une indemnité dont le montant sera arrêté d'un commun accord entre les parties contractantes.

Chaque gouvernement supportera ses propres frais et une partie égale des frais communs de la commission, des indemnités prévues à l'alinéa premier étant comprises parmi ces frais communs.

Article 17. — A défaut d'un accord portant le litige devant la commission permanente de conciliation et, dans le cas d'un semblable accord, à défaut de conciliation devant ladite commission, la contestation sera soumise par voie de compromis, soit à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale dans les conditions et suivant la procédure prévues par son Statut, soit à un tribunal arbitral dans les conditions et suivant la procédure prévues par la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux.

Si le compromis n'est pas conclu dans les cinq mois à compter du jour où l'une des parties aura été saisie de la demande de règlement judiciaire, chaque partie pourra, après préavis d'un mois, porter directement par voie de requête la contestation devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

PARTIE II. — CONFLITS.

Article 18. — Toutes questions sur lesquelles les gouvernements des deux Hautes Parties contractantes seraient divisés sans pouvoir les résoudre à l'amiable par les procédés diplomatiques ordinaires, dont la solution ne pourrait être recherchée par un jugement ainsi qu'il est prévu par l'article 2 du présent traité et pour lesquelles une procédure de règlement ne serait pas déjà prévue par un traité ou convention en vigueur entre les parties, seront soumises à la commission permanente de conciliation qui sera chargée de proposer aux parties une solution acceptable et, dans tous les cas, de présenter un rapport.

La procédure prévue par les articles 7 à 16 du présent traité sera appliquée.

A défaut d'accord entre les parties sur la requête à présenter à la commission, l'une ou l'autre d'entre elles aura la faculté de soumettre directement, après un préavis d'un mois, la question à ladite commission.

Si la requête émane d'une seule des parties, elle sera notifiée par celle-ci, sans délai, à la partie adverse.

Article 19. — Si les parties n'ont pu être conciliées, le conflit sera, par voie de compromis, soumis pour décision à un tribunal arbitral ayant le pouvoir de statuer *ex æquo et bono*.

S'il n'en est convenu autrement, le tribunal sera composé de cinq membres désignés suivant la méthode prévue aux articles 5 et 6 du présent traité, pour la constitution de la commission de concilia-

tion, et procédera conformément aux dispositions de la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 sur le règlement des conflits internationaux. Le tribunal devra être constitué dans les six mois qui suivront la demande d'arbitrage.

La décision du tribunal sera obligatoire pour les parties.

Article 20. — Si, dans les trois mois qui suivront les travaux de la commission permanente de conciliation, les parties ne se sont pas accordées pour soumettre le conflit à une décision arbitrale conformément aux stipulations de l'article 19, l'affaire pourra, à la seule requête de l'une ou de l'autre des parties, qui dans ce cas le notifiera sans délai à la partie adverse, être portée devant le Conseil de la Société des Nations qui statuera conformément au Pacte de la Société des Nations.

DISPOSITIONS GÉNÉRALES.

Article 21. — Dans tous les cas et notamment si la question au sujet de laquelle les parties sont divisées résulte d'actes déjà effectués ou sur le point de l'être, la commission de conciliation ou, si celle-ci ne s'en trouvait pas saisie, le tribunal arbitral ou la Cour permanente de Justice internationale statuant conformément à l'article 41 de son Statut, indiqueront, dans le plus bref délai possible, quelles mesures provisoires doivent être prises. Il appartiendra au Conseil de la Société des Nations, s'il est saisi de la question, de pourvoir de même à des mesures provisoires appropriées. Chacune des Hautes Parties contractantes s'engage à s'y conformer, à s'abstenir de toute mesure susceptible d'avoir une répercussion préjudiciable à l'exécution de la décision ou aux arrangements proposés par la commission de conciliation et, en général, à ne procéder à aucun acte, de quelque nature qu'il soit, susceptible d'aggraver ou d'étendre le différend.

Article 22. — Si la Cour permanente de Justice internationale ou le tribunal arbitral établissait qu'une décision d'une autorité judiciaire ou de toute autre autorité relevant de l'une des parties contractantes se trouve entièrement ou partiellement en opposition avec le droit des gens et si le droit constitutionnel de cette partie ne permettait pas ou ne permettait qu'imparfaitement d'effacer par voie administrative les conséquences de la décision dont il s'agit, la sentence judiciaire ou arbitrale déterminerait la nature et l'étendue de la réparation à accorder à la partie lésée.

Article 23. — Le présent traité reste applicable entre les Hautes Parties contractantes encore que d'autres Puissances aient également un intérêt dans le différend.

Article 24. — Le présent traité sera communiqué pour enregistrement à la Société des Nations conformément à l'article 18 du Pacte.

Article 25. — Les contestations qui surgiraient au sujet de l'interprétation ou de l'exécution du présent traité seront, sauf accord contraire, soumises directement à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale par voie de simple requête de l'une ou de l'autre partie.

Article 26. — Le présent traité sera ratifié. Les ratifications en seront échangées à Paris aussitôt que faire se pourra.

Article 27. — Le présent traité entrera en vigueur dès l'échange des ratifications et aura une durée de cinq ans à compter de son entrée en vigueur. S'il n'est pas dénoncé six mois avant l'expiration de cette période, il sera considéré comme renouvelé tacitement pour une nouvelle période de cinq ans et ainsi de suite.

Si, lors de l'expiration du présent traité, une procédure quelconque en vertu de ce traité se trouvait pendante devant la commission permanente de conciliation, devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, devant un tribunal d'arbitrage, ou devant le Conseil de la Société des Nations, cette procédure serait poursuivie jusqu'à son achèvement.

477. — TRAITÉ DE CONCILIATION ET DE RÈGLEMENT JUDICIAIRE ENTRE L'ITALIE ET LE LUXEMBOURG

LUXEMBOURG, 15 AVRIL 1932 ¹.

(Ratifications échangées à Luxembourg le 20 octobre 1933.)

Article premier. — Les parties contractantes, vu les relations d'amitié et de confiance qui les unissent, s'engagent à soumettre à une procédure de conciliation tous les différends, de quelque nature qu'ils soient, qui s'élèveraient entre elles et n'auraient pu être résolus par la voie diplomatique dans un délai raisonnable.

En cas d'échec de la procédure de conciliation, un règlement judiciaire sera recherché conformément aux articles 15 et suivants du présent traité.

Demeurent réservés les différends pour la solution desquels une procédure spéciale est prescrite par d'autres conventions en vigueur entre les parties contractantes.

Article 2. — S'il s'agit d'un différend qui, à teneur de la législation intérieure de l'une des parties, relève de la compétence des tribunaux, la partie défenderesse pourra s'opposer à ce qu'il soit soumis à une procédure de conciliation et, le cas échéant, à un règlement judiciaire avant qu'un jugement définitif ait été rendu par l'autorité judiciaire compétente.

La demande de conciliation devra, dans ce cas, être formée une année, au plus tard, à compter de ce jugement.

Article 3. — Les parties contractantes institueront une commission permanente de conciliation composée de cinq membres.

Elles nommeront chacune un membre à leur gré et désigneront les trois autres d'un commun accord. Ces trois membres ne devront ni être des ressortissants des parties contractantes, ni avoir leur domicile sur leur territoire ou se trouver à leur service.

¹ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXLII, p. 119.

Le président de la commission sera nommé, d'un commun accord, parmi les membres désignés en commun.

Tant que la procédure n'est pas ouverte, chacune des parties contractantes aura le droit de révoquer le commissaire nommé par elle et de lui désigner un successeur, comme aussi de retirer son consentement à la nomination de chacun des trois membres désignés en commun. Dans ce cas, il y aura lieu de procéder sans délai au remplacement des membres dont le mandat a pris fin.

Il sera pourvu au remplacement des commissaires selon le mode fixé pour leur nomination.

Article 4. — La commission sera constituée dans les six mois qui suivront l'échange des ratifications du présent traité.

Si la nomination des membres à désigner en commun n'intervient pas dans ce délai ou, en cas de remplacement, dans les trois mois à compter de la vacance du siège, il sera procédé aux nominations conformément à l'article 45 de la Convention de La Haye pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux du 18 octobre 1907.

Article 5. — La commission permanente de conciliation aura pour tâche de faciliter la solution du différend, en éclaircissant, par un examen impartial et consciencieux, les questions de fait et en formulant des propositions en vue du règlement de la contestation.

Elle sera saisie sur requête adressée à son président par l'une des parties contractantes.

Notification de cette requête sera faite, en même temps, à la partie adverse par la partie qui demande l'ouverture de la procédure de conciliation.

Article 6. — La commission se réunira, sauf convention contraire, au lieu désigné par son président.

Article 7. — La procédure devant la commission sera contradictoire.

La commission réglera elle-même la procédure, en tenant compte, sauf décision contraire prise à l'unanimité, des dispositions contenues au titre III de la Convention de La Haye pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux, du 18 octobre 1907.

Article 8. — Les délibérations de la commission auront lieu à huis clos, à moins que la commission, d'accord avec les parties, n'en décide autrement.

Article 9. — Les parties contractantes auront le droit de nommer, auprès de la commission, des agents spéciaux, qui serviront, en même temps, d'intermédiaires entre elles et la commission.

Article 10. — Sauf disposition contraire du présent traité, les décisions de la commission seront prises à la majorité simple des voix.

Article 11. — Les parties contractantes s'engagent à faciliter, dans la plus large mesure possible, les travaux de la commission et, en particulier, à user de tous les moyens dont elles disposent, d'après leur législation intérieure, pour lui permettre de procéder, sur leur territoire, à la citation et à l'audition de témoins ou d'experts, ainsi qu'à des descentes sur les lieux.

Article 12. — La commission présentera son rapport dans les six mois à compter du jour où elle aura été saisie du différend, à moins que les parties contractantes ne décident, d'un commun accord, de proroger ce délai.

Un exemplaire du rapport sera remis à chacune des parties.

Le rapport de la commission n'aura, ni en ce qui concerne l'exposé des faits, ni en ce qui concerne les considérations juridiques, le caractère d'une sentence arbitrale.

Article 13. — La commission de conciliation fixera le délai dans lequel les parties auront à se prononcer à l'égard de ses propositions.

Ce délai n'excédera pas toutefois la durée de trois mois.

Article 14. — Pendant la durée effective de la procédure, les membres de la commission de conciliation recevront une indemnité dont le montant sera arrêté entre les parties contractantes.

Chaque partie supportera ses propres frais et une part égale des frais de la commission.

Article 15. — Si l'une des parties n'accepte pas les propositions de la commission permanente de conciliation ou ne se prononce pas dans le délai fixé par son rapport, chacune d'elles pourra demander que le litige soit soumis à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

Dans le cas où, de l'avis de la Cour, le litige ne serait pas d'ordre juridique, les parties conviennent qu'il sera tranché *ex æquo et bono*.

Article 16. — Les parties contractantes établiront, dans chaque cas particulier, un compromis spécial déterminant nettement l'objet du différend, les compétences particulières qui pourraient être dévolues à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, ainsi que toutes autres conditions arrêtées entre elles.

Le compromis sera établi par échange de notes entre les gouvernements des parties contractantes.

Il sera interprété en tous points par la Cour de Justice.

Si le compromis n'est pas arrêté dans les trois mois à compter du jour où l'une des parties a été saisie d'une demande aux fins de règlement judiciaire, chaque partie pourra saisir la Cour de Justice par voie de simple requête.

Article 17. — Si la Cour permanente de Justice internationale établissait qu'une décision d'une instance judiciaire ou de toute autre autorité relevant de l'une des parties contractantes se trouve entièrement ou partiellement en opposition avec le droit des gens, et si le droit constitutionnel de cette partie ne permettait pas ou ne permettait qu'imparfaitement d'effacer par voie administrative les conséquences de la décision dont il s'agit, il serait accordé à la partie lésée une satisfaction équitable d'un autre ordre.

Article 18. — L'arrêt rendu par la Cour permanente de Justice internationale sera exécuté de bonne foi par les parties.

Les difficultés auxquelles son interprétation pourrait donner lieu seront tranchées par la Cour de Justice, que chacune des parties pourra saisir à cette fin par voie de simple requête.

Article 19. — Durant le cours de la procédure de conciliation ou de la procédure judiciaire, les parties contractantes s'abstiendront

de toute mesure pouvant avoir une répercussion préjudiciable sur l'acceptation des propositions de la commission de conciliation ou sur l'exécution de l'arrêt de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

Article 20. — Les contestations qui surgiraient au sujet de l'interprétation ou de l'exécution du présent traité seront, sauf convention contraire, soumises directement à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale par voie de simple requête.

Article 21. — Le présent traité sera ratifié. Les instruments de ratification en seront échangés à Luxembourg dans le plus bref délai possible.

Le traité entrera en vigueur dès l'échange des ratifications. Il est conclu pour la durée de dix ans à compter de son entrée en vigueur. S'il n'est pas dénoncé six mois avant l'expiration de ce délai, il sera censé être renouvelé pour une nouvelle période de cinq ans, et ainsi de suite.

Si une procédure de conciliation ou une procédure judiciaire est pendante lors de l'expiration du présent traité, elle suivra son cours conformément aux dispositions du présent traité ou de toute autre convention que les parties contractantes seraient convenues de lui substituer.

478. — CONVENTION DE CONCILIATION, D'ARBITRAGE ET DE RÈGLEMENT JUDICIAIRE ENTRE LE DANEMARK ET LA GRÈCE

ATHÈNES, 13 AVRIL 1933¹.

CHAPITRE PREMIER. — DU RÈGLEMENT PACIFIQUE EN GÉNÉRAL.

Article premier. — Les différends de toute nature qui viendraient à s'élever entre les Hautes Parties contractantes et qui n'auraient pu être résolus par la voie diplomatique seront soumis, dans les conditions fixées par la présente convention, à un règlement judiciaire ou arbitral, précédé, selon les cas, obligatoirement ou facultativement, d'un recours à la procédure de conciliation.

Article 2. — Les différends pour la solution desquels une procédure spéciale serait prévue par d'autres conventions en vigueur entre les Hautes Parties contractantes seront réglés conformément aux dispositions de ces conventions. Toutefois, si une solution du différend n'intervenait pas par application de cette procédure, les dispositions du présent traité relatives à la procédure arbitrale ou au règlement judiciaire recevraient application.

Article 3. — 1. S'il s'agit d'un différend dont l'objet, d'après la législation intérieure de l'une des Hautes Parties contractantes, relève de la compétence des autorités judiciaires ou administratives, cette partie pourra s'opposer à ce que ce différend soit soumis aux diverses procédures prévues par la présente convention, avant qu'une

¹ Communication du Gouvernement danois.

décision définitive ait été rendue dans des délais raisonnables par l'autorité compétente.

2. La partie qui, dans ce cas, voudra recourir aux procédures prévues par la présente convention, devra notifier à l'autre partie son intention dans un délai d'un an, à partir de la décision susvisée.

CHAPITRE II. — DU RÈGLEMENT JUDICIAIRE.

Article 4. — Tous différends au sujet desquels les parties se contesteront réciproquement un droit seront soumis pour jugement à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, à moins que les parties ne tombent d'accord, dans les termes prévus ci-après, pour recourir à un tribunal arbitral.

Il est entendu que les différends ci-dessus visés comprennent notamment ceux que mentionne l'article 36 du Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

Article 5. — Si les parties sont d'accord pour soumettre les différends visés à l'article précédent à un tribunal arbitral, elles rédigeront un compromis dans lequel elles fixeront l'objet du litige, le choix des arbitres et la procédure à suivre. A défaut d'indications ou de précisions suffisantes dans le compromis, il sera fait application dans la mesure nécessaire des dispositions de la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux. Dans le silence du compromis quant aux règles de fond à appliquer par les arbitres, le tribunal appliquera les règles de fond énumérées dans l'article 38 du Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

Article 6. — A défaut d'accord entre les parties sur le compromis visé à l'article précédent ou à défaut de désignation d'arbitres et après un préavis de trois mois, l'une ou l'autre d'entre elles aura la faculté de porter directement, par voie de requête, le différend devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

Article 7. — 1. Pour les différends prévus à l'article 4, avant toute procédure devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, ou avant toute procédure arbitrale, les parties pourront, d'un commun accord, recourir à la procédure de conciliation prévue par la présente convention.

2. En cas de recours à la conciliation et d'échec de cette procédure, aucune des parties ne pourra porter le différend devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale ou demander la constitution du tribunal arbitral visé à l'article 5 avant l'expiration du délai d'un mois à compter de la clôture des travaux de la commission de conciliation.

CHAPITRE III. — DE LA CONCILIATION.

Article 8. — Tous différends entre les parties, autres que ceux prévus à l'article 4, seront soumis obligatoirement à une procédure de conciliation avant de pouvoir faire l'objet d'un règlement arbitral.

Article 9. — Les différends visés à l'article précédent seront portés devant une commission de conciliation permanente ou spéciale constituée par les parties.

Article 10. — Sur la demande adressée par une des Hautes Parties contractantes à l'autre partie, il devra être constitué, dans les six mois, une commission permanente de conciliation.

Article 11. — Sauf accord contraire des parties, la commission de conciliation sera constituée comme suit :

1. La commission comprendra cinq membres. Les Hautes Parties contractantes en nommeront chacune un qui pourra être choisi parmi leurs nationaux respectifs. Les trois autres commissaires seront choisis d'un commun accord parmi les ressortissants de tierces Puissances. Ces derniers devront être de nationalités différentes, ne pas avoir leur résidence habituelle sur le territoire des parties, ni se trouver à leur service. Parmi eux, les Hautes Parties contractantes désigneront le président de la commission.

2. Les commissaires seront nommés pour trois ans. Ils seront rééligibles. Les commissaires nommés en commun pourront être remplacés au cours de leur mandat, de l'accord des parties. Chacune des Hautes Parties contractantes pourra toujours, d'autre part, procéder au remplacement du commissaire nommé par elle. Nonobstant leur remplacement, les commissaires resteront en fonctions pour l'achèvement de leurs travaux en cours.

3. Il sera pourvu, dans le plus bref délai, aux vacances qui viendraient à se produire par suite de décès ou de démission ou de quelque autre empêchement, en suivant le mode fixé pour les nominations.

Article 12. — Si, lorsqu'il s'élève un différend, il n'existe pas une commission permanente de conciliation nommée par les parties, une commission spéciale sera constituée pour l'examen du différend dans un délai de trois mois à compter de la demande adressée par l'une des parties à l'autre. Les nominations se feront conformément aux dispositions de l'article précédent, à moins que les parties n'en décident autrement.

Article 13. — 1. Si la nomination des commissaires à désigner en commun n'intervient pas dans les délais prévus aux articles 10 et 12, le soin de procéder aux nominations nécessaires sera confié à une tierce Puissance choisie d'un commun accord par les parties.

2. Si l'accord ne s'établit pas à ce sujet, chaque partie désignera une Puissance différente et les nominations seront faites de concert par les Puissances ainsi choisies.

3. Si la désignation de deux Puissances dont traite l'alinéa précédent n'intervenait pas dans un délai de deux mois, ou si les deux Puissances désignées n'ont pu tomber d'accord, les nominations nécessaires seront faites par le Président en exercice du Conseil de la Société des Nations qui pourra en être saisi par voie de simple requête adressée par l'une ou l'autre des Hautes Parties contractantes.

Article 14. — 1. La commission de conciliation sera saisie par voie de requête adressée au président, par les deux parties agissant d'un commun accord ou, à défaut, par l'une ou l'autre des parties.

2. La requête, après avoir exposé sommairement l'objet du litige, contiendra l'invitation à la commission de procéder à toutes mesures propres à conduire à une conciliation.

3. Si la requête émane d'une seule des parties, elle sera notifiée par celle-ci sans délai à l'autre partie.

Article 15. — 1. Dans un délai de quinze jours à partir de la date où l'une des parties aura porté un différend devant une commission permanente de conciliation, chacune des parties pourra, pour l'examen de ce différend, remplacer son commissaire par une personne possédant une compétence spéciale dans la matière.

2. La partie qui usera de ce droit en fera immédiatement la notification à l'autre partie ; celle-ci aura, dans ce cas, la faculté d'agir de même dans un délai de quinze jours à compter de la date où la notification lui sera parvenue.

Article 16. — 1. La commission de conciliation se réunira, sauf accord contraire des parties, au siège de la Société des Nations ou en tout autre lieu désigné par son président.

2. La commission pourra, en toute circonstance, demander au Secrétaire général de la Société des Nations de prêter son assistance à ses travaux.

Article 17. — Les travaux de la commission de conciliation ne seront publics qu'en vertu d'une décision prise par la commission avec l'assentiment des parties.

Article 18. — 1. Sauf accord contraire des parties, la commission de conciliation réglera elle-même sa procédure qui, dans tous les cas, devra être contradictoire. En matière d'enquête, la commission, si elle n'en décide autrement à l'unanimité, se conformera aux dispositions du titre III de la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux.

2. Les parties seront représentées auprès de la commission de conciliation par des agents ayant mission de servir d'intermédiaires entre elles et la commission ; elles pourront, en outre, se faire assister par des conseils et experts nommés par elles à cet effet et demander l'audition de toutes personnes dont le témoignage leur paraîtrait utile.

3. La commission aura, de son côté, la faculté de demander des explications orales aux agents, conseils et experts des deux parties, ainsi qu'à toutes personnes qu'elle jugerait utile de faire comparaître avec l'assentiment de leur gouvernement.

Article 19. — Sauf accord contraire des parties, les décisions de la commission de conciliation seront prises à la majorité des voix et la commission ne pourra se prononcer sur le fond du différend que si tous ses membres sont présents.

Article 20. — Les parties s'engagent à faciliter les travaux de la commission de conciliation et, en particulier, à lui fournir, dans la plus large mesure possible, tous documents et informations utiles, ainsi qu'à user des moyens dont elles disposent pour lui permettre de procéder sur leur territoire et selon leur législation à la citation et à l'audition de témoins ou d'experts et à des transports sur les lieux.

Article 21. — 1. Pendant la durée de leurs travaux, chacun des commissaires recevra une indemnité dont le montant sera arrêté du commun accord des parties, qui en supporteront chacune une part égale.

2. Les frais généraux occasionnés par le fonctionnement de la commission seront répartis de la même façon.

Article 22. — 1. La commission de conciliation aura pour tâche d'éclaircir les questions en litige, de recueillir à cette fin toutes les informations utiles, par voie d'enquête ou autrement, et de s'efforcer de concilier les parties. Elle pourra, après examen de l'affaire, exposer aux parties les termes de l'arrangement qui lui paraîtrait convenable et leur impartir un délai pour se prononcer.

2. A la fin de ses travaux, la commission dressera un procès-verbal constatant, suivant le cas, soit que les parties se sont arrangées et, s'il y a lieu les conditions de l'arrangement, soit que les parties n'ont pu être conciliées. Le procès-verbal ne mentionnera pas si les décisions de la commission ont été prises à l'unanimité ou à la majorité.

3. Les travaux de la commission devront, à moins que les parties n'en conviennent autrement, être terminés dans un délai de six mois à compter du jour où la commission aura été saisie du différend.

Article 23. — Le procès-verbal de la commission sera porté sans délai à la connaissance des parties. Il appartient aux parties d'en décider la publication.

CHAPITRE IV. — DU RÈGLEMENT ARBITRAL.

Article 24. — Si, dans le mois qui suivra la clôture des travaux de la commission de conciliation visée dans les articles précédents, les parties ne se sont pas entendues, la question sera portée devant un tribunal arbitral constitué, sauf accord contraire des parties, de la manière indiquée ci-après.

Article 25. — Le tribunal arbitral comprendra cinq membres. Les parties en nommeront chacune un qui pourra être choisi parmi leurs nationaux respectifs. Les deux autres arbitres et le surarbitre seront choisis d'un commun accord parmi les ressortissants de tierces Puissances. Ces derniers devront être de nationalités différentes, ne pas avoir leur résidence habituelle sur le territoire des parties, ni se trouver à leur service.

Article 26. — 1. Si la nomination des membres du tribunal arbitral n'intervient pas dans un délai de trois mois à compter de la demande adressée par l'une des parties à l'autre de constituer un tribunal arbitral, le soin de procéder aux nominations nécessaires sera confié à une tierce Puissance choisie d'un commun accord par les parties.

2. Si l'accord ne s'établit pas à ce sujet, chaque partie désignera une Puissance différente et les nominations seront faites de concert par les Puissances ainsi choisies.

3. Si, dans un délai de trois mois, les Puissances ainsi désignées n'ont pu tomber d'accord ou si la désignation des Puissances dont traite l'alinéa 2 du présent article n'intervenait pas dans ce délai, les nominations nécessaires seront faites par le Président de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale qui pourra en être saisi par voie de simple requête adressée par l'une ou l'autre des Hautes

Parties contractantes. Si celui-ci est empêché, ou s'il est ressortissant de l'une des parties, les nominations seront faites par le Vice-Président. Si celui-ci est empêché ou s'il est ressortissant de l'une des parties, les nominations seront faites par le membre le plus âgé de la Cour qui n'est ressortissant d'aucune des parties.

Article 27. — Il sera pourvu, dans le plus bref délai, aux vacances qui viendraient à se produire par suite de décès ou de démission ou de quelque autre empêchement, en suivant le mode fixé pour les nominations.

Article 28. — Les parties rédigeront un compromis déterminant l'objet du litige et la procédure à suivre.

Article 29. — A défaut d'indications ou de précisions suffisantes dans le compromis, relativement aux points indiqués dans l'article précédent, il sera fait application, dans la mesure nécessaire, des dispositions de la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux.

Article 30. — Faute de conclusion d'un compromis dans un délai de trois mois à partir de la constitution du tribunal celui-ci sera saisi par requête de l'une ou l'autre des parties.

Article 31. — Dans le silence du compromis ou à défaut de compromis, le tribunal appliquera les règles de fond énumérées dans l'article 38 du Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. En tant qu'il n'existe pas de pareilles règles applicables au différend, le tribunal jugera *ex æquo et bono*.

CHAPITRE V. — DISPOSITIONS GÉNÉRALES.

Article 32. — 1. Dans tous les cas où le différend fait l'objet d'une procédure arbitrale ou judiciaire, notamment si la question au sujet de laquelle les parties sont divisées résulte d'actes déjà effectués ou sur le point de l'être, la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, statuant conformément à l'article 41 de son Statut, ou le tribunal arbitral, indiquera dans le plus bref délai possible les mesures provisoires qui doivent être prises. Les parties seront tenues de s'y conformer.

2. Si la commission de conciliation se trouve saisie du différend, elle pourra recommander aux parties les mesures provisoires qu'elle estimera utiles.

3. Les parties s'engagent à s'abstenir de toute mesure susceptible d'avoir une répercussion préjudiciable à l'exécution de la décision judiciaire ou arbitrale ou aux arrangements proposés par la commission de conciliation et, en général, à ne procéder à aucun acte, de quelque nature qu'il soit, susceptible d'aggraver ou d'étendre le différend.

Article 33. — Si la sentence judiciaire ou arbitrale déclarait qu'une décision prise ou une mesure ordonnée par une autorité judiciaire ou toute autre autorité de l'une des parties en litige se trouve entièrement ou partiellement en opposition avec le droit international, et si le droit constitutionnel de ladite partie ne permettait pas ou ne permettait qu'imparfaitement d'effacer les conséquences de cette décision ou de cette mesure, les Hautes Parties contractantes

conviennent qu'il devra être accordé par la sentence judiciaire ou arbitrale, à la partie lésée, une satisfaction équitable.

Article 34. — 1. La présente convention sera applicable entre les Hautes Parties contractantes encore qu'une tierce Puissance ait un intérêt dans le différend.

2. Lorsqu'il s'agit de l'interprétation d'une convention à laquelle auront participé d'autres États que les parties en cause, le Greffe de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale ou le tribunal arbitral les avertit sans délai.

Chacun d'eux aura le droit d'intervenir et, s'il exerce cette faculté, l'interprétation contenue dans la sentence est obligatoire à son égard.

Article 35. — Les différends relatifs à l'interprétation ou à l'application de la présente convention, y compris ceux relatifs à la qualification des litiges, seront soumis à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

Article 36. — La présente convention, conforme au Pacte de la Société des Nations, ne sera pas interprétée comme restreignant la mission de celle-ci de prendre, à tout moment, les mesures propres à sauvegarder efficacement la paix du monde.

Article 37. — 1. La présente convention sera ratifiée et l'échange des ratifications aura lieu à Copenhague.

Elle sera enregistrée au Secrétariat de la Société des Nations.

2. La convention est conclue pour une durée de cinq ans à compter de la date de l'échange des ratifications.

3. Si elle n'est pas dénoncée six mois au moins avant l'expiration de ce terme, elle demeurera en vigueur pour une nouvelle période de cinq ans et ainsi de suite.

4. Nonobstant la dénonciation par l'une des parties contractantes, les procédures engagées au moment de l'expiration du terme de la convention continueront jusqu'à leur achèvement normal.

479. — CONVENTION DE CONCILIATION, DE RÈGLEMENT JUDICIAIRE ET D'ARBITRAGE ENTRE LA LETTONIE ET LA TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

GENÈVE, 11 OCTOBRE 1933¹.

Article premier. — Les Hautes Parties contractantes s'engagent réciproquement à régler, dans tous les cas, par voie pacifique et d'après les méthodes prévues par la présente convention, tous les différends de quelque nature qu'ils soient, qui viendraient à s'élever entre la Tchécoslovaquie et la Lettonie après la date de l'entrée en vigueur de la présente convention, et qui n'auraient pu être résolus par les procédés diplomatiques ordinaires.

Article 2. — Tous différends entre les Hautes Parties contractantes de quelque nature qu'ils soient, et qui n'auraient pu être réglés à l'amiable par les procédés diplomatiques ordinaires, seront

¹ Communication du Gouvernement tchécoslovaque.

soumis pour jugement, soit à un tribunal arbitral, soit à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, ainsi qu'il est prévu ci-après.

Les différends pour la solution desquels une procédure spéciale est prévue par d'autres conventions en vigueur entre les Hautes Parties contractantes seront réglés conformément aux dispositions de ces conventions.

Article 3. — Avant toute procédure arbitrale ou avant toute procédure devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, le différend sera soumis à fin de conciliation à une commission internationale permanente, dite commission permanente de conciliation, constituée conformément à la présente convention.

Article 4. — S'il s'agit d'un différend dont l'objet, d'après la législation intérieure de l'une des parties, relève de la compétence des tribunaux nationaux de celle-ci, le différend ne sera soumis à la procédure prévue par la présente convention qu'après jugement passé en force de chose jugée et rendu dans des délais raisonnables par l'autorité judiciaire nationale compétente.

Article 5. — La commission permanente de conciliation prévue à l'article 3 sera composée de cinq membres, qui seront désignés comme il suit, savoir: les Hautes Parties contractantes nommeront chacune un commissaire choisi parmi leurs nationaux respectifs et désigneront, d'un commun accord, les trois autres commissaires parmi les ressortissants de tierces Puissances; ces trois commissaires devront être de nationalité différente et, parmi eux, les Hautes Parties contractantes désigneront le président de la commission.

Les commissaires sont nommés pour trois ans; leur mandat est renouvelable. Ils resteront en fonctions jusqu'à leur remplacement, et, dans tous les cas, jusqu'à l'achèvement de leurs travaux en cours au moment de l'expiration de leur mandat.

Il sera pourvu, dans le plus bref délai, aux vacances qui viendraient à se produire, par suite de décès, de démission ou de quelque autre empêchement, en suivant le mode fixé pour les nominations.

Article 6. — La commission permanente de conciliation sera constituée dans les six mois à partir de la date où une des Hautes Parties contractantes en demandera à l'autre la création.

Si la nomination des commissaires à désigner en commun n'intervenait pas dans ce délai ou, en cas de remplacement, dans les trois mois à compter de la vacance du siège, le Président de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale ou, s'il est ressortissant d'une des Hautes Parties contractantes, le Vice-Président ou le membre le plus ancien de la Cour, qui n'est ressortissant d'aucune des Hautes Parties contractantes, sera, à défaut d'autre entente, prié de procéder aux désignations nécessaires.

Article 7. — La commission permanente de conciliation sera saisie par voie de requête adressée au président par les deux parties agissant d'un commun accord ou, à défaut, par l'une ou l'autre des parties.

[*Pour les al. 2 et 3, voir art. 7, al. 2 et 3, du Traité entre l'Espagne et la France, 10 juillet 1929, p. 283.*]

Article 8. — Dans un délai de quinze jours à partir de la date où la commission permanente de conciliation aura été saisie du

différend, chacune des parties pourra, pour l'examen de ce différend, remplacer son commissaire par une personne possédant une compétence spéciale dans la matière.

La partie qui userait de ce droit en fera immédiatement la notification à l'autre partie ; celle-ci aura, dans ce cas, la faculté d'agir de même dans un délai de quinze jours à partir de la date où la notification lui sera parvenue.

Articles 9 à 13. [Voir articles 9 à 13 du traité précité, p. 284.]

Article 14. — Sauf disposition contraire de la présente convention, les décisions de la commission permanente de conciliation seront prises à la majorité des voix.

Article 15. [Voir art. 15 du traité précité, pp. 284-285.]

Article 16. — Pendant la durée des travaux de la commission permanente de conciliation, chacun des commissaires recevra une indemnité dont le montant sera arrêté, d'un commun accord, entre les Hautes Parties contractantes, qui en supporteront chacune une part égale. Les frais auxquels donnerait lieu le fonctionnement de la commission seront également partagés par moitié.

Article 17. — A défaut de conciliation devant la commission permanente de conciliation, les différends au sujet desquels les parties se contesteraient réciproquement un droit seront soumis d'un commun accord par voie de compromis, soit à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, dans les conditions et suivant la procédure prévues par son Statut, soit à un tribunal arbitral, dans les conditions et suivant la procédure prévues par la Convention de La Haye du 18 octobre 1907 pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux.

A défaut d'accord entre les parties sur le compromis et après un préavis d'un mois, l'une ou l'autre d'entre elles aura la faculté de porter directement par voie de requête le différend devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.

DISPOSITIONS GÉNÉRALES.

Article 18. — Dans tous les cas et notamment si la question au sujet de laquelle les parties sont divisées résulte d'actes déjà effectués ou sur le point de l'être, la commission permanente de conciliation ou, si celle-ci ne s'en trouvait plus saisie, le tribunal arbitral ou la Cour permanente de Justice internationale statuant conformément à l'article 41 de son Statut, indiqueront, s'il y a lieu et dans le plus bref délai possible, quelles mesures provisoires doivent être prises. Chacune des Hautes Parties contractantes s'engage à s'y conformer, à s'abstenir de toute mesure susceptible d'avoir une répercussion préjudiciable à l'exécution de la décision ou aux arrangements proposés par la commission permanente de conciliation, et en général, à ne procéder à aucun acte, de quelque nature qu'il soit, susceptible d'aggraver ou d'étendre le différend.

Article 19. — La présente convention reste applicable entre les Hautes Parties contractantes encore que d'autres Puissances aient également un intérêt dans le différend.

Article 20. — La présente convention sera communiquée pour enregistrement à la Société des Nations conformément à l'article 18 du Pacte.

Article 21. — La présente convention sera ratifiée. Les ratifications en seront échangées à Prague.

Elle entrera en vigueur dès l'échange des ratifications et aura une durée de cinq ans à compter de son entrée en vigueur. Si elle n'est pas dénoncée six mois avant l'expiration de ce délai, elle sera considérée comme renouvelée pour une période de cinq années et ainsi de suite.

Si, lors de l'expiration de la présente convention, une procédure quelconque en vertu de cette convention se trouvait pendante devant la commission permanente de conciliation, devant un tribunal arbitral ou devant la Cour permanente de Justice internationale, cette procédure serait poursuivie jusqu'à son achèvement.

THIRD PART.
VARIOUS INSTRUMENTS
PROVIDING FOR THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

SUMMARY.

SECTION A : COLLECTIVE INSTRUMENTS.

	Page
480 to 486	302

SECTION B : OTHER INSTRUMENTS.

487 to 495	305
----------------------	-----

SECTION A.

480.—(REVISED) CONVENTION CONCERNING EMPLOYMENT
OF WOMEN DURING THE NIGHT (1934)ADOPTED BY THE LABOUR CONFERENCE ¹.

GENEVA, JUNE 19th, 1934.

Entry into force: The Convention shall come into force twelve months after the ratifications of two Members of the International Labour Organization have been registered by the Secretary-General.

481.—CONVENTION FOR THE REGULATION OF HOURS
OF WORK IN AUTOMATIC SHEET-GLASS WORKSADOPTED BY THE LABOUR CONFERENCE ².

GENEVA, JUNE 21st, 1934.

Entry into force: The Convention shall come into force twelve months after the ratifications of two Members of the International Labour Organization have been registered by the Secretary-General.

Ratification: Norway May 21st, 1935

482.—(REVISED) CONVENTION CONCERNING WORKMEN'S
COMPENSATION FOR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (1934)ADOPTED BY THE LABOUR CONFERENCE ³.

GENEVA, JUNE 21st, 1934.

Entry into force: The Convention shall come into force twelve months after the ratifications of two Members of the International Labour Organization have been registered by the Secretary-General.

Ratification: Norway May 21st, 1935

¹ *International Labour Conference*, 18th Session, Geneva, 1934, p. 318.

² *Op. cit.*, pp. 403-404.

³ *Op. cit.*, p. 401.

**483.—CONVENTION ENSURING BENEFIT OR ALLOWANCES
TO THE INVOLUNTARILY UNEMPLOYED**

ADOPTED BY THE LABOUR CONFERENCE ¹.

GENEVA, JUNE 23rd, 1934.

Entry into force: The Convention shall come into force twelve months after the ratifications of two Members of the International Labour Organization have been registered by the Secretary-General.

**484.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION FOR THE CAMPAIGN
AGAINST CONTAGIOUS DISEASES OF ANIMALS.**

GENEVA, FEBRUARY 20th, 1935 ².

Signatories:

Bulgaria	Netherlands (for the Kingdom in Europe)
Czechoslovakia	Poland
France	Roumania
Italy	Switzerland
Latvia	

Entry into force: The Convention shall come into force ninety days after the Secretary-General of the League of Nations shall have received the ratifications or accessions of five Members of the League of Nations or non-member States.

Article 9 (Settlement of Disputes).—1. If there should arise between the High Contracting Parties a dispute of any kind relating to the interpretation or application of the present Convention, and if such dispute cannot be satisfactorily settled by diplomacy, it shall be settled in accordance with any applicable agreements in force between the parties providing for the settlement of international disputes.

2. In case there is no such agreement in force between the parties, the dispute shall be referred to arbitration or judicial settlement. In the absence of agreement on the choice of another tribunal, the dispute shall, at the request of any one of the parties, be referred to the Permanent Court of International Justice if all the parties to the dispute are parties to the Protocol of December 16th, 1920, relating to the Statute of that Court and, if any of the parties to the dispute is not a party to the Protocol of December 16th, 1920, to an arbitral tribunal constituted in accordance with the Hague Convention of October 18th, 1907, for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes.

¹ *International Labour Conference*, 18th Session, Geneva, 1934, pp. 485-486.

² *League of Nations*, Doc. C. 77. M. 33. 1935. II. B.

485.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CONCERNING
THE TRANSIT OF ANIMALS, MEAT AND OTHER PRODUCTS
OF ANIMAL ORIGIN.

GENEVA, FEBRUARY 20th, 1935¹.

Signatories :

Bulgaria	Netherlands (for the Kingdom in
Czechoslovakia	Europe)
France	Poland
Italy	Roumania
Latvia	Switzerland

Entry into force : The Convention shall come into force ninety days after the Secretary-General of the League of Nations shall have received the ratifications or accessions of five Members of the League of Nations or non-member States.

Article 16 (Settlement of Disputes). [*See Art. 9 of the International Convention for the campaign against contagious diseases of animals, p. 303.*]

486.—INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CONCERNING THE
EXPORT AND IMPORT OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS (OTHER
THAN MEAT, MEAT PREPARATIONS, FRESH ANIMAL
PRODUCTS, MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS).

GENEVA, FEBRUARY 20th, 1935².

Signatories :

Bulgaria	Netherlands (for the Kingdom
Czechoslovakia	in Europe)
France	Poland
Italy	Roumania
Latvia	Switzerland

Entry into force : The Convention shall come into force ninety days after the Secretary-General of the League of Nations shall have received the ratifications or accessions of five Members of the League of Nations or non-member States.

Article 10 (Settlement of Disputes). [*See Art. 9 of the International Convention for the campaign against contagious diseases of animals, p. 303.*]

¹ *League of Nations, Doc. C. 78. M. 34. 1935. II. B.*

² *League of Nations, Doc. C. 79. M. 35. 1935. II. B.*

SECTION B.

487. — ACCORD ENTRE LA COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE
DU DANUBE, LA ROUMANIE ET LA YOUGOSLAVIE
RELATIF A LA CONSTITUTION DES SERVICES SPÉCIAUX
AUX PORTES-DE-FER

SEMMERING, 28 JUIN 1932 ¹.

(*Ratifications échangées à Vienne le 6 juin 1933.*)

Article 66. — La juridiction compétente pour le règlement des différends sur l'interprétation et l'application du présent accord est la juridiction spéciale organisée par la Société des Nations, mentionnée à l'article XXXVIII du Statut du Danube.

488. — CONVENTION CONCERNANT LA NAVIGATION
AÉRIENNE ENTRE LA HONGRIE ET L'ITALIE

ROME, 5 JUILLET 1932 ².

(*Ratifications échangées à Budapest le 28 septembre 1933.*)

Article 19. — Les détails d'application de la présente convention seront réglés, toutes les fois qu'il sera possible, par entente directe entre les administrations compétentes des deux parties contractantes, notamment en ce qui concerne les formalités douanières.

Chacune des Hautes Parties contractantes communiquera à l'autre tous les actes contraires aux dispositions de la présente convention commis éventuellement sur son territoire par des personnes physiques ou morales possédant la nationalité de l'autre État.

Toute contestation concernant l'application de la présente convention qui n'aurait pu être réglée à l'amiable par la voie diplomatique ordinaire, sera réglée suivant les dispositions contenues dans le Traité de conciliation et d'arbitrage italo-hongrois du 5 avril 1927.

¹ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXL, p. 191.

² *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXLIV, p. 257.

489. — CONVENTION SUR LA RECONNAISSANCE
ET L'EXÉCUTION DE DÉCISIONS JUDICIAIRES
ENTRE L'ITALIE ET LA SUISSE

ROME, 3 JANVIER 1933 ¹.

(Ratifications échangées à Berne le 6 septembre 1933.)

Article 17. — Les contestations qui s'élèveraient entre les Hautes Parties contractantes, relativement à l'interprétation ou à l'application de la présente convention, seront réglées conformément aux dispositions du Traité de conciliation et de règlement judiciaire, conclu le 20 septembre 1924, à moins que les Hautes Parties contractantes ne soient d'accord pour admettre un autre moyen de règlement.

490.—PROTOCOL OF PEACE, FRIENDSHIP
AND CO-OPERATION BETWEEN COLOMBIA AND PERU.

RIO DE JANEIRO, MAY 24th, 1934 ².

(Approved by the Peruvian Congress [telegram from the Peruvian Government to the Secretary-General of the League of Nations dated November 3rd, 1934 ³]. In a note dated February 27th, 1935 ⁴, the Colombian Government informed the Secretary-General of the League of Nations that difficulties of parliamentary procedure had impeded consideration of the Protocol by the Colombian Congress and that the Governments of Colombia and Peru had agreed to extend until November 30th, 1935, the time originally fixed for the exchange of ratifications.)

Article 6.—In order to ensure that the agreements referred to in Article 4 shall be concluded, and to stimulate their execution, there shall be created a commission of three members appointed by the Governments of Peru, Colombia and Brazil, the chairman being the member appointed by the last-named country. The seat of the commission shall be in the territory of one or other of the High Contracting Parties, within the limits of the region to which the aforementioned agreements apply. The commission shall have power to travel from place to place within those limits, in order to co-operate more effectually with the local authorities of both States in maintaining a state of permanent peace and

¹ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXLII, p. 17.

² *League of Nations, Official Journal*, XVth year, No. 7, Part II (July 1934), p. 933.

³ *League of Nations, Official Journal*, XVth year, No. 12, Part I (Dec. 1934), p. 1620.

⁴ *League of Nations, Official Journal*, XVIth year, No. 3 (March 1935), p. 446.

good-neighbourliness on the common frontier. The term of office of this commission shall be four years, but may be extended if the two Governments so decide.

Sub-section 1.—The joint commission in question shall have no police powers, administrative functions or judicial competence in the territories subject to the jurisdiction of the High Contracting Parties, whose authority shall be exercised therein to the full.

Sub-section 2.—Nevertheless, if, in the execution of the aforesaid agreements, which are integral parts of the present Protocol, conflicts should arise on account of acts or decisions involving a violation of any of those agreements, or relating to the interpretation thereof, or to the nature or extent of the reparation due for the breach of any such agreement, and should such conflicts be brought to the commission's notice by the parties concerned therein, the commission shall refer them, with its report, to the two Governments, in order that the latter may, by common consent, take the necessary action.

Sub-section 3.—In default of such an understanding, and after ninety days have elapsed since the date of the communication to the two Governments, the conflict shall be settled by the commission. Either of the two Governments may appeal from this decision to the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague within thirty days.

Sub-section 4.—The two Governments shall request the Government of Brazil to co-operate in forming the commission.

Article 7.—Colombia and Peru solemnly bind themselves not to make war on each other nor to employ force, directly or indirectly, as a means of solving their present problems or any others that may arise hereafter. If, in any eventuality, they fail to solve such problems by direct diplomatic negotiations, either of the High Contracting Parties may have recourse to the procedure established by Article 36 of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice, nor may the jurisdiction of the Court be excluded or limited by any reservations that either Party may have made when subscribing to the Optional Clause.

Sole Sub-section.—In this case, when judgment has been delivered, the High Contracting Parties undertake to concert means of putting it into effect. Should they fail to reach an agreement, the necessary powers shall be conferred upon the Permanent Court, in addition to its ordinary competence, to make effective the judgment in which it has declared one of the High Contracting Parties to be in the right.

491.—AGREEMENT BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN
AND LITHUANIA
RELATING TO TRADE AND COMMERCE.

LONDON, JULY 6th, 1934¹.

(*Ratifications exchanged at London, August 2nd, 1934.*)

Article 9.—The Contracting Governments agree that any dispute that may arise between them as to the proper interpretation or application of any of the provisions of the present Agreement shall, at the request of either of them, be referred to the Permanent Court of International Justice, unless in any particular case the Contracting Governments agree to submit the dispute to some other tribunal or to dispose of it by some other form of procedure.

In case any dispute shall fall to be submitted to the Permanent Court of International Justice, the Court shall, unless the Contracting Governments otherwise agree, be requested to give its decision in accordance with the summary procedure provided for in Article 29 of the Statute of the Court.

492.—AGREEMENT SUPPLEMENTARY
TO THE TREATY OF COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION
OF JANUARY 18th, 1926,
BETWEEN ESTONIA AND GREAT BRITAIN.

LONDON, JULY 11th, 1934².

(*Ratifications exchanged at London, August 29th, 1934.*)

Article 8.—Any dispute that may arise between the Contracting Parties as to the proper interpretation or application of any of the provisions of the present Agreement or of the Treaty of commerce and navigation, signed at Tallinn on the 18th January, 1926, shall, at the request of either of them, be referred to the Permanent Court of International Justice, unless in any particular case the Contracting Parties agree to submit the dispute to some other tribunal or to dispose of it by some other form of procedure.

In case any dispute shall fall to be submitted to the Permanent Court of International Justice the Court shall, unless the Contract-

¹ H.M. Stationery Office, *Treaty Series No. 20* (1934), Cmd. 4680.

² H.M. Stationery Office, *Treaty Series No. 32* (1934), Cmd. 4736.

ing Parties otherwise agree, be requested to give its decision in accordance with the summary procedure provided for in Article 29 of the Statute of the Court.

**493.—COMMERCIAL AGREEMENT
BETWEEN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LATVIA
(WITH PROTOCOL AND NOTES).**

LONDON, JULY 17th, 1934¹.

(Ratifications exchanged at London, October 2nd, 1934.)

Article 9.—The Contracting Governments agree that any dispute that may arise between them as to the proper interpretation or application of any of the provisions of the present Agreement or of the Treaty of commerce and navigation mentioned in Article 8 shall, at the request of either of them, be referred to the Permanent Court of International Justice, unless in any particular case the Contracting Governments agree to submit the dispute to some other tribunal or to dispose of it by some other form of procedure.

In case any dispute shall fall to be submitted to the Permanent Court of International Justice the Court shall, unless the Contracting Governments otherwise agree, be requested to give its decision in accordance with the summary procedure provided for in Article 29 of the Statute of the Court.

**494.—REPORT AS PROVIDED FOR UNDER ARTICLE 15,
PARAGRAPH 4, OF THE COVENANT (CONCERNING THE
DISPUTE BETWEEN BOLIVIA AND PARAGUAY)**

ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS,
NOVEMBER 24th, 1934².

13. Negotiations for the conclusion of a treaty of peace shall be opened at a conference sitting in Buenos Aires within a period not exceeding one month from the date of the cessation of hostilities provided for in paragraph 12 above.

The President of the Argentine Republic shall be requested to fix the date of the conference and to invite to take part therein,

¹ H.M. Stationery Office, *Treaty Series No. 20* (1934), Cmd. 4680.

² *League of Nations, Official Journal*, Special Supplement No. 132, Geneva, 1934, p. 43.

in addition to Bolivia and Paraguay, the adjacent States, the States represented on the Washington Committee of Neutrals, Ecuador and Venezuela. The deliberations of the conference shall embrace the three following categories of questions :

- (a) final delimitation of the frontier between the two countries ;
- (b) security clauses ;
- (c) economic clauses.

14. By accepting the present recommendations, the Parties agree that, if, on the expiry of a period of two months from the opening of the conference, the frontier shall not have been fixed by negotiations, or if no arbitration agreement shall have been concluded, the Permanent Court of International Justice shall be called upon to give judgment in accordance with the provisions hereinafter set out. Such acceptance shall be deemed to constitute a special agreement within the meaning of Article 40 of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice, and the Secretary-General shall forward the present report to the Court on behalf of the Parties.

The Court shall examine all the circumstances of the case and shall apply the rules of law enumerated in Article 38 of its Statute, due regard being had to :

- (a) the accession of the Parties to the Declaration of the American nations, dated August 3rd, 1932 ;
- (b) the adherence of the Parties to the principle of the *uti possidetis* of 1810, which was accepted by both Parties at the Buenos Aires Conferences of 1928.

The jurisdiction vested in the Court shall be as follows :

Whereas there exists between Bolivia and Paraguay a territorial or frontier dispute and whereas what one Party considers to be exercise of its territorial sovereignty is considered by the other Party to be usurpation upon its rights and an illegal occupation, to examine the titles and arguments presented on either side, and, as the result of such examination, to give judgment and declare whether there are districts and, if so, what districts, which one or other of the Parties should evacuate and hand over to the other Party as falling under the latter's sovereignty, the two Parties undertaking in advance to accept and execute the judgment of the Court.

15. If, within a period of two months from the fixing of the frontier, whether by negotiation or by arbitral or judicial decision, no agreement shall have been reached as regards the security clauses (completion of demobilization, limitation of effectives and armaments, pact of non-aggression, etc.) to be substituted for those laid down above in connection with the cessation of hostilities, the questions in dispute shall be submitted, for an opinion, to the Supervisory Commission provided for in paragraph 12 above. Failing agreement between the Parties within a period of one month from the date on which they shall have been notified of the opinion of the Supervisory Commission, the questions still in dispute shall be settled by arbitration. Should no arbitration agree-

ment have been concluded between the Parties within an additional period of one month, the arbitrators who, unless otherwise agreed by the Parties, shall be three in number, shall be appointed by the President of the Permanent Court of International Justice and the arbitral tribunal shall give a decision upon the contentions of the Parties.

16. If, within a period of six months from the date of the fixing of the frontier, no agreement shall have been reached as regards the economic clauses (transit, commercial and navigation arrangements, etc.), the questions in dispute shall be submitted, for an opinion, to a committee of experts appointed by the Council of the League of Nations after consultation with the Chairman of the Economic Committee and the Chairman of the Advisory and Technical Committee for Communications and Transit of the League of Nations. Failing agreement between the two Parties within a period of two months from the date on which the opinion of the committee of experts shall have been notified to them, the questions still in dispute shall be settled by arbitration. Should no arbitration agreement have been concluded between the Parties within an additional period of one month, the arbitrators who, unless otherwise agreed by the Parties, shall be three in number, shall be appointed by the President of the Permanent Court of International Justice and the arbitral tribunal shall give a decision upon the contentions of the Parties.

17. The periods allowed by paragraphs 13, 14, 15 and 16 above shall not be capable of being extended except by agreement between the Parties.

* * *

18. The provisions of Article 13 of the Covenant shall apply to the arbitral or judicial decisions provided for in the foregoing recommendations.

495.—PROTOCOL BETWEEN BOLIVIA AND PARAGUAY.

BUENOS AIRES, JUNE 12th, 1935¹.

*(Ratified by Bolivia, June 21st, 1935,
and by Paraguay, June 20th, 1935.)*

I.

The mediating group² to be asked to request His Excellency the President of the Argentine Republic to convene the Peace Conference forthwith for the following purposes:

¹ *League of Nations*, Doc. C. 270. M. 137. 1935. VII. Geneva, July 9th, 1935.

² Consisting of representatives of the Governments of the United States of America, the Argentine Republic, Brazil, Chile, Peru and Uruguay.

1. The solemn ratification of the present Agreement.
 2. The settlement of such practical questions as may arise in carrying out the measures of security adopted for the purpose of bringing about the cessation of hostilities.
 3. The promotion of the settlement of the disputes between Paraguay and Bolivia by direct agreement between the Parties, on the understanding that, in the event of the failure of direct negotiations, Paraguay and Bolivia assume by this Agreement the obligation to settle the Chaco disputes by legal arbitration, hereby designating the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague as arbitrator.

The Peace Conference will put an end to direct negotiations whenever, in its opinion, the time has come to declare that no final settlement can be reached by that means; in that event, the Parties shall proceed to negotiate an arbitration agreement, and the Peace Conference shall not close its proceedings until such arbitration agreement has been definitely reached.
 4. The promotion, at such time as may be thought expedient, of an agreement between the Parties in regard to the exchange and repatriation of prisoners in accordance with the usages and principles of international law.
 5. The establishment of a régime of transit, trade, and navigation, which shall take into account the geographical positions of the Parties.
 6. The promotion of facilities and agreements of various kinds for the purpose of encouraging the development of the two belligerent countries.
 7. The constitution by the Peace Conference of an International Commission to determine the responsibilities of every sort or kind arising out of the war; if the findings of that Commission are not accepted by one or other of the Parties, the final decision shall rest with the Permanent Court of International Justice at The Hague. The Governments of the Republic of Paraguay and the Republic of Bolivia pledge themselves to obtain legislative sanction of this Convention within ten days of the signature thereof.
-

FOURTH PART.

INSTRUMENTS CONFERRING UPON THE COURT
OR ITS PRESIDENT AN EXTRAJUDICIAL FUNCTION

(APPOINTMENT OF UMPIRES, PRESIDENTS OF CONCILIATION
COMMISSIONS, ETC.).

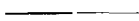
SUMMARY.

SECTION A: APPOINTMENT BY THE COURT.

(No new instruments.)

SECTION B: APPOINTMENT BY THE PRESIDENT (VICE-PRESIDENT
OR OLDEST JUDGE).

	Page
496	314



.

SECTION B.

496. — TRAITÉ MODIFIANT LE TRAITÉ DE DOUANE
ET DE CRÉDIT CONCLU ENTRE L'ALLEMAGNE
ET LES PAYS-BAS LE 26 NOVEMBRE 1925BERLIN, 27 AVRIL 1933 ¹.

(Ratifications échangées à La Haye le 29 décembre 1933.)

Article 4. — Le tribunal d'arbitrage sera constitué conformément aux dispositions du paragraphe premier du protocole annexé au Traité de douane et de crédit germano-néerlandais du 26 novembre 1925 ².

Le tribunal d'arbitrage aura à se prononcer non pas sur le régime des diverses marchandises, mais uniquement sur le point de savoir si, dans l'ensemble, l'offre allemande équivaut, en moyenne, aux dispositions en vigueur jusqu'à ce moment.

¹ *Société des Nations, Recueil des Traités*, vol. CXLV, p. 155.

² Ce protocole prescrit la constitution d'un tribunal arbitral de cinq membres, dont trois, y compris le président, nommés d'un commun accord. A défaut d'accord, chaque partie pourra prier le Président de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale de les nommer ou de nommer le président (voir *Collection des Textes régissant la compétence de la Cour*, 4^{me} éd., 1932, p. 651).

TABLE ¹ IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER
OF INSTRUMENTS IN FORCE, OR SIGNED ONLY,
GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION ².

1919	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
June 28	Versailles	Covenant of the L. N.	(Members of the L. N.)	1 16
June 28	Versailles	Treaty of Peace	Allied and Assoc. Powers and Germany	220 533
June 28	Versailles	Treaty (so-called "Minorities")	Princ. Allied and Assoc. Powers and Poland	221 538
Sept. 10	Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Treaty of Peace	Allied and Assoc. Powers and Austria	222 539
Sept. 10	Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Treaty (so-called "Minorities")	Princ. Allied and Assoc. Powers and Yugoslavia	223 542
Sept. 10	Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Treaty (so-called "Minorities")	Princ. Allied and Assoc. Powers and Czechoslovakia	224 543
Sept. 10	Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Conv. for the control of the trade in arms and ammunition	(Collective Treaty)	162 484
Sept. 10	Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Conv. relating to the liquor traffic in Africa	U.S. of America, Belgium, British Empire, France, Italy, Japan, Portugal	163 485

¹ This table contains instruments which had come to the knowledge of the Registry on June 15th, 1935. In it are also included instruments conferring on the Court or its President some extrajudicial duty (appointment of a third arbitrator, of the president of a conciliation commission, etc.).

² The complete text of instruments for the pacific settlement of disputes and the relevant provisions of other instruments affecting the jurisdiction of the Court which had come to the knowledge of the Registry before June 15th, 1935, are reproduced either in the *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court*, fourth edition, the Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports (pp. 461-485, 313-345 and 337-368), or in Chapter X of the present volume (fourth addendum to the fourth edition of the *Collection*). The two last columns of the present list indicate the serial number of each instrument and the volume in which it is contained.

Unless a contrary indication is given, the numbers and pages are those of the volume Series D., No. 6: *Collection of Texts governing the jurisdiction of the Court* (fourth edition).

E 8: *Eighth Annual Report*; E 9: *Ninth Annual Report*; E 10: *Tenth Annual Report*; E 11: *Eleventh Annual Report* (June 15th, 1934—June 15th, 1935), i.e. the present volume.

316 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1919 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Sept. 10	Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Conv. revising the General Act of Berlin of Feb. 26th, 1885, and the General Act and the Declaration of Brussels of July 2nd, 1890	U.S. of America, Belgium, British Empire, France, Italy, Japan, Portugal	164 485
Oct. 13	Paris	Conv. for the regulation of air navigation	(Collective Treaty)	165 486
Nov. 27	Neuilly-sur-Seine	Treaty of Peace	Allied and Assoc. Powers and Bulgaria	225 543
Nov. 28	Washington	Conv. limiting the hours of work in industrial undertakings to 8 in the day and 48 in the week	(Collective Treaty)	166 487
Nov. 28	Washington	Conv. concerning unemployment	(Collective Treaty)	167 487
Nov. 28	Washington	Conv. concerning night work of women	(Collective Treaty)	168 488
Nov. 28	Washington	Conv. fixing the minimum age for admission of children to industrial employment	(Collective Treaty)	169 488
Nov. 28	Washington	Conv. concerning the night work of young persons employed in industry	(Collective Treaty)	170 489
Nov. 29	Washington	Conv. concerning employment of women before and after childbirth	(Collective Treaty)	171 489
Dec. 9	Paris	Treaty (so-called "Minorities")	Princ. Allied and Assoc. Powers and Roumania	226 545
1920.				
March 26	Stockholm	Conv. concerning the establishment of a permanent conciliation commission	Chile and Sweden	359 634
June 4	Trianon	Treaty of Peace	Allied and Assoc. Powers and Hungary	227 545
July 9	Genoa	Conv. fixing the minimum age for admission of children to employment at sea	(Collective Treaty)	172 490

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 317

1920 <i>(cont.)</i>	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
July 9	Genoa	Conv. concerning un-employment indemnity in case of loss or foundering of the ship	(Collective Treaty)	173 490
July 10	Genoa	Conv. for establishing facilities for finding employment for seamen	(Collective Treaty)	174 491
Aug. 10	Sèvres	Treaty (so-called "Minorities")	Princ. Allied and Assoc. Powers and Greece	228 549
Aug. 10	Sèvres	Treaty (so-called "Minorities")	Princ. Allied Powers and Armenia	229 549
Nov. 9	Paris	Convention	Poland and Danzig	230 550
Dec. 13	Geneva	Resolution of the Assembly of the L. N. approving the Statute of the P. C. I. J.	—	2 18
Dec. 16	Geneva	Protocol of Signature of the P. C. I. J.	(Collective Treaty)	3 18
Dec. 16	Geneva	Statute of the P. C. I. J.	—	4 20
Dec. 17	Geneva	Mandate for German South-West Africa	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty to be exercised in His name by the Govt. of the Union of South Africa	231 550
Dec. 17	Geneva	Mandate for German Samoa	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty to be exercised in His name by the Govt. of the Dominion of New Zealand	232 551
Dec. 17	Geneva	Mandate for Nauru	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty	233 551
Dec. 17	Geneva	Mandate for the former German possessions in the Pacific Ocean situated south of the equator other than German Samoa and Nauru	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty to be exercised in His name by the Govt. of the Commonwealth of Australia	234 551
Dec. 17	Geneva	Mandate for the former German possessions in the Pacific Ocean situated north of the equator	Conferred on H.M. the Emperor of Japan	235 552
1921.				
April 20	Barcelona	Conv. and Statute on freedom of transit	(Collective Treaty)	175 491

318 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1921 (cont.).	Place of signature.	Title of the act.	Contracting Parties.	Nos. Pages.
April 20	Barcelona	Conv. and Statute on the régime of navigable waterways of international concern	(Collective Treaty)	176 493
May 17	Geneva	Resolution of the Council of the L. N. (conditions under which the Court is open to States other than Members of the L. N.)	—	5 22
June 24	Geneva	Agreement in regard to the Aaland Islands	Finland and Sweden	236 552
July 23	Paris	Conv. on the Statute of the Danube	Austria, Belgium, Great Britain, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Roumania, Yugoslavia	237 553
July 27	Copenhagen	Conv. on air navigation	Denmark and Norway	238 553
Oct. 2	Geneva	Declaration made before the Council of the L. N. in regard to the protection of minorities in Albania	Albania	239 554
Oct. 29	Helsingfors	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Esthonia and Finland	240 555
Nov. 11	Geneva	Conv. concerning the compulsory medical examination of children and young persons employed at sea	(Collective Treaty)	177 494
Nov. 11	Geneva	Conv. fixing the minimum age for the admission of young persons to employment as trimmers or stokers	(Collective Treaty)	178 495
Nov. 12	Geneva	Conv. concerning workmen's compensation in agriculture	(Collective Treaty)	179 496
Nov. 12	Geneva	Conv. concerning the rights of association and combination of agricultural workers	(Collective Treaty)	180 496
Nov. 16	Geneva	Conv. relating to the age at which children are to be admitted to agricultural work	(Collective Treaty)	181 497

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 319

1921 <i>(cont.)</i> .	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Nov. 17	Geneva	Conv. concerning the application of the weekly rest in industrial undertakings	(Collective Treaty)	182 497
Nov. 19	Geneva	Conv. concerning the use of white lead in painting	(Collective Treaty)	183 498
Nov. 23	Portorose	Agreement for the regulation of international railway traffic	Austria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Roumania, Yugoslavia	241 555
Dec. 16	Prague	Political Agreement	Austria and Czechoslovakia	242 556
1922.				
Feb. 22	Dresden	Conv. instituting the Statute of navigation of the Elbe	Belgium, Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy	243 556
March 17	Warsaw	Political Agreement	Estonia, Finland, Latvia, Poland	244 557
May 12	Geneva	Declaration before the Council of the L. N. concerning the protection of minorities in Lithuania	Lithuania	245 558
May 15	Geneva	Conv. with reference to Upper Silesia	Germany and Poland	246 559
June 26	Warsaw	Commercial Conv.	Poland and Switzerland	247 561
July 20	London	Mandate for East Africa	Conferred on H.M. the King of the Belgians	248 562
July 20	London	Mandate for East Africa	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty	249 562
July 20	London	Mandate for the Cameroons	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty	250 563
July 20	London	Mandate for the Cameroons	Conferred on the French Republic	251 563
July 20	London	Mandate for Togoland	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty	252 563
July 20	London	Mandate for Togoland	Conferred on the French Republic	253 563
July 24	London	Mandate for Palestine	Conferred on His Britannic Majesty	254 564
July 24	London	Mandate for Syria and Lebanon	Conferred on the French Republic	255 564

320 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1922 <i>(cont.)</i>	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>	
Oct. 4	Geneva	Protocol No. II relating to the restoration of Austria	Austria, British Empire, Czechoslovakia, France, Italy	256	564
Oct. 4	Geneva	Protocol No. III (Declaration) relating to the restoration of Austria	Austria	257	565
Oct. 7	Prague	Commercial Treaty	Czechoslovakia and Latvia	363	637
Oct. 10	Bagdad	Treaty of alliance	Great Britain and Iraq	258	565
Oct. 19	Tallinn	Commercial Treaty	Esthonia and Hungary	364	637
Nov. 7	Stockholm	Conv. relating to air navigation	Denmark and Sweden	259	566
1923.					
Jan. 20	The Hague	Commercial Conv.	Czechoslovakia and The Netherlands	260	566
Feb. 28	Montevideo	General compulsory Arbitration Treaty	Uruguay and Venezuela	12	82
April 10	Budapest	Agreement relating to arbitration	Austria and Hungary	13	83
May 26	Stockholm	Conv. relating to air navigation	Norway and Sweden	261	567
June 23	Washington	Agreement for the renewal of Arbitration Conv.	British Empire and the U.S. of America	14	84
July 7	Geneva	Declaration to the Council of the L. N. concerning minorities	Latvia	262	567
July 24	Lausanne	Treaty of Peace	British Empire, France, Greece, Italy, Japan, Roumania, Turkey	263	569
July 24	Lausanne	Declaration relating to the administration of justice	Turkey	360	635
July 24	Lausanne	Conv. relating to the compensation payable by Greece to Allied nationals	British Empire, France, Greece, Italy	365	638
Aug. 23	Washington	Agreement for the renewal of Arbitration Conv.	Japan and the U.S. of America	15	86
Sept. 12	Geneva	Conv. for the suppression of the circulation of and traffic in obscene publications	(Collective Treaty)	184	498

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 321

1923 (cont.).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Sept. 17	Geneva	Resolution of the Council of the L. N. relating to the protection of minorities in Esthonia	---	264 571
Nov. 1	Tallinn	Treaty of defensive alliance	Esthonia and Latvia	265 571
Nov. 1	Tallinn	Preliminary Treaty for Economic and Customs Union	Esthonia and Latvia	366 639
Nov. 3	Geneva	International Conv. for the simplification of customs formalities	(Collective Treaty)	185 500
Nov. 19	Riga	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Hungary and Latvia	367 640
Dec. 9	Geneva	Conv. and Statute on the international régime of railways	(Collective Treaty)	186 502
Dec. 9	Geneva	Conv. and Statute on the international régime of maritime ports	(Collective Treaty)	187 504
Dec. 9	Geneva	Conv. relating to the transmission in transit of electric power	(Collective Treaty)	188 507
Dec. 9	Geneva	Conv. relating to the development of hydraulic power	(Collective Treaty)	189 508
Dec. 18	Paris	Conv. regarding the organization of the Statute of the Tangier Zone	British Empire, France, Spain	266 571
1924.				
Jan. 25	Paris	Treaty of alliance and friendship	Czechoslovakia and France	267 572
March 14	Geneva	Protocol No. II relating to the financial reconstruction of Hungary	Hungary	268 572
April 14	Bucharest	Conv. concerning the Hydraulic System of the Coterminous Territories and the dissolution of the Floods Protection Associations, divided by the frontier	Hungary and Roumania	269 573
April 28	Oslo	Conv. relating to the frontier between Finland and Petsamo	Finland and Norway	270 573

322 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1924 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
May 8	Paris	Conv. relating to the Memel Territory	British Empire, France, Italy, Japan, Lithuania	271 574
May 30	Warsaw	Treaty of commerce and navigation	The Netherlands and Poland	272 575
June 2	Stockholm	Treaty of conciliation	Sweden and Switzerland	368 640
June 6	Copenhagen	<i>Idem</i>	Denmark and Switzerland	369 641
June 10	Kovno	Exchange of notes con- stituting a provisional arrangement with regard to commerce and navi- gation	Lithuania and The Netherlands	273 576
June 18	Budapest	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Hungary and Switzerland	16 86
June 23	Rio de Ja- neiro	Treaty concerning the judicial settlement of disputes	Brazil and Switzerland	17 90
June 27	Stockholm	Conv. concerning the establishment of a con- ciliation commission	Finland and Sweden	370 642
June 27	Stockholm	<i>Idem</i>	Denmark and Sweden	371 642
June 27	Stockholm	<i>Idem</i>	Denmark and Norway	372 643
June 27	Stockholm	<i>Idem</i>	Denmark and Finland	373 643
June 27	Stockholm	<i>Idem</i>	Finland and Norway	374 643
June 27	Stockholm	<i>Idem</i>	Norway and Sweden	375 644
July 2	Riga	Treaty of commerce	Latvia and The Netherlands	274 576
July 9	Copenhagen	Conv. concerning East- ern Greenland	Denmark and Norway	275 577
July 22	Tallinn	Provisional Commercial Treaty	Esthonia and The Netherlands	276 577
Aug. 9	Riga	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Austria and Latvia	376 644
Aug. 14	Oslo	<i>Idem</i>	Latvia and Norway	377 644
Aug. 21	Washington	Conv. respecting the regulation of the liquor traffic	The Netherlands and the U.S. of America	277 578

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 323

1924 (cont.).	Place of signature.	Title of the act.	Contracting Parties.	Nos. Pages.
Aug. 30	London	Agreement relating to the Arrangement of Aug. 9th. 1924, between the German Govt. and the Reparation Commission	Allied Govts. and German Govt.	378 645
Aug. 30	London	Agreement for the execution of the Experts Plan of April 9th 1924	Allied Govts. and German Govt.	278 579
Aug. 30	London	<i>Idem</i>	Allied Govts.	279 580
Sept. 20	Rome	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Italy and Switzerland	18 91
Sept. 27	Geneva	Decision of the Council of the L. N. relating to the application to Iraq of the principles of Art. 22 of the Covenant (British Mandate for Iraq)	British Empire	280 582
Oct. 2	Geneva	Resolutions relating to the pacific settlement of international disputes adopted by the 5th Assembly of the L. N.	—	10 62
Oct. 11	Vienna	Treaty of conciliation	Austria and Switzerland	19 95
Nov. 3	Riga	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Denmark and Latvia	281 582
Nov. 9	London	Agreement for the renewal of Arbitration Conv.	Great Britain and Sweden	20 97
Dec. 2	London	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Germany and Great Britain	282 583
Dec. 4	Berlin	Commercial Conv.	Latvia and Switzerland	379 648
Dec. 9	The Hague	Treaty of commerce	Hungary and The Netherlands	283 583
Dec. 26	Tokio	Treaty of judicial settlement	Japan and Switzerland	21 99
1925.				
Jan. 17	Helsingfors	Conciliation and Arbitration Conv.	Esthonia, Finland, Latvia, Poland	22 100
Feb. 14	Oslo	Conv. concerning the international legal régime of the waters of the Pasvik (Patsjoki) and of the Jakobselv (Vuoremajoki)	Finland and Norway	284 584

324 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1925 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Feb. 14	Oslo	Conv. concerning the floating of timber on the Pasvik (Patsjoki)	Finland and Norway	285 584
Feb. 14	Paris	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	France and Siam	286 585
Feb. 19	Geneva	Conv. concerning opium	(Collective Treaty)	190 509
March 7	Berne	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Poland and Switzerland	23 106
March 28	Riga	Conciliation Conv.	Latvia and Sweden	380 648
April 6	Paris	Treaty of conciliation and of compulsory arbitration	France and Switzerland	24 110
April 17	Warsaw	Exchange of notes constituting a provisional commercial Conv.	Greece and Poland	287 586
April 23	Warsaw	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Czechoslovakia and Poland	25 114
May 13	London	Exchange of notes for the renewal of Arbitration Conv.	Great Britain and Norway	26 119
May 29	Tallinn	Conv. of conciliation	Esthonia and Sweden	381 649
June 5	Geneva	Conv. concerning equality of treatment for national and foreign workers as regards workmen's compensation for accidents	(Collective Treaty)	191 511
June 8	Geneva	Conv. relating to night work in bakeries	(Collective Treaty)	192 512
June 8	The Hague	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	The Netherlands and Siam	288 587
June 10	Geneva	Conv. concerning workmen's compensation for accidents	(Collective Treaty)	193 512
June 10	Geneva	Conv. concerning workmen's compensation for occupational diseases	(Collective Treaty)	194 513
June 11	Kovno	Conv. concerning the establishment of a conciliation commission	Lithuania and Sweden	382 649

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 325

1925 (cont.).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
June 17	Geneva	Conv. concerning the supervision of the international trade in arms and ammunition and implements of war	(Collective Treaty)	195 513
July 7	Brussels	Treaty of commerce and navigation	The Economic Union of Belgium and Luxemburg and Latvia	383 649
July 12	London	Exchange of notes for the renewal of Arbitration Conv.	Great Britain and The Netherlands	27 120
July 14	London	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Great Britain and Siam	289 587
July 15	Paris	Treaty of judicial settlement	Brazil and Liberia	28 120
Aug. 3	Madrid	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	Siam and Spain	290 588
Aug. 14	Paris	Frontier Delimitation Treaty	France and Germany	291 588
Aug. 14	Lisbon	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	Portugal and Siam	292 589
Aug. 21	Oslo	Treaty of conciliation	Norway and Switzerland	29 121
Sept. 1	Copenhagen	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	Denmark and Siam	293 589
Sept. 21	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Greece and Switzerland	30 125
Oct. 14	Berne	Commercial Conv.	Esthonia and Switzerland	384 650
Oct. 16	Locarno	Arbitration Conv.	Belgium and Germany	31 129
Oct. 16	Locarno	Arbitration Conv.	France and Germany	32 133
Oct. 16	Locarno	Arbitration Treaty	Germany and Poland	33 134
Oct. 16	Locarno	Arbitration Treaty	Czechoslovakia and Germany	34 134
Nov. 3	Stockholm	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Poland and Sweden	35 135
Nov. 25	Oslo	Conv. for the pacific settlement of disputes	Norway and Sweden	36 140
Nov. 25	London	Arbitration Conv.	Great Britain and Siam	37 143

326 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1925 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Nov. 26	Berlin	Protocol attached to Customs and Credit Treaty	Germany and The Netherlands	385 651
Dec. 7	Prague	Agreement regarding the execution of Art. 266 (last paragraph) and 273 of the Treaty of Saint-Germain	Austria and Czechoslovakia	361 635
Dec. 12	The Hague	Treaty of conciliation	The Netherlands and Switzerland	38 143
Dec. 19	Stockholm	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	Siam and Sweden	294 590
1926.				
Jan. 2	Prague	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Czechoslovakia and Sweden	39 147
Jan. 14	Stockholm	Conv. for the pacific settlement of disputes	Denmark and Sweden	40 149
Jan. 15	Copenhagen	<i>Idem</i>	Denmark and Norway	41 152
Jan. 29	Helsingfors	<i>Idem</i>	Finland and Sweden	42 153
Jan. 30	Helsingfors	<i>Idem</i>	Denmark and Finland	43 154
Feb. 2	Jerusalem	Agreement to facilitate neighbourly relations	Palestine; Syria and Great Lebanon	295 591
Feb. 3	Berne	Treaty of conciliation, of judicial settlement and of compulsory arbitration	Roumania and Switzerland	44 155
Feb. 3	Helsingfors	Conv. for the pacific settlement of disputes	Finland and Norway	45 159
Feb. 10	Monrovia	Exchange of notes relating to the Arbitration Conv.	U.S. of America and Liberia	46 161
March 4	Havana	Conv. for prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors	U.S. of America and Cuba	296 592
March 5	Vienna	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Austria and Czechoslovakia	47 162
April 16	Vienna	<i>Idem</i>	Austria and Poland	48 165
April 20	Madrid	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Spain and Switzerland	49 170
April 23	Copenhagen	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Denmark and Poland	50 173
April 30	Brussels	<i>Idem</i>	Belgium and Sweden	51 178

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 327

1926 (cont.).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
May 4	Prague	Conv. concerning the execution of life insurance and life annuity contracts	Czechoslovakia and Italy	386 652
May 9	Rome	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	Italy and Siam	297 593
May 12	Athens	Commercial Conv.	Greece and The Netherlands	298 593
May 20	The Hague	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	Germany and The Netherlands	52 181
May 28	Stockholm	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Austria and Sweden	53 186
				E 9
May 29	Paris	Conv. concerning air navigation	Belgium and Germany	436 339
May 30	Angora	Conv. of friendship and neighbourly relations	France and Turkey	299 594
June 2	Berlin	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	Denmark and Germany	54 187
June 4	London	Conv. renewing the Arbitration Conv. of Oct. 25th, 1905	Denmark and Great Britain	55 193
June 4	London	Conv. renewing, as far as Iceland is concerned, the Anglo-Danish Arbitration Conv. of Oct. 25th, 1905	Great Britain and Iceland	56 193
June 5	Geneva	Conv. for the simplification of the inspection of emigrants on board ship	(Collective Treaty)	196 514
June 10	Paris	Conv. for the pacific settlement of disputes	France and Roumania	57 194
June 19	Paris	Agreement regarding the sanitary control over Mecca Pilgrims at Kamaran Island	Great Britain and The Netherlands	387 653
June 23	Geneva	Conv. concerning the repatriation of seamen	(Collective Treaty)	197 515
June 24	Geneva	Conv. concerning seamen's articles of agreement	(Collective Treaty)	198 515

328 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1926 (<i>cont.</i>).	Place of signature.	Title of the act.	Contracting Parties.	Nos. Pages.
June 28	Riga	Treaty concerning the establishment of economic relations	Germany and Latvia	388 654
July 5	Paris	Treaty of arbitration	Denmark and France	58 195
July 16	London	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Great Britain and Greece	300 594
July 16	Oslo	Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation	Norway and Siam	301 595
July 23	London	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Great Britain and Hungary	302 595
July 24	Belgrade	Treaty of commerce	Hungary and Yugoslavia	389 654
Aug. 7	Madrid	Treaty of friendship, conciliation and arbitration	Italy and Spain	59 198
Aug. 27	Berne	Conv. regulating the relations with regard to certain clauses of the legal régime of the future Kembs Derivation	France and Switzerland	303 596
Sept. 7	Port-au-Prince	Conv. of commerce	Haiti and The Netherlands	304 566
Sept. 10	Athens	Commercial Conv.	Greece and Sweden	305 597
Sept. 18	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Poland and Yugoslavia	60 198
Sept. 25	Geneva	Conv. regarding slavery	(Collective Treaty)	199 516
Sept. 28	Brussels	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Esthonia and the Economic Union of Belgium and Luxemburg	390 655
Oct. 13	Athens	<i>Idem</i>	Albania and Greece	391 655
Nov. 29	Athens	Provisional Commercial Conv.	Greece and Switzerland	392 656
Nov. 30	Prague	Arbitration Treaty	Czechoslovakia and Denmark	61 200
Dec. 11	Kovno	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Denmark and Lithuania	62 205
Dec. 18	Tallinn	Treaty of conciliation	Denmark and Esthonia	393 657
Dec. 29	Rome	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Germany and Italy	63 206

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 329

1926 <i>(cont.)</i>	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Dec. 29	Lisbon	Exchange of notes concerning the abrogation of the Arbitration Conv. of Nov. 15th, 1913	Portugal and Sweden	64 210
1927.				
Jan. 4	London	Exchange of notes renewing the Arbitration Conv.	Great Britain and Portugal	65 212
Feb. 5	Brussels	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Belgium and Switzerland	66 213
Feb. 5	Riga	Treaty carrying into effect the Customs Union	Esthonia and Latvia	394 657
Feb. 9	Oslo	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Chile and Norway	306 597
Feb. 15	Vienna	Treaty relating to air navigation	Austria and Czechoslovakia	307 598
Feb. 24	Rome	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Chile and Italy	67 218
Feb. 25	Riga	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Greece and Latvia	395 658
March 3	Brussels	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Belgium and Denmark	68 219
March 4	Stockholm	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Belgium and Finland	69 221
March 24	Brussels	Conv. concerning the application of maritime health regulations	Belgium and The Netherlands	308 598
April 5	Rome	Treaty of friendship, conciliation and arbitration	Hungary and Italy	70 221
May 12	Guatemala	Treaty of commerce	Guatemala and The Netherlands	309 599
May 12	London	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Great Britain and Yugoslavia	310 599
May 20	Berlin	Conv. regarding air navigation	Germany and Italy	311 600
May 21	The Hague	Treaty of conciliation	The Netherlands and Sweden	71 225
June 16	Geneva	Conv. concerning sickness insurance for workers in industry and commerce and domestic servants	(Collective Treaty)	200 517

330 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1927 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
June 16	Geneva	Conv. concerning sick- ness insurance for agri- cultural workers	(Collective Treaty)	201 518
June 20	Tallinn	Treaty of commerce	Czechoslovakia and Esthonia	396 658
June 29	Berlin	Conv. concerning air navigation	Germany and Great Britain	312 600
June 29	Athens	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Greece and Norway	313 601
July 9	Brussels	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Belgium and Portugal	72 226
July 12	Geneva	International Conv. establishing an Inter- national Relief Union	(Collective Treaty)	202 518
July 19	Brussels	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Belgium and Spain	73 232
Aug. 11	Lisbon	Conv. to regulate the hydro-electric develop- ment of the inter- national section of the river Douro	Portugal and Spain	314 601
Aug. 15	Santander	General Conv. concern- ing air navigation	Italy and Spain	315 602
Aug. 17	Paris	Commercial Agreement	France and Germany	316 603
Aug. 20	Berne	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Colombia and Switzerland	74 238
Sept. 13	London	Treaty of conciliation	Colombia and Sweden	75 242
Sept. 17	Rome	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Italy and Lithuania	76 245
Oct. 17	Brussels	Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Belgium and Luxemburg	77 249
Oct. 20	Paris	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	France and Luxemburg	78 252
Nov. 2	Athens	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Greece and Yugoslavia	397 659
Nov. 8	Geneva	Conv. for the abolition of Import and Export Prohibitions and Re- strictions	(Collective Treaty)	203 519

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 331

1927 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
				E 8
Nov. 11	Paris	Conv. for Arbitration	France and Yugoslavia	421 462
Nov. 16	Berne	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Finland and Switzerland	79 254
Dec. 22	Rome	Agreement concerning the execution of Art. 266 (last para.) and 273 of the Treaty of Saint-Germain	Austria and Italy	362 636
1928.				
Jan. 2	Madrid	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Denmark and Spain	317 603
Jan. 18	Lisbon	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Portugal and Spain	80 259
Jan. 29	Berlin	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	Germany and Lithuania	81 263
March 3	Paris	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	France and Sweden	82 265
March 10	Geneva	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	France and The Netherlands	83 268
March 14	Copenhagen	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Denmark and Spain	84 273
March 21	Geneva	Pact of non-agression and arbitration	Greece and Roumania	85 275
March 22	Madrid	General Conv. for air navigation	France and Spain	318 604
April 5	Washington	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	Denmark and Haiti	86 280
April 6	Vienna	Treaty of commerce	Austria and Denmark	319 604
April 7	Bangkok	Treaty of friendship, commerce and naviga- tion	Germany and Siam	320 605
April 26	Madrid	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Spain and Sweden	87 282
May 11	Rome	Treaty regarding air navigation	Austria and Italy	321 605
May 16	Paris	Commercial Agreement	Austria and France	322 606

332 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1928 (cont.).	Place of signature.	Title of the act.	Contracting Parties.	Nos. Pages.
May 30	Rome	Treaty of neutrality, conciliation and judicial settlement	Italy and Turkey	88 286
May 31	Helsinki	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Finland and Spain	89 290
June 9	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation	Finland and The Netherlands	90 292
June 11	Vienna	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Austria and Spain	91 292
June 16	Geneva	Conv. concerning the creation of minimum wage-fixing machinery	(Collective Treaty)	204 521
June 21	Luxemburg	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Luxemburg and Spain	92 293
July 2	Paris	Commercial Conv.	Czechoslovakia and France	323 607
July 6	Paris	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	France and Portugal	E 9 429 314
July 11	Geneva	International Agreement relating to the exportation of hides and skins	(Collective Treaty)	205 521
July 11	Geneva	International Agreement relating to the exportation of bones	(Collective Treaty)	206 522
Aug. 21	Helsinki	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Finland and Italy	93 295
Aug. 22	Berlin	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Denmark and Greece	324 607
Aug. 29	Berne	Protocol amending the Treaty of arbitration and conciliation of Dec. 3rd, 1921	Germany and Switzerland	94 296
Sept. 1	Pretoria	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Union of South Africa and Germany	398 659
Sept. 11	Pretoria	Conv. regulating the introduction of native labour from Mozambique into the Province of the Transvaal, etc.	Union of South Africa and Portugal	399 660

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 333

1928 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Sept. 23	Rome	Treaty of friendship, conciliation and judicial settlement	Greece and Italy	95 302
Sept. 26	Geneva	General Act for conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	(Collective Treaty)	11 70
Oct. 17	Berne	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Portugal and Switzerland	96 306
Oct. 25	Brussels	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Belgium and Poland	97 308
Oct. 27	The Hague	Treaty of judicial settlement and conciliation	The Netherlands and Siam	98 313
Oct. 29	Luxemburg	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Luxemburg and Poland	99 314
Oct. 30	Berlin	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Germany and Lithuania	400 661
Nov. 7	Prague	Conv. regarding the settlement of reciprocal claims and debts contracted before Feb. 26th, 1919, in former Austro-Hungarian crowns, between Serb-Croat-Slovene and Czechoslovak creditors or debtors	Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia	325 609
Nov. 8	Budapest	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Hungary and Sweden	326 609
Nov. 10	Berlin	Conv. for the purpose of terminating the existing financial disputes	Germany and Roumania	401 662
Nov. 14	Prague	Conv. relating to the settlement of questions arising out of the delimitation of the frontier	Czechoslovakia and Hungary	402 662
Nov. 16	Prague	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Czechoslovakia and Spain	100 319
Nov. 30	Warsaw	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Hungary and Poland	101 320
Dec. 3	Helsinki	Protocol amending the Treaty of arbitration and conciliation of March 14th, 1925	Finland and Germany	102 323

334 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1928 (<i>cont.</i>),	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Dec. 3	Madrid	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Poland and Spain	103 326
Dec. 7	Tallinn	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Esthonia and Germany	403 663
Dec. 9	Ankara	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Switzerland and Turkey	104 330
Dec. 11	Warsaw	Treaty of commerce	Austria and Esthonia	404 664
Dec. 12	Prague	Treaty regarding settlement of legal questions connected with the frontier described in Art. 27, para. 6, of the Treaty of Saint-Germain	Austria and Czechoslovakia	405 665
Dec. 12	Budapest	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Finland and Hungary	105 334
Dec. 27	Madrid	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Norway and Spain	106 335
1929.				
Jan. 5	Budapest	Treaty of neutrality, conciliation and arbitration	Hungary and Turkey	107 339
Feb. 17	Teheran	Treaty of friendship	Germany and Persia ¹	406 666
March 6	Ankara	Treaty of neutrality, conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Bulgaria and Turkey	108 341
March 11	Athens	Conv. of commerce, navigation and establishment	France and Greece	327 610
March 15	Paris	Commercial Conv.	Esthonia and France	328 610
March 27	Belgrade	Pact of friendship, conciliation and judicial settlement	Greece and Yugoslavia	109 346
March 28	The Hague	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Austria and The Netherlands	329 611
April 20	Geneva	International Conv. for the suppression of counterfeiting currency	(Collective Treaty)	207 523
April 23	Prague	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Belgium and Czechoslovakia	110 354

¹ By a decision of the Teheran Government, dated March 21st, 1935, the name "Persia" and the adjective "Persian" are abolished and replaced by "Iran" and "Iranian". This change was notified to the Registry by a communication from the Secretary-General of the League of Nations dated March 20th, 1935.

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 335

1929 (cont.).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
April 25	Berlin	Protocol modifying the Arbitration Conv. of Aug. 29th, 1924	Germany and Sweden	111 362
April 29	Tallinn	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Esthonia and Hungary	407 667
May 16	Ankara	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	Germany and Turkey	112 365
May 16	Budapest	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Hungary and Lithuania	408 667
May 21	Belgrade	General Act of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Czechoslovakia, Roumania and Yugoslavia	113 369
May 23	Teheran	Treaty of friendship	Belgium and Persia	409 668
May 27	Teheran	<i>Idem</i>	Persia and Sweden	410 670
May 30	La Paz	Treaty of commerce	Bolivia and The Netherlands	330 611
June 8	Prague	Pact of friendship, conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Czechoslovakia and Greece	114 373
June 10	Madrid	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Hungary and Spain	115 375
June 10	Rome	Conv. regarding conditions of residence and commerce	Albania and Switzerland	331 612
June 15	Paris	Protocol concerning amendments to Art. 3, 5, 7, 15, 34, 37, 41, 42, and to the final provisions of the Conv. relating to the regulation of aerial navigation of Oct. 13th, 1919	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 450 320
June 17	Oslo	Conv. of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Italy and Norway	116 378
June 21	Geneva	Conv. concerning the marking of the weight on heavy packages transported by vessels	(Collective Treaty)	208 524
June 21	Geneva	Conv. concerning the protection against accidents of workers employed in loading or unloading ships	(Collective Treaty)	209 524

336 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1929 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
June 25	Athens	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Belgium and Greece	117 383
July 8	Berne	Commercial Conv.	France and Switzerland	411 671
July 9	Tallinn	Conv. for judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	Czechoslovakia and Esthonia	118 385
July 10	Paris	Treaty of arbitration	France and Spain	E 11 476 282
July 22	Budapest	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Bulgaria and Hungary	119 387
Aug. 15	Luxemburg	Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Luxemburg and Portugal	120 389
Aug. 26	Copenhagen	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Iceland and Spain	121 389
Aug. 26	Berne	Treaty of commerce	Switzerland and Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union	412 672
Sept. 9	Geneva	Conv. for the peaceful settlement of all international disputes	Czechoslovakia and Norway	122 392
Sept. 11	Geneva	Treaty of arbitration and conciliation	Germany and Luxemburg	123 393
Sept. 14	Geneva	Protocol relating to the revision of the Statute of the Court	(Collective Treaty)	6 24
Sept. 14	Geneva	Amendments to the Statute of the Court	—	7 26
Sept. 14	Geneva	Protocol relating to the accession of the U.S. of America to the Protocol of Signature of the Statute of the Court	(Collective Treaty)	8 27
Sept. 14	Geneva	Treaty of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	Czechoslovakia and The Netherlands	124 398
Sept. 16	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Luxemburg and Switzerland	125 399
Sept. 17	Geneva	Treaty of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	Luxemburg and The Netherlands	126 403

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 337

1929 <i>(cont.)</i>	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Sept. 18	Geneva	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Czechoslovakia and Luxemburg	127 403
Sept. 20	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Czechoslovakia and Switzerland	128 404
Oct. 2	Prague	Conv. of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	Czechoslovakia and Finland	129 408
				E 10
Oct. 16	Rome	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Italy and Panama	473 334
Nov. 2	Hamburg	Decision respecting the execution of Art. 363-364 of the Treaty of Versailles, and annexes	Czechoslovakia and Germany	332 612
				E 8
Nov. 6	Paris	Commercial Conv.	Cuba and France	424 480
Nov. 27	Tallinn	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Esthonia and Hungary	130 409
Dec. 9	Oslo	Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Norway and Poland	131 410
Dec. 18	Geneva	Protocol of negotiations (regularization of the Rhine between Strasbourg/Kehl and Istein)	France, Germany and Switzerland	333 613
Dec. 27	Vienna	Agreement concerning the payment of claims of Greek nationals in respect of damages suffered during the period of Greek neutrality	Austria and Greece	334 614
Dec. 31	Warsaw	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Bulgaria and Poland	132 414
				E 9
Jan. 13	Moscow	Treaty of friendship	Lithuania and Persia	442 344
Jan. 14	The Hague	Agreement regarding the release of property, rights and interests of German nationals subject to the charge created in pursuance of the Treaty of Versailles	Canada and Germany	413 673

338 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1930 <i>(cont.)</i>	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Jan. 18	The Hague	Conv. for the final settlement of questions arising out of Sections III and IV of Part X of the Treaty of Saint-Germain	Austria and Belgium	414 674
Jan. 20	The Hague	Agreement regarding the complete and final settlement of the question of reparations	Union of South Africa, Australia, Belgium, Canada, Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, India, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Yugoslavia	335 614
Jan. 20	The Hague	Declaration (Annex 1 to Agreement of January 20th, 1930)	Germany	336 617
Jan. 20	The Hague	Agreement regarding the final discharge of the financial obligations of Austria	Union of South Africa, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Czechoslovakia, France, Great Britain, Greece, India, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Yugoslavia	337 617
Jan. 20	The Hague	Agreement regarding the settlement of Bulgarian reparations	Union of South Africa, Australia, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, France, Great Britain, Greece, India, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Yugoslavia	338 618
Jan. 20	The Hague	Conv. respecting Bank for International Settlements	Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Switzerland	339 619
Jan. 22	Luxemburg	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Luxemburg and Roumania	133 417
Jan. 22	The Hague	Treaty of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	The Netherlands and Roumania	134 419
Jan. 23	Athens	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Greece and Spain	135 420
Feb. 3	Paris	Treaty of friendship, conciliation and arbitration	France and Turkey	136 421
Feb. 6	Rome	Treaty of friendship, conciliation and judicial settlement	Austria and Italy	137 424

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 339

1930 (cont.).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Feb. 13	Cape Town	Commercial Agreement	Great Britain and Portugal	415 674
Feb. 18	Lourenço Marques	between the High Com- missioner for South Africa and the Govern- General of Mozambique regulating the commer- cial relations between Swaziland, etc., and Mozambique		
				E 10
Feb. 14	Madrid	Conv. regarding air navigation	The Netherlands and Spain	460 325
Feb. 28	Riga	Treaty of arbitration	Denmark and Latvia	138 428
March 8	Prague	Conv. of judicial settle- ment, arbitration and conciliation	Czechoslovakia and Lithuania	139 430
March 12	Teheran	Treaty of friendship	The Netherlands and Persia	416 675
March 25	Belgrade	Conv. of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Belgium and Yugoslavia	140 430
April 10	Warsaw	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Greece and Poland	340 619
April 12	The Hague	Treaty of judicial set- tlement, arbitration and conciliation	The Netherlands and Poland	141 432
April 12	The Hague	Conv. on certain ques- tions relating to the conflict of nationality laws	(Collective Treaty)	210 525
April 12	The Hague	Protocol relating to military obligations in certain cases of double nationality	(Collective Treaty)	211 526
April 12	The Hague	Protocol relating to a certain case of state- lessness	(Collective Treaty)	212 527
April 12	The Hague	Special Protocol con- cerning statelessness	(Collective Treaty)	213 527
April 28	Paris	Agreement (No. 1)	Union of South Africa, Australia, Belgium, Canada, Czechoslovakia, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, India, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Poland, Portugal, Rou- mania, Yugoslavia	417 677

340 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1930 (cont.).	Place of signature.	Title of the act.	Contracting Parties.	Nos.	Pages.
April 28	Paris	Agreement (No. II)	<i>Idem</i>	341	620
April 28	Paris	Agreement (No. III)	<i>Idem</i>	342	621
April 28	Paris	Agreement (No. IV)	France, Czechoslovakia, Great Britain, Italy, Rou- mania, Yugoslavia	418	678
April 28	Paris	Agreement relating to the Gojdu Foundation	Hungary and Roumania	343	622
April 28	Ankara	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Spain and Turkey	142	435
April 28	Paris	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Finland and France	143	437
May 5	Athens	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Greece and Hungary	144	442
May 12	Dublin	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Germany and Irish Free State	443	E 9 345
May 23	Brussels	Conv. for the establish- ment and working of an aerial line of com- munication Belgium- France-Congo	Belgium and France	437	E 9 339
May 26	The Hague	Treaty of commerce	The Netherlands and Switzerland	344	622
May 28	Belgrade	Treaty of commerce and navigation	The Netherlands and Yugoslavia	345	623
June 3	Athens	Commercial Conv.	Greece and Hungary	346	623
June 21	Kovno	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Denmark and Lithuania	347	623
June 23	Warsaw	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Poland and Roumania	461	E 10 325
June 23	Warsaw	Veterinary Conv. an- nexed to the Conv. of commerce and naviga- tion	Poland and Roumania	462	E 10 326
June 26	Vienna	Treaty of friendship, conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Austria and Greece	145	442
June 27	Tingvellir	Conv. respecting the procedure for the settle- ment of disputes	Denmark and Iceland	146	444

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 341

1930 (cont.).	Place of signature.	Title of the act.	Contracting Parties.	Nos. Pages.
June 27	Tingvellir	Conv. for the pacific settlement of disputes	Finland and Iceland	147 446
June 27	Tingvellir	<i>Idem</i>	Iceland and Norway	148 447
June 27	Tingvellir	<i>Idem</i>	Iceland and Sweden	149 449
June 27	Štrbské Pleso	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Czechoslovakia and Roumania	348 624
June 28	Geneva	Conv. concerning the regulation of hours of work in commerce and offices	(Collective Treaty)	214 528
June 28	Geneva	Conv. concerning forced or compulsory labour	(Collective Treaty)	215 528
July 8	Bucharest	Treaty of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	Belgium and Roumania	E 9 430 318
July 26	Lisbon	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Norway and Portugal	150 450
Aug. 2	Warsaw	Conv. regarding operation of commercial airways	France and Poland	E 8 425 480
Aug. 6	London	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Great Britain and Roumania	349 625
Aug. 13	Riga	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Hungary and Latvia	151 455
Sept. 24	Geneva	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Belgium and Lithuania	152 455
Oct. 1	Oslo	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Austria and Norway	153 456
Oct. 30	Ankara	Treaty of friendship, neutrality, conciliation and arbitration	Greece and Turkey	154 457
Nov. 24	Kovno	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Latvia and Lithuania	155 462
Dec. 8	Belgrade	Conv. concerning the application and execution of certain provisions of the General Agreement of The Hague of Jan. 20th, 1930, between Austria and the creditor States	Austria and Yugoslavia	419 678

342 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1931.	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Jan. 26	Vienna	Treaty of conciliation and arbitration	Austria and Hungary	156 464
March 11	The Hague	Treaty of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	The Netherlands and Yugoslavia	157 466
March 17	Ankara	Conv. of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	Czechoslovakia and Turkey	158 467
March 27	The Hague	Protocol conferring on the Permanent Court of International Justice jurisdiction to interpret the Hague Conventions of private international law	Austria, Belgium, Denmark, The Netherlands, Spain and Yugoslavia	216 529
March 30	The Hague	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	The Netherlands and Spain	159 471
April 11	Tallinn	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Estonia and Finland	420 679
April 17	Athens	Conv. respecting air transport services	Great Britain and Greece	350 625
April 18	Ankara	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Belgium and Turkey	160 475
April 28	Riga	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Italy and Latvia	161 478
May 21	Geneva	Conv. establishing an international agricultural mortgage credit company	(Collective Treaty)	217 530
May 28	Tokio	Treaty of friendship and commerce	Siam and Switzerland	351 626
June 5	Athens	Conv. for the establishment of aerial navigation	France and Greece	E 9 438 340
June 18	Geneva	Conv. limiting the hours of work in coal mines	(Collective Treaty)	218 531
June 23	Sofia	Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Belgium and Bulgaria	E 10 444 292
July 13	Geneva	Conv. for limiting the manufacture and regulating the distribution of narcotic drugs	(Collective Treaty)	219 532

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 343

1931 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
July 31	Tirana	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Albania and Great Britain	352 626
Aug. 11	London	Protocol concerning Germany and respecting the suspension of certain inter-governmental debts	Union of South Africa, Australia, Belgium, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, India, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Poland, Portugal, Roumania	353 627
Aug. 11	Bucharest	Conv. of commerce and navigation	Greece and Roumania	E 8 426 481
Aug. 11	Bucharest	Conv. concerning conditions of residence and business	Greece and Roumania	E 8 427 481
Aug. 21	Berne	Conv. concerning the establishment in Switzerland of the agrarian fund	France, Great Britain, Hungary, Italy, Switzerland	354 627
Aug. 21	Berne	Conv. concerning the establishment in Switzerland of the special fund	Czechoslovakia, France, Great Britain, Italy, Roumania, Switzerland, Yugoslavia	355 628
Aug. 22	Vienna	Conv. concerning conditions of residence and business, commerce and navigation	Austria and Roumania	356 628
Oct. 3	Moscow	Treaty of friendship	Esthonia and Persia	E 8 428 484
Oct. 7	Bucharest	Conv. concerning conditions of residence, commerce and navigation	Roumania and Sweden	E 9 439 340
Oct. 31	Copenhagen	Treaty of commerce and navigation	Denmark and The Netherlands	357 629
Nov. 9	La Paz	Treaty of commerce	Bolivia and Denmark	358 629 E 8
Nov. 26	Sofia	Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Bulgaria and Norway	422 466
Dec. 12	Moscow	Treaty of friendship	Finland and Persia	E 10 474 334
1932.				E 9
Jan. 4	Warsaw	Treaty of friendship, conciliation and arbitration	Greece and Poland	431 322

344 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1932 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
				E 8
Feb. 12	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation, arbitration and settlement	Luxemburg and Norway	423 473
				E 10
Feb. 27	Madrid	General Conv. on air navigation	Belgium and Spain	463 326
				E 10
Feb. 27	Madrid	Agreement regarding the establishment and operation of air lines passing over their respective territories	Belgium and Spain	464 327
				E 10
March 8	Geneva	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Denmark and Turkey	445 298
				E 10
April 8	Madrid	Conv. regarding air navigation	Spain and Sweden	465 327
				E 11
April 15	Luxemburg	Treaty of conciliation and judicial settlement	Italy and Luxemburg	477 287
				E 10
April 16	Geneva	Treaty of judicial settlement, arbitration and conciliation	The Netherlands and Turkey	446 302
				E 9
April 27	Geneva	Conv. concerning the protection against accidents of workers employed in loading or unloading ships (revised in 1932)	(Collective Treaty)	434 338
				E 9
April 30	Geneva	Conv. concerning the age for admission of children to non-industrial employment	(Collective Treaty)	435 338
				E 9
May 30	Bagdad	Declaration made by Iraq on the occasion of the termination of the mandatory régime	Iraq	440 341
				E 11
June 28	Semmering	Agreement relating to the setting up of special services at the Iron Gates	Int. Commission of the Danube, Roumania and Yugoslavia	487 305
				E 9
July 2	Washington	Treaty of commerce and navigation	The Netherlands and Panama	441 341
				E 11
July 5	Rome	Conv. regarding air navigation	Hungary and Italy	488 305
				E 10
July 16	Vienna	Conv. regarding air navigation	Austria and Great Britain	466 328

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 345

1932 <i>(cont.)</i>	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
				E 10
Dec. 6	Lisbon	Conv. of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Portugal and Sweden	447 307
				E 11
				1933.
Jan. 3	Rome	Conv. regarding the recognition and enfor- cement of judicial deci- sions	Italy and Switzerland	489 306
				E 9
Jan. 16	Ankara	Treaty of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Norway and Turkey	432 328
				E 9
March 23	The Hague	Treaty of judicial set- tlement, arbitration and conciliation	The Netherlands and Norway	433 333
				E 10
April 5	The Hague	Treaty of arbitration, judicial settlement and conciliation	The Netherlands and Venezuela	448 310
				E 11
April 13	Athens	Conv. of conciliation, arbitration and judicial settlement	Denmark and Greece	478 290
				E 10
April 19	The Hague	Treaty of judicial set- tlement, arbitration and conciliation	Japan and The Nether- lands	449 314
				E 10
April 24	London	Commercial Agreement	Denmark and Great Britain	467 329
				E 11
April 27	Berlin	Treaty amending the Treaty of Nov. 26th, 1925, concerning cus- toms and credit	Germany and The Netherlands	496 314
				E 10
May 1	London	Commercial Conv.	Argentine and Great Britain	468 329
				E 10
May 15	London	Commercial Agreement	Great Britain and Norway	469 330
				E 10
May 15	London	Commercial Agreement	Great Britain and Sweden	470 330
				E 10
May 19	London	Commercial Agreement	Great Britain and Iceland	471 331
				E 10
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning fee- charging employment agencies	(Collective Treaty)	453 322

346 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1933 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning compulsory old age insurance for persons employed in industrial or commercial undertakings, in the liberal professions, and for outworkers and domestic servants	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 454 323
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning compulsory old age insurance for persons employed in agricultural undertakings	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 455 323
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning compulsory invalidity insurance for persons employed in industrial or commercial undertakings, in the liberal professions, and for outworkers and domestic servants	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 456 323
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning compulsory invalidity insurance for persons employed in agricultural undertakings	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 457 324
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning compulsory widows' and orphans' insurance for persons employed in industrial or commercial undertakings, in the liberal professions, and for outworkers and domestic servants	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 458 324
June 29	Geneva	Conv. concerning compulsory widows' and orphans' insurance for persons employed in agricultural undertakings	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 459 324
Sept. 29	Helsingfors	Commercial Agreement	Finland and Great Britain	E 10 472 331
Oct. 5-11	Geneva	Conv. for facilitating the international circulation of films of an educational character	(Collective Treaty)	E 10 452 322

INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION 347

1933 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
				E 10
Oct. 11	Geneva	International Conv. for the suppression of the traffic in women of full age	(Collective Treaty)	451 321
				E 11
Oct. 11	Geneva	Conv. of conciliation, judicial settlement and arbitration	Czechoslovakia and Latvia	479 296
				E 10
Oct. 13	London	Conv. regarding the suppression of illicit importation of alcoholic liquors into Finland	Finland and Great Britain	475 336
				E 11
1934.				E 11
May 24	Rio de Janeiro	Protocol of peace, friendship and co-operation	Colombia and Peru	490 306
				E 11
June 19	Geneva	(Revised) Conv. concerning employment of women during the night (1934)	(Collective Treaty)	480 302
				E 11
June 21	Geneva	Conv. for the regulation of hours of work in automatic sheet-glass works	(Collective Treaty)	481 302
				E 11
June 21	Geneva	(Revised) Conv. concerning workmen's compensation for occupational diseases (1934)	(Collective Treaty)	482 302
				E 11
June 23	Geneva	Conv. ensuring benefit or allowances to the involuntarily unemployed	(Collective Treaty)	483 303
				E 11
July 6	London	Agreement relating to trade and commerce	Great Britain and Lithuania	491 308
				E 11
July 11	London	Agreement supplementary to the Treaty of commerce and navigation of Jan. 18th, 1926	Estonia and Great Britain	492 308
				E 11
July 17	London	Commercial Agreement	Great Britain and Latvia	493 309
				E 11
Nov. 24	Geneva	(Resolution of the Assembly of the L. N.: the Chaco case)		494 309
				E 11
1935.				E 11
Feb. 20	Geneva	International Conv. for the campaign against contagious diseases of animals	(Collective Treaty)	484 303

348 INSTRUMENTS GOVERNING THE COURT'S JURISDICTION

1935 (<i>cont.</i>).	<i>Place of signature.</i>	<i>Title of the act.</i>	<i>Contracting Parties.</i>	<i>Nos. Pages.</i>
Feb. 20	Geneva	International Conv. concerning the transit of animals, meat and other products of animal origin	(Collective Treaty)	E 11 485 304
Feb. 20	Geneva	International Conv. concerning the export and import of animal products (other than meat, meat prepara- tions, fresh animal pro- ducts, milk and milk products)	(Collective Treaty)	E 11 486 304
May 13	The Hague	Treaty of arbitration, judicial settlement and conciliation ¹	Norway and Venezuela	— —
June 12	Buenos Aires	Protocol	Bolivia and Paraguay	E 11 495 311

¹ The text of this Treaty was transmitted to the Registry by the Norwegian Government after Chapter X of this volume had been made up; it will be given in the Twelfth Annual Report (1935-1936).

A. W. SIJTHOFF'S PUBLISHING COMPANY, LEYDEN (Holland)

Agents for sale of the Publications of the Permanent Court of International Justice :

- ARGENTINE. Libreria "El Ateneo", Calle Florida 371, BUENOS AIRES.
- BELGIUM. Agence Dechenne, Messageries de la Presse, S. A., 20, rue du Persil
BRUSSELS.
- BOLIVIA. Flores, San Román y Cia, Libreria "Renacimiento", LA PAZ.
- BRAZIL. Livraria F. Briguiet & Cia., 23, Rua Sachet, RIO DE JANEIRO
- CHILE. Alexander R. Walker, Ahumada 357, SANTIAGO-DE-CHILE.
- COSTA RICA. Libreria Viuda de Lines, SAN JOSÉ DE COSTA-RICA.
- CUBA. Rambla Bouza y Cía, HAVANA.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Librairie F. Topič, 11, Narodni, PRAGUE.
- DENMARK. G. E. C. Gad's Boghandel, Vimmelskaffet 32, COPENHAGEN
- ECUADOR. Victor Janer, GUAYAQUIL.
- FINLAND. Akademiska Bokhandeln, 7, Alexandersgatan, HELSINGFORS.
- FRANCE. Imprimerie et Librairie Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste-Comte,
PARIS (6^e).
- GERMANY, AUSTRIA, BALKAN STATES. K. F. Köhlers Antiquarium,
Täubchenweg 21, LEIPZIG.
- GREAT BRITAIN. George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 40, Museumstreet, LONDON W.C. 1.
- GUATEMALA. J. Humberto Ayestas, Libreria Cervantès, 10a, Calle Oriente, No. 5,
GUATEMALA.
- HAWAII. Pan-Pacific Union, HONOLULU.
- HONDURAS. Libreria Viuda de Lines, SAN JOSÉ DE COSTA-RICA.
- HUNGARY. Librairie Grill, Dorottya utca 2, BUDAPEST (V).
- ITALY. Libreria Fratelli Bocca, Via Marco Minghetti 26-29, ROME.
- JAPAN. Maruzen Co., Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11-16 Nihonbashi Tori-
Sanchoe, TOKIO.
- LATVIA. Latwijas Telegrafa Agentura, Kr. Barona Iela 4, RIGA.
- MEXICO. Pedro Robredo, Avenidas de Argentina y Guatemala. MEXICO.
- NICARAGUA. Libreria Viuda de Lines, SAN JOSÉ DE COSTA-RICA.
- NORWAY. Olaf Norli, Universitetsgaten 24, OSLO.
- PERU. Alberto Ulloa, Apartado de Correo 128, LIMA.
- POLAND. Gebethner & Wolff, ulica Sienkiewicza 9 (Zgoda 12), WARSAW.
- ROUMANIA. K. F. Köhlers Antiquarium, Täubchenweg 21, LEIPZIG
- SPAIN. Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, MADRID (12).
- SWEDEN. C. E. Fritze, Hofbokhandel, Fredsgatan 2, STOCKHOLM.
- SWITZERLAND. Librairie Payot & Cie, GENEVA, LAUSANNE, VEVEY, MONTREUX,
NEUCHÂTEL, BERNE.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon
Street, BOSTON 9, MASS.
- URUGUAY. Libreria Maximino Garcia, Calle Sarandi 461, MONTEVIDEO.